This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

THE GENERAL

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE BRITISH ARMY

1938

With which is incorporated

THE ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING

(for the Year ending 31st December, 1938)

Prepared by Command of
THE ARMY COUNCIL

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty

February, 1939

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1939
Price 6d. net.

Cmd. 5950

THE GENERAL

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE BRITISH ARMY

1938

With which is incorporated

THE ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING

(for the Year ending 31st December, 1938)

Prepared by Command of
THE ARMY COUNCIL

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty

February, 1939

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
1939
Price 6d. net.

Cmd. 5950

LM

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Page
Introductory Note 4

PART I—RECRUITING.

Section I .... Introduction 5
Section II .... Regular Army 6
Section III .... Resettlement of the Regular Soldier in Civil Life 9
Section IV .... Army Reserve and Supplementary Reserve 13
Section V .... Territorial Army 13
Section VI .... Auxiliary Territorial Service (Women) 15
Section VII.... Public information 16
Section VIII.... Discipline 20

PART II—STATISTICAL.

Table
1 .... Ages—comparative statement of ages on 1st October, 1929, and subsequent years 21
2 .... Educational attainments of Recruits—1929 and subsequent years 22
3 .... Nationalities—1929 and subsequent years 23
4 .... Religious Denominations—1929 and subsequent years 24
5 .... Pensions and gratuities granted during 1929 and subsequent years 25
6 .... Courts-Martial—held during 1929 and subsequent years, showing:—
(i) Trials, Acquittals, etc. 26
(ii) Sentences 27

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The contents of this Report are arranged in a new and, it is hoped, more readable form, in an endeavour to present a document better calculated to interest the general reader.

Part I, which deals generally with recruiting for the various branches of the British Army, incorporates the "Annual Report of recruiting for the year." This Annual Report, which has been considerably expanded compared with former years, relates to the year ending 31st December, instead of the year ending 30th September as hitherto, thus giving more up-to-date information at the time of publication.

The remaining Parts of the General Report, which in the past contained numerous tables of figures mainly compiled for internal use within the War Office, are now devoted to selected 10-year tables relating to subjects of public interest. In order to preserve the basis of comparison, the figures given in such tables will continue to relate to the year ending 30th September.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
23rd February, 1939.

PART I.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1938

SECTION I.—INTRODUCTION.

114 General 7579 Recruiting in 1938 for all branches of the British Army, i.e., Regular, Supplementary Reserve and Territorial, has been most satisfactory. In every month the number of enlistments has remained steadily above those of 1937. The following table shows the relative figures for each quarter of 1937 and 1938 :—

		Jan. to March.	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	Total.
Regular Army ..	1937	7,116	5,517	6,614	6,847	26,094
	1938	10,504	10,233	9,739	8,351	38,827
Supplementary Reserve	1937	1,554	1,662	1,802	1,654	6,672
	1938	3,150	3,235	2,899	4,363	13,647
Territorial Army ..	1937	14,366	15,874	5,516	9,564	45,320
	1938	16,975	26,637	7,913	25,617	77,142

The recruiting tide, which was at a low ebb in 1937, showed distinct signs of turning during the last months of that year and, by January, 1938, the flow was unmistakable. During 1938 the tide has been steadily rising and in certain cases, particularly in the Territorial Army, the rise could almost be described as a flood, as witness the intake figures for the second quarter. As regards the Regular Army, the intake for the first quarter has been exceeded only once since the Great War and never before have two consecutive quarters each yielded over 10,000 recruits as did the first two quarters of 1938.

There are many causes to which this turn of the tide can be ascribed. Fundamental changes and vast improvements have been made within all branches of the Army, which are reviewed in some detail in the pages which follow, but apart from all this there has been a considerable change in the attitude of the nation towards national defence and all that it involves. The Press has given the most valuable assistance in making known to the public the requirements of the Army and the greatly improved conditions of service which it now offers, while in all parts of the country and in every walk of life men and women have done all they can to encourage young men to enlist and to look upon service in the cause of national defence as an honourable undertaking. Whether such service be in the Regular Army, the Supplementary Reserve or the Territorial Army must depend on the circumstances surrounding an individual, but the encouraging fact is that material progress is recorded in recruiting for all three departments of the British Army.

SECTION II.—REGULAR ARMY.

CHANGES IN STANDARDS AND CONDITIONS OF ENLISTMENT.

(*a*) *Dental and visual standards.*

In October, 1937, regulations were issued permitting the provision at public expense of spectacles or artificial dentures to recruits, when necessary, provided that they are in every other respect fit for service. This has resulted in a marked increase in the total intake, since formerly a large number of men were rejected who needed only spectacles or artificial dentures to bring them up to standard but were unable to provide these themselves.

(*b*) *Enlistment of Married Men.*

Married men over 26 years of age now become entitled to all the benefits of the Married Establishment immediately on enlistment. Recruiting Officers have instructions not to accept for enlistment a married man under 26 years of age unless they are reasonably satisfied that the man's wife and family will be properly provided for.

(*c*) *Age Limits.*

In October, 1937, the upper age limit for enlistment into certain Corps was raised from 25 to 28 years and in May, 1938, to 30 years. Ex-soldiers may be accepted for re-enlistment into the Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branches of the Royal Artillery up to 35 years.

(*d*) *Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch, Royal Artillery.*

Consequent on the decision to hand over to the Royal Artillery responsibility for the manning of searchlights as well as guns in the Coast and Anti-Aircraft defences, the Royal Regiment of Artillery was divided into a Field Branch and a Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Branch. Men are now enlisted for service in one or other of these Branches and should normally remain in that Branch throughout their service. All soldiers of the Royal Artillery are liable to be posted from one Branch to the other if circumstances so require.

(e) *Corps of Military Police.*

In July, 1938, direct enlistment was opened for the Corps of Military Police. Formerly this Corps was maintained by voluntary transfer of soldiers from other Arms.

Owing to the responsible nature of the duties undertaken by the Corps of Military Police, the lower age limit for enlistment into this Corps has been fixed at 20 years.

(f) *Long Service Engagements.*

In May, 1938, regulations were issued permitting initial enlistment for 12 years with the Colours, instead of for a period with the Colours and a period with the Reserve, as is the usual practice. Men enlisting for 12 years with the Colours will have the option in due course, subject to being of good character and medically fit, of re-engaging for a further period of 9 years and thus qualifying for pension.

In view of the length of their initial engagement, a slightly higher medical standard is fixed for these men than for the ordinary recruits.

CHANGES IN PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Certain changes in the Pay and Allowances of other ranks were brought into force on 30th April, 1938. The outlines of these are :

(i) *Pay.*—The initial rate of the private soldier's pay has not been changed, but the policy pursued has been to enable the soldier to earn greater emoluments in the course of his service by his own efficiency and good conduct. In addition, therefore, to certain periodical increments of ordinary pay, and to the educational and military proficiency pay previously allowed, the new regulations now provide for special proficiency pay and long service and good conduct pay, which the soldier can earn by his own merit.

(ii) *Family Allowance.*—The distinction between the Married Quarters Roll and the Marriage Allowance Roll has been abolished and married soldiers over 26 years of age are now entitled to all the benefits of the Married Establishment. Family Allowance at the rate of 17*s.* a week (or more in the case of ranks above serjeant) for a married soldier without children, with additions for each child in the case of those who have families, has been substituted for " Marriage Allowance" at 7*s.* a week with similar additions for children.

If a soldier occupies Public Quarters an appropriate reduction is made in the rate of Family Allowance.

(iii) *Disturbance Allowance.*—A married soldier over 26 years of age is now entitled to Disturbance Allowance on change of Station to compensate him for expenses incurred in establishing a home at his new station.

RECRUITING ESTABLISHMENT.

For Recruiting purposes Great Britain and Northern Ireland are divided into 15 Areas, each in charge of a Chief Recruiting Officer. Except in the London and Birmingham Areas and in Northern Ireland, each Area corresponds to the territory covered by a Division of the Territorial Army. Each Area is divided into a number of Zones, the number varying in accordance with the density of the population.

The following are the main changes made in 1938 :—

(*a*) A new Zone has been created in South Western Scotland, with headquarters at Dumfries, to embrace certain of the South Western and Border counties of Scotland which were formerly included in the Edinburgh Zone.

(*b*) An additional Zone Recruiting Officer has been posted to Inverness to assist in the working of the North of Scotland Zone which embraces Orkney, Caithness, Sutherland, Ross and Cromarty, the Hebrides, Inverness-shire and Moray. The Area covered by the Zone is so extensive that one officer could not properly supervise it.

(*c*) A new Zone was established in the West Riding of Yorkshire, with headquarters at Dewsbury, to embrace part of the densely populated district formerly included in the Leeds Zone.

(*d*) In order to allow the Army Recruiters in some country districts to cover their beats more adequately, some 60 of them have been provided with 2-seater 7 h.p. Austin cars. This has proved most satisfactory and the Army Recruiters thus provided with cars can cover very large beats successfully.

(*e*) Up to 31st March, 1938, Zone Recruiting Officers were paid at £217 per annum, with a limited establishment, to which officers were promoted as vacancies occurred, paid at £277 16*s*. per annum, in both cases in addition to retired pay. On 1st April, 1938, the lower rate was abolished and all Zone Recruiting Officers are now paid at a higher rate.

(*f*) Formerly Army Recruiters were paid 43*s*. a week, in addition to any pension earned. Above this, they were entitled to a reward for each recruit raised, the reward varying from 30*s*. for a Household Cavalry recruit to 2*s*. 9*d*. for a recruit for the Cavalry of the Line, Royal Artillery, Infantry of the Line and similar non-technical arms.

Since the amount of rewards which could be earned varied considerably between different stations, from 1st February, 1939, the payment of rewards was abolished and the pay of Army Recruiters raised to 58*s*. 6*d*. a week in the London Postal Area, 55*s*. a week in certain large provincial towns and 52*s*. a week in other stations, in all cases in addition to any pension earned.

RECRUITS PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT DEPOTS.

The first of these Depots, which was established at Aldershot in May, 1937, was moved in December, 1937, to its permanent home at Canterbury, where the old Military Hospital has been re-conditioned and enlarged. Accommodation is now available for 300 recruits.

A second Depot was opened at Burniston Barracks, Scarborough, on 19th April, 1938. At present accommodation is available for only 100 recruits, but when re-construction, which is now in progress, is completed there will be room for 300.

The two Depots have worked most successfully and the experiment has been fully justified by the results. The following table shows the total numbers dealt with from the first opening in May, 1937, until 31st December, 1938 :—

Total joined	1,947
Total posted to units as fit	1,437
Total discharged after training, having failed to reach standard	125
Total discharged medically unfit during training	32

All these men who have been posted to their units as fit would formerly have been lost to the Army and it may fairly be claimed that these Depots are doing a work of national importance.

IMPROVEMENT OF RECRUITING OFFICES.

A programme of modernizing and improving important Recruiting Offices has been begun this year. Re-construction of the office at 94, London Road, Liverpool, has been completed and this is now equipped and decorated in a thoroughly modern style. Plans are in hand for similar work at Birmingham and Stirling and work at the Central London Recruiting Depot is almost complete. It is hoped to continue this policy in the forthcoming years and gradually to provide thoroughly up-to-date and attractive Recruiting Offices in the important Towns throughout the country.

In addition a considerable sum has been expended this year in providing better furniture and other amenities for all Recruiting Offices.

SECTION III.—RE-SETTLEMENT OF THE REGULAR SOLDIER IN CIVIL LIFE.

GENERAL ASPECTS OF THE PROBLEM.

It may be desirable to make clear at the outset why a record of the arrangements made in the interest of the soldier, after he has ceased to be a soldier, should take a prominent place in this Report on Recruiting. In a short service army of the Continental model, a man's service is a normal part of his industrial life. It is not long enough to prevent his immediate re-absorption into industry. In a long service army, such as was the British Army before the Cardwell reforms, the service provided a complete career. But under the conditions of a medium service army, which relies on considerable numbers of reservists to complete its cadres on mobilization, there is a real problem. The Army takes a man out of industry at a time when his fellows are entering their industrial career and gaining year by year skill and experience. It must therefore be prepared to ensure that he shall not be handicapped on his return to civil life at the age of 24 to 26 because he has given service to the Army and the State. Moreover, the Army still has a direct interest in a man's welfare and well-being so long as his reserve obligation persists and he remains a potential soldier in an emergency.

One of the additional difficulties is that more than half the men leaving the Colours each year have been absent on foreign service for some years immediately preceding their return to civil life, and have thus still further lost touch with civil life conditions. Now, however, men from abroad normally have at least three months in this country before they leave the Colours.

Fortunately there are many favourable factors to take into account.

The soldier gains from his army service attributes of reliability, discipline, health, adaptability and a knowledge of the world which are of high value in civil life.

Further, and this point is not always realized, the modern army is in fact a perpetual training ground, both of hand and brain. A man's education is progressive throughout his service, and it is the educated man who is now required in industry. The numbers of men who, during their army service, are wholly employed in skilled trades, and the different categories of such trades, are continually increasing. Men who are not so directly employed are required in the ordinary course of their duties to have a knowledge of machinery of various kinds. The rapid changes in the types of army equipment demand of the soldier a receptive brain and the ability to master quickly the workings of new types of machinery.

All these things make him particularly fitted for the highly specialized and intensive industrial instruction which is provided for him in the last six months of his service.

THE PRINCIPLES OF RE-SETTLEMENT.

For the man who serves in the Army for the first six or seven years only of his industrial life, the service provides therefore either direct trade training and experience during his service which enable him to be re-absorbed into his trade on return to civil life, or else it gives him a mental, moral and physical background which make it possible for him to be put in the way of becoming a tradesman when the time comes. The Army now aims to re-settle all its medium service reservists into skilled industrial employment.

In addition to these there are three classes of men to be considered. There is a limited number of men who serve with the Colours for three or four years only with a correspondingly longer period of reserve liability.

These men have not been out of industry for sufficient time to unfit them to return without special preparation. They are also suitable for many types of Government and similar employment, such as the Police forces, where a low age limit is in force.

There is also a small number, some few hundred only, of men who leave the Colours at the end of 12 years without reserve liability. These men are specially suitable for various types of Government and similar employment, particularly in posts where they would be required to continue on mobilization.

It has also been found that there is no difficulty in re-absorbing into industry after Vocational Training such of these men as may desire to take up an industrial career.

The third class of man is the pensioner. Many of these men too are re-absorbed into industry. For others special types of Vocational Training are provided to fit them for such employment as gardeners, chauffeurs, groundsmen to Clubs, work as estate carpenters or general handymen, employment as commissionaires or caretakers and the like.

For warrant officers and non-commissioned officers there are various types of Government employment available, such as Barrack Wardens, War Department Police, Sergeant instructors of School O.T.C.'s, Prison Officers and the like.

For the rank and file of pensioners there are many Government posts reserved, such as messengers, storemen, labourers and so on.

The Post Office continues to absorb each year a considerable number of ex-soldiers.

VOCATIONAL TRAINING.

Vocational Training is now open to every well-conducted man with six years' Colour service or over who has not practised a civil trade during his army service. It is normally a six months' intensive course at very fully equipped workshops which aim at training a man up to the "improver" standard. It is found, however, that, owing to the particular suitability for training of the soldier and owing in some cases to previous knowledge of a trade, many men do in fact leave the centres as fully qualified tradesmen.

A further great advantage of the scheme is that training is entirely of a civilian nature, carried out under factory conditions. Except at two centres men live in civilian lodgings. At all centres they wear civilian clothes. The discipline is entirely of the factory type. All this is of great value in getting a man back into the civil life atmosphere. Centres at Chisledon (Swindon), Hounslow, Handsworth (Birmingham), Slough, Southampton and Waddon (Croydon), have been allotted by the Ministry of Labour (which carries out the training on behalf of the War Office), entirely to soldiers. Half the centre at Leeds is similarly allotted and a limited number of places at other Government Training Centres.

No fees are charged to soldiers for their training. Men are trained during their Army service at full rates of Army pay and allowances. Married men may bring their families to the centres. If on the married establishment, the travelling costs are paid out of public funds both to the centre and from the centre on return to civil life.

The types of trade in which instruction is provided are modified from time to time to suit industrial conditions. At present they cover mainly various sub-divisions of the engineering trade (fitting, machine operating, welding, metal work and the like). Various categories of the building trades are also provided for, and for men desiring special training, either owing to previous knowledge of the trade or residence in an area where the trade is practised, there are various miscellaneous courses principally in the furniture and vehicle body building trades, agriculture and gardening. Trades suitable for the long service man have already been referred to. For men who have been physical·training instructors special courses are provided to fit them for this occupation in civil life. Special facilities are provided to enable men who have become skilled at motor driving during their service to obtain, whilst still serving, the driving licence, the heavy goods vehicle licence and, under certain conditions, the Public Service Vehicle Licence. The co-operation of the London Passenger Transport Board is gratefully acknowledged in this connection. Courses are also provided for training in the Post Office engineering service. A total of 10,000 training places a year is available. During the calendar year 1938 (during only half of which the scheme was fully in operation) 8,151 men joined the centres or underwent courses of various sorts. 687 men failed to complete the course through various causes such as sickness, inability to profit by the instruction, or, in a few cases, conduct of an insufficiently high standard. 5,205 men are known to have obtained employment out of 6,712 men who completed the course.

MACHINERY FOR RE-SETTLEMENT.

A standard organization has been set up, aimed first at giving advice and assistance to the man from the time he reaches the last year of his service, and next to put at his disposal the whole employment organization of the Country, both the official organization of the Employment Exchanges and the voluntary organizations operating for the re-settlement of the ex-service man. The first part of the machinery is called the Unit Register Keeping Scheme. In each unit a welfare officer is appointed. He interviews the man at frequent intervals during the last year of his service. The welfare officer can obtain expert advice from the Ministry of Labour, the National Association for the Employment of Ex-Regulars and the British Legion, and through personal visits during the year by the staff of the War Office charged with this duty. Every man who does not go to a Vocational Training Course is registered during the last three months of his service with the Employment Exchange organization. For men undergoing Vocational Training there is a branch of the Employment Exchange service at each centre. All units have Old Comrades, or similar organizations working in close touch with the National Association and the British Legion. The activities of all these bodies are co-ordinated by a Re-settlement Co-ordinating Committee meeting at the Ministry of Labour upon which the War Office is represented.

SECTION IV.—ARMY RESERVE AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

ARMY RESERVE.

The only important change in the Army Reserve has been the formation of a new Section E which is open to pensioner Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have not otherwise any liability to Reserve service. Enlistment into Section E is voluntary, the terms of engagement being for one year initially, with the option of subsequent yearly re-engagements up to certain limits, which vary in different Arms.

The object of this Section is to provide a Reserve of experienced men who will be required as instructors in Training units and in similar capacities on mobilization. Section E Reservists receive 9*d.* a day Reserve pay in addition to their pensions.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

As shown in the table given in the introductory section, there has been a marked improvement in Recruiting for the Supplementary Reserve.

Considerable efforts have been made to explain to the public the great importance of the Supplementary Reserve and to show how much the Regular Army must rely on this source for the skilled tradesmen who will be immediately required by the technical arms in particular in the event of mobilization. Posters and pamphlets have been designed setting out the conditions of service and trades required, and valuable help has been given by the Press.

SECTION V.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

RECRUITING.

As shown in the table given in the introductory section, recruiting for the Territorial Army has gone from strength to strength during 1938. Between 1st January and 31st December the strength of all ranks rose from 159,000 to 204,000, an increase of 28·3 per cent. This is highly satisfactory, particularly in view of the fact that intake has had to compete not only with " run off " (i.e., replacement of men who have completed their service), but also, in 1938, with a considerable increase in establishment. As a result of this increase in establishment, explained in greater detail below, the Territorial Army was deficient of 20,030 all ranks on 31st December, 1938.

ORGANIZATION AND ESTABLISHMENT.

The establishment of the Territorial Army on 1st January, 1938, was 10,237 officers and 189,421 other ranks. During the year 1938 there was a steady rise in the establishment figures. By April they had reached 10,257 officers and 191,450 other ranks and on 1st January, 1939, consequent on the reorganization, the total peace establishment of all ranks rose to 224,039.

The last named increase was due to the expansion of the Air Defence of Great Britain and the reorganization of anti-aircraft units into five divisions.

In the winter 1935–36 the 47th and 56th Divisions had been amalgamated into the London Division and the 1st A.A. division had been formed. In the winter 1936–37 the 46th (North Midland) Division was abolished and the units redistributed and the 2nd A.A. Division was formed. During 1938, however, greater reorganization took place. During the summer certain new anti-aircraft units had been formed in Scotland, and on 1st November a fuller expansion provided for the creation of an anti-aircraft corps of five divisions located respectively at Uxbridge, Nottingham, Edinburgh, Chester and Reading.

At the same time the Field Force, T.A., was reorganized to permit the formation of one mobile division, three motor divisions, each of two infantry brigades, and two field regiments, R.A., (with other troops, including a motor cycle battalion) and nine infantry divisions, each of three brigades.

The Territorial Army, therefore, rose to a strength of 17 divisions, plus a mobile division (not organized as such in time of peace).

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Conditions of Service in the Territorial Army were considerably improved during the year 1938.

(a) *Family Allowances during Training or on Embodiment.*

The old scale of Marriage Allowance, viz., 7*s*. a week for the wife with additions for children, was replaced by " Family Allowance," at the rate of 17*s* a week (more in the case of ranks above serjeant), with similar additions for children.

(*b*) *Equipment and Camp Conditions.*

During the annual training season, 1938, considerable improvements were made in the engineer services provided for Territorial Army camps. A new and larger design of cookhouse was introduced and hot shower-baths were installed at nearly all camps. These improvements undoubtedly produced greatly increased comfort for the men.

SECTION VI.—AUXILIARY TERRITORIAL SERVICE.

The Auxiliary Territorial Service (for women) was formed under the provisions of Army Order 199 of 1938 to provide for the performance of certain duties in the event of mobilization.

This Service is raised under somewhat similar conditions to those for the Territorial Army, except that members sign an enrolment form (A.F. E.511) giving an undertaking to serve in case of a national emergency, and are not actually enlisted.

The Auxiliary Territorial Service is raised by companies on a Territorial basis throughout the United Kingdom: companies are affiliated to military units in peace.

The Auxiliary Territorial Service comprises two sections, i.e., General Service and Local Service. The age limits for General Service are 18 to 43 years and for Local Service 18 to 50 years. Enrolment is originally for four years, and personnel may re-enrol for periods of one, two, three or four years at a time.

The duties the Auxiliary Territorial Service are required to perform are purely non-combatant and comprise :—

(*a*) Motor Drivers.
(*b*) Clerical duties at Headquarters and establishments.
(*c*) General duties (cooks, orderlies, storewomen) at stations in the United Kingdom.

The personnel are required to perform a minimum of ten drills a year, and to attend camp for a period of not less than eight and not more than fifteen days in alternate years if so required. Each drill consists of not less than one attendance of a minimum period of one hour's training.

No pay is issued in peace, but grants are issued for attendance at camp. This grant is dependent, in the case of members, upon their attending at least ten drills during the year.

In addition, a grant of 10*s*. towards travelling expenses, etc., is made to officers and members who attend at least ten drills during the year.

A uniform of the approved pattern is being issued. Officers provide their own and receive an outfit grant of £16.

The Auxiliary Territorial Service also supplies companies to meet similar needs of the Royal Air Force.

The present establishments provide for :—

	Officers.	*Members.*
For the Army	950	19,965
For the R.A.F.	148	1,690
Total	1,098	21,655

It is not anticipated there will be any difficulty in raising these numbers.

SECTION VII.—PUBLIC INFORMATION.

An important feature of recent policy has been to make known to the nation the requirements of the Army and the advantages which it offers to a young man and thus to dispel that apathy which was so regrettably noticeable in recent years. To achieve this a Directorate of Public Relations was established at the War Office in October, 1937,

The duty of this Directorate is to control all forms of publicity and to ensure that the nation is supplied with the fullest information about the Army in all its aspects.

The following are some of the more important methods by which it is sought to achieve this :—

(*a*) *Posters.*

This year an entirely new set of Posters has been designed and has been displayed throughout the country on sites hired by contract. Some of the posters are reproductions of photographs showing the latest weapons such as the Bren Gun, the 3·7-inch Anti-Aircraft Gun, and a mechanically drawn Field Gun; others are intended to appeal especially to particular districts and special posters have been designed for display in Scotland, Wales, Lancashire, Yorkshire and Northern Ireland, emphasizing the Regiments recruited in these districts.

Separate designs are used for the Territorial Army and, during the year, twelve different varieties of Territorial Army poster have been on display. A special poster to illustrate the Auxiliary Territorial Service was produced when the new scheme was launched.

(*b*) *Books and Pamphlets.*

The handbook " The Army " which had been made obsolete by many recent changes within the Army has been entirely re-written in a more attractive form. The handbook " Careers for Boys " is now in process of revision and the new edition will be issued shortly.

A series of small pamphlets and leaflets, dealing with particular arms or branches of the Service has also been produced.

All of these are to be obtained free of charge at any Recruiting Office, Territorial Army Drill Hall or Employment Exchange. The two handbooks can also be obtained at Post Offices.

The standard leaflets for the Territorial Army, i.e., " The Defence of Britain," the Anti-Aircraft leaflet, and the " Conditions of Service " leaflet, have been re-issued in new editions. In the case of the " Conditions of Service " leaflet two new editions were produced during the year. A series " Notes on Territorial Army Publicity " which reached an issue of 1,200 copies and appeared at approximate intervals of two months, served to keep Territorial Army Associations and units in touch with recruiting material which was available. In consequence, Territorial Army publicity throughout the country has been considerably increased.

(*c*) *Photographs.*

A most comprehensive series of photographs has been produced illustrating every phase of Army life. Photographs are included of weapons, field training, indoor training of all sorts, barracks, cookhouses, institutes, troopships and various kinds of sport.

The photographs have been produced in various sizes. They have been shown at various exhibitions, a great many have been supplied to the Press and they have been circulated for display to Recruiting Offices. An admirable exhibition of them was held at the Ilford Galleries, Holborn.

(*d*) *Press.*

The Directorate of Public Relations is responsible for liaison with the Press and relations have been most cordial during the period under review.

Visits by the Press to units, establishments and service demonstrations have been specially arranged during the year.

Apart from the specially arranged visits already indicated, the Press section has made provision for the attendance of Press representatives, News Reel Companies and the British Broadcasting Corporation at ceremonies and parades of public interest, such as visits by Royalty, the opening of new barracks, the departure of troopships, etc.

(*e*) *Films.*

During the year a certain number of 16 mm. films has been produced, and have been displayed in an automatic apparatus installed at the Services Pavilion at the Glasgow Exhibition. These films depict such scenes as the Changing of the Guard, boys training at the Military College of Science, life at the Recruits' Physical Development Depot, training at the Royal Army Service Corps Driving School, Feltham, motor-cycling in the Army, etc.

The anti-aircraft film "The Gap" continued to be shown on a commercial basis and through the courtesy of Mr. Oscar Deutsch of the Odeon Theatres, Limited, a film "Territorial Cavalcade" was produced and given wide public circulation.

Facilities have also been accorded to various film companies during the year for the production of a number of films which include scenes of Army life either past or present.

(*f*) *Broadcasting.*

Relations with the British Broadcasting Corporation have been most cordial throughout the year and a series of regimental broadcasts to cover the winter season has been arranged.

Army items have also appeared in the television programmes and Army personnel have on several occasions broadcast their experiences in the form of short talks in Regional programmes.

(*g*) *Exhibitions.*

Army Exhibitions and Army Stands at various Exhibitions and Shows have proved most successful and have attracted large numbers of visitors wherever they have been held. This form of publicity has been found to be most useful in that it gives the public an opportunity of seeing and handling specimens of military equipment and of putting questions about Army life to soldiers on duty at the Stands, and a high tribute is due to those who have been employed on this duty. By their unfailing courtesy and readiness to answer questions and give explanations they have shown to the nation how high is the quality of the men in the ranks of the Army.

The following are some of the more important Exhibitions held in 1938:—

(i) A Pavilion was erected in conjunction with the Royal Air Force at the Empire Exhibition at Glasgow. The items shown were varied in each month and the general plan was to exhibit the more important features of each Arm in turn. As far as the Infantry was concerned, the main emphasis was naturally laid upon the Scottish Regiments. The Pavilion attracted a continuous stream of visitors throughout the whole six months of the Exhibition.

(ii) Through the courtesy of the London Passenger Transport Board, a site was available at Charing Cross Underground Station for three weeks in August and September.

For the first part of this time the activities of the Boys' Technical Schools were displayed and for the latter part the Territorial Army.

Boys from the Army Technical Schools were to be seen actually carrying out the training which they undergo at the Schools, which aroused considerable interest among the many visitors.

(iii) On a smaller scale stands were established at a number of Exhibitions and Shows of varying importance throughout the country. The following were among the more important:

Royal Agricultural Show, Cardiff; Bath and West Show, Plymouth; West Midland Agricultural Show, Shrewsbury; Royal Tournament, Olympia; Shrewsbury Flower Show; Welsh Industries Fair, Cardiff; and at Nottingham, Leicester, Ipswich, Stoke-on-Trent, Newcastle-on-Tyne and many smaller towns.

(iv) Through the courtesy of the Board of Education an Exhibition illustrating " Science in the Army " has been arranged at the Science Museum, South Kensington. The Exhibition was opened on 18th November, 1938, by the Secretary of State for War and will continue until 30th April, 1939. It illustrates the varied use of scientific methods in the modern Army.

(v) Territorial Army personnel participated in the Royal Tournament and took their place in the Aldershot and other Tattoos.

(*h*) *Marches by Troops.*

One of the most effective methods of making the Army known to the public is to send bodies of troops to districts where they are rarely seen. This method has been extensively applied in 1938 and many parts of the country have been visited. At every place where the columns halted, displays were given and the public were encouraged to examine the vehicles and equipment and to ask questions. The relations between the troops and their visitors have been invariably cordial and this personal contact has been most valuable. The greatest thanks are due to the civic authorities who everywhere gave the troops a sincere welcome and gladly gave their assistance in every way possible.

The following are some of the more important marches carried out in 1938:—

(i) A column which assembled at Leicester and visited Derby, Chesterfield, Nottingham, Grantham, Skegness, Grimsby, Hull and the holiday resorts on the Yorkshire Coast.

(ii) A column which assembled at Leeds and visited Stockport, Manchester, Rochdale, Burnley, Blackburn, Preston, Blackpool, Lancaster, Carlisle, the West Cumberland coast, Southport, Liverpool, Birkenhead and Warrington.

(iii) A column composed of troops from Catterick Camp visited Durham and Tyneside.

(iv) A column which visited Reading, Northampton, Coventry, Birmingham, Worcester, Gloucester and Bristol.

(v) A column which toured through Wessex.

(vi) To illustrate the anti-aircraft weapons in use by anti-aircraft units of the Territorial Army, a Mobile Display Group carried out a series of displays in South Wales and Lancashire during the Autumn. It also visited the Empire Exhibition, Glasgow.

In all these columns the public were able to see the most modern vehicles, arms and equipment and great interest was aroused.

SECTION VIII.—DISCIPLINE.

The discipline of the Army continues to be maintained at a high standard. The number of trials by Courts-Martial is slightly higher than that of the preceding year, but remains below those of the years previous to 1937.

During the year under review a Committee was constituted to examine the existing system of trial by Courts-Martial under the Army Act and matters incidental thereto. Officers and soldiers were invited to submit to the Committee any constructive proposals for the improvement of the Court-Martial system.

PART II.—STATISTICAL.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1929 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1st October—									
1929	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11
1930	24	48	79	490	230	61	39	18	11
1931	22	59	90	471	220	69	39	18	12
1932	21	49	90	481	215	76	39	18	11
1933	20	47	85	494	204	81	39	18	12
1934	20	40	74	504	207	86	39	19	11
1935	21	39	71	498	213	84	41	20	13
1936 ...	22	38	62	492	223	79	49	21	14
1937	29	43	62	459	240	79	55	19	15
1938	35	65	78	430	212	82	57	18	23

TABLE 2.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits taken on the regimental strength in 1929 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1929	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713
1930	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197
1931	3,173	7,296	12,146	6,555	3,040	2,033	34,243
1932	2,297	5,963	10,040	5,147	1,906	1,862	27,215
1933	2,771	6,181	10,604	5,184	2,204	1,693	28,637
1934	2,568	5,163	8,658	5,283	2,157	1,481	25,310
1935	2,552	5,070	8,148	5,967	2,316	1,382	25,435
1936	2,206	4,522	6,422	5,206	2,009	1,372	21,737
1937	2,830	5,269	6,287	5,287	2,093	2,122	23,888
1938	2,553	6,669	9,650	8,565	4,161	5,362	36,960

a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic vulgar fractions and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.

Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar boo and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.

Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words n common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.

Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D

TABLE 3.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1929, and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October:—									
1929	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090
1930	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635
1931	145,253	8,295	15,544	8,972	2,647	186	2	2,120	183,019
1932	144,518	8,265	16,057	8,655	2,780	187	3	2,087	182,552
1933	145,904	8,369	16,964	8,546	2,967	201	6	2,166	185,123
1934	145,378	8,481	17,559	8,964	3,097	200	7	2,091	185,777
1935	144,786	8,433	17,704	9,329	3,200	225	7	2,454	186,138
1936	141,000	8,472	17,565	9,286	3,294	253	2	2,538	182,410
1937	138,813	8,264	17,496	9,859	3,417	275	9	2,694	180,827
1938	138,674	7,847	17,911	10,482	3,638	277	12	4,258	183,099

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1929 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists and Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October :—									
1929	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	1,987	184,090
1930	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	1,967	178,635
1931	127,241	14,153	23,497	7,188	7,904	122	802	2,112	183,019
				Methodists. (b)	Baptists and Congregationalists. (b)				
1932	126,604	14,582	23,357	10,428	4,663	114	728	2,076	182,552
1933	128,063	15,294	23,576	10,497	4,666	121	751	2,155	185,123
1934	127,447	15,956	23,877	10,908	4,610	121	778	2,080	185,777
1935	126,734	16,308	24,192	10,853	4,710	125	768	2,448	186,138
1936	123,896	16,150	23,923	10,668	4,464	114	667	2,528	182,410
1937	122,511	16,130	23,871	10,315	4,528	124	656	2,692	180,827
1938	122,554	15,995	25,219	10,301	3,956	151	671	4,252	183,099

(a) Prior to 1932 these four denominations constituted the United Board.
(b) As a result of the Methodist Union, Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists are included under the heading Methodists.

TABLE 5.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1929 and subsequent years.

During Year ending 30th September:—	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (b)			Special Campaign Pensions.
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the Army.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (a)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098
1930	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852	1,204
1931	1,804	140	1,944	62	288	816	1,396
1932	1,647	73	1,720	51	271	738	1,366
1933	1,696	28	1,724	48	252	745	1,099
1934	1,608	26	1,634	26	293	799	1,446
1935	1,852	33	1,885	42	269	745	1,520
1936	2,070	31	2,101	72	286	802	1,867
1937	2,321	20	2,341	68	337	643	2,249
1938	2,201	17	2,218	43	308	561	2,399

The above figures do not include awards of Gallant Conduct Pensions made in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions, of which 41 were granted during the year ended 30th September, 1938.

(a) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(b) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged as invalids.

TABLE 6.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1929 and subsequent years.

(i) Courts-Martial,—Trials, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Trials	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903	1,911	1,876	1,712	1,726
Acquittals	214	(a)177	146	151	(a)152	133	(a)128	127	(a)124	(a)124
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Convictions:—										
Confirmed	2,039	2,026	1 983	1,864	1,741	1,724	1,742	1,705	1,542	1,561
Quashed	30	19	27	18	21	20	15	18	26	17
Not confirmed	43	37	39	26	24	24	26	26	20	24
Total	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903	1,911	1,876	1,712	1,726
Quashed, partially	23	28	26	33	22	21	25	28	20	31
Not confirmed, partially	31	19	22	26	28	19	16	14	14	19
Sentences, wholly remitted (b)	3	3	3	4	1	—	—	3	3	1
Sentences suspended (b)	—	—	22	14	11	11	19	5	15	23

TABLE 6—*continued.*

(ii) Sentences.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Death	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude—										
3 years	1	5	6	6	7	18	6	2	1	4
6 years	1	2	2	3	6	4	5	2	1	4
9 years	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—										
6 months	113	115	98	75	74	80	72	75	58	37
12 months	26	35	27	31	42	41	29	34	31	22
18 months	14	10	15	7	9	16	5	5	10	7
24 months	3	17	11	11	20	31	25	19	4	15
Imprisonment—										
6 months	52	53	50	53	55	62	46	48	28	33
12 months	2	8	8	4	6	6	5	5	2	2
18 months	6	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Detention—										
3 months	1,310	1,268	1,264	1,219	1,070	1,037	1,117	1,098	1,031	1,089
6 months	248	278	291	278	283	282	280	261	231	222
Over 6 months	21	16	21	18	38	32	32	36	29	24
Field punishment—										
No. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Discharged with ignominy ...	180	197	180	156	187	230	176	167	119	113
Reduction, &c.	231	216	190	167	137	126	113	119	121	91
Stoppages, fines, &c.	464	478	494	441	402	378	365	348	308	326
Dismissed	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Reprimand	49	41	37	31	23	26	29	25	20	20
To forfeit 3 years' service ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Guilty, but insane (*a*)... ...	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	1
Total sentences	2,722	2,741	2,695	2,503	2,363	2,372	2,307	2,247	2,002	2,014

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) "Guilty, but insane" are included both in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

HARRISON & SONS, LTD., Printers to His Majesty The King,
44 to 47, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.2.

(393/1881) Wt. 1948—8567 1625 3/39 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 393 Item 4 (1236)

THE GENERAL

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1937

With which is incorporated

THE ANNUAL REPORT
ON RECRUITING

Prepared by Command of
THE ARMY COUNCIL

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty
March, 1938

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
1938
Price 2*s.* 0*d.* net.

Cmd. 5686

A D B

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1936.

It should be noted that, except in Part I and Table 1, Part II, the tables for the Regular Army refer only to regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

By Command of the Army Council

H. J. Creedy.

The War Office,
7th March, 1938.

PART I

RECRUITING

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1937.

1. *General.*—The total number of recruits finally approved during the year ending 30th September, 1937, was 24,270, as against a total of 21,975 for the previous year. There was therefore a net increase of 2,295.

A considerable increase in establishment was authorised in Army Estimates, 1937, and the deficiency of other ranks in the peace establishment of the Army on 30th September, 1937, was approximately 20,000.

2. *Analysis of Figures.*—The numbers rejected, attested and finally approved are given in the last column of Table 2 on page 14. For convenience the figures regarding applicants for enlistment for the last four years have been analysed and the salient figures, together with percentages, are set out below :—

	1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		1936-37	
	Numbers	Percentage	Numbers	Percentage	Numbers	Percentage	Numbers	Percentage
Finally approved ...	(*a*) 25,287	31·6	(*b*) 25,448	37·5	(*c*) 21,815	37·9	(*d*) 23,937	46·9
Rejected on medical and physical grounds	54,639	68·4	28,603	42·2	23,074	40·0	13,841	27·1
Deserted or failed to appear for attestation			1,895	2·8	2,239	3·9	1,948	3·8
Rejected as unsuitable on other accounts			11,882	17·5	10,424	18·2	11,346	22·2
Total applicants ...	79,926	100·0	67,828	100·0	57,552	100·0	51,072	100·0

(*a*) Exclusive of 277 Headquarter recruits making a total of 25,564 finally approved.
(*b*) ,, ,, 233 ,, ,, ,, 25,681 ,,
(*c*) ,, ,, 160 ,, ,, ,, 21,975 ,,
(*d*) ,, ,, 333 ,, ,, ,, 24,270 ,,

Rejections on medical grounds show a marked fall which may be attributed to the introduction of graded medical standards introduced in November, 1936.

Of the 51,072 applicants, 35,618 (69·7 per cent.) were in employment when offering themselves for enlistment.

3. *Medical Standards.*—(*a*) The grading of recruits into four categories, " Horse and Foot " class, " Mechanized " class, " Mechanical Transport " class and " Lines of Communication " class, was brought into operation on 1st December, 1936. Up to the end of September, 1937, 1,845 men had been enlisted in classes below " Horse and Foot."

(*b*) Towards the end of the year under review it was decided further to review medical standards and to provide glasses and dentures for men requiring them in order to bring them up to the necessary visual and dental standards. The aural standard was also modified.

It was also decided to accept men suffering from minor disabilities which would readily yield to operational treatment, provided that they signified their willingness to undergo an operation in a military hospital.

The instructions giving effect to these decisions did not take effect during the year under review but will operate in the future.

4. *Recruits' Physical Development Depot.*—The experiment carried out at the Army School of Physical Training of giving special training to a squad of recruits who were below standard was so successful that it was decided to establish a special depot for this purpose.

A Recruits' Physical Development Depot was therefore opened at Aldershot on 19th May, 1937. The staff consists of a Commandant, an Officer in charge of Physical Training, a Medical Officer who is a hygiene specialist, Warrant Officers of the Army Physical Training Staff and Army Educational Corps and a number of sergeants and corporals drawn from Infantry regiments.

The recruits are sent direct from Recruiting Offices to the Depot, where they receive special diet and a special course of remedial physical training, which is graduated under expert supervision according to the particular needs of the individuals. They also receive educational training and some elementary drill.

Men are retained at the Depot up to three months, but a large proportion reach the required physical standard more rapidly than this and are posted to their regimental depots before the three months have expired. While under training at the Depot, men wear the uniform of the regiment or corps for which they have enlisted.

Up to the end of September, 1937, 391 men had been sent to the Depot, 156 of these had reached the required standard and had been posted to the regimental depots, two had been discharged as having failed to reach the standard and the remainder were still under training. The Depot was moved in November, 1937, to its permanent location at Canterbury, where the Old Military Hospital is being re-conditioned in order to provide accommodation for it.

5. *" At Homes " and Recruiting Marches.*—" At Homes " and Recruiting Marches have been continued in the summer of 1937. The Southern Command was again able to arrange a number of marches of all arms. The King's Own Scottish Borderers visited the Border Counties of Scotland, and a very large mechanical column, composed of the latest vehicles of all arms, toured the East Anglian seaside resorts in August. This column aroused considerable interest and its demonstrations were everywhere attended by large crowds.

6. *Recruiting Stands.*—Stands were again set up at the Royal Tournament, the Royal Agricultural Show, the Bath and West Show, the West Midland Agricultural Show and other important shows and exhibitions throughout the country.

A model showing the movement of a force from a base port to its concentration area was displayed at Charing Cross Underground station in London in February, 1937, and at Lime Street Station, Liverpool, in September, 1937. Large numbers visited the model on both occasions. The sites were lent to the War Office free of charge by the London Passenger Transport Board and the London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, respectively.

7. *Supplementary Reserve (Infantry of the Line).*—The Infantry Section of the Supplementary Reserve, for which recruiting was opened on 1st September, 1936, showed satisfactory results throughout the year. Up to 30th September, 1937, 8,955 men applied to enlist, of whom 4,157 were enlisted. 3,491 of these were under 18 years of age.

During the year 1,133 men enlisted from this section into the Regular Army, of whom 590 were between 17½ and 18 years of age. Enlistment into the Regular Army is not permitted under the age of 17½ years.

8. *Supplementary Reserve. Categories " A," " B," and " C."*—This report is confined to recruiting for Categories " A " and " C " of the Supplementary Reserve for which the Regular Army Recruiting Service is responsible. Recruiting for Category " B " is the responsibility of Territorial Army Associations.

Categories " A " and " C " are maintained in order to complete on mobilization certain arms and branches of the Regular Army not provided for by the ordinary Army Reserve. The requirements are mainly technical and the Supplementary Reserve is, therefore, primarily a reserve of tradesmen.

During the year 2,032 recruits were taken as against 2,542 last year, a decrease of 510. The total requirements were 9,600 and the deficit on 30th September was therefore 7,568.

9. *Measures to improve Recruiting.*—(*a*) Various measures were introduced on 1st April, 1937, to improve conditions within the Army and to make the service more attractive. The most important of these were :—

(i) Improvement in the daily scale of rations.

(ii) Increased ration allowance to soldiers on furlough.

(iii) Reduction of stoppages and the free issue of such articles as regimental canes, mugs, &c., which were formerly paid for by the soldier.

(iv) Improvements in barracks.

(v) Abolition of " holding," for an extra year, men serving abroad.

(*b*) In August, 1937, the age limit for enlistment was raised to 28 years for certain corps for which the limit was formerly 25 years.

(*c*) In September, 1937, instructions were issued permitting men over 21 years to sleep out of barracks.

(*d*) It was decided to permit the enlistment of married men, thus bringing the Army regulations into conformity with those of the Royal Navy. The instructions permitting these enlistments did not take effect during the year under review, but will operate in the future.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

Military Command.	Recruitable population between 18 and 25 years of age.	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 10,000 of recruitable population.
Eastern ...	281,657	2,598	92·2
London Recruiting Area.	407,757	3,017	74·0
Northern	625,029	4,531	72·4
Northern Ireland District.	74,700	1,010	135·2
Scottish	284,535	2,055	72·2
Southern	364,259	3,834	105·3
Western	537,595	4,731	88·0
Totals ...	2,575,532	21,776 (*a*)	84·5

(*a*) In addition, 2,161 boys under the age of 18 years were raised in Commands at Home and 333 recruits at Headquarters of various Units at Home and Abroad.

TABLE 1.—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS AREAS
30th September, 1937 and comparative

Recruiting Area (or Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1936, to 30th September, 1937.															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line. For the Territorial or County Regiment.	Infantry of the Line. For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Transport.	Royal Army Service Corps. Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
EASTERN COMMAND.																
The East Anglian Area (Hd.-Qrs. Hertford)	12	72	175	112	58	89	355	137	110	69	15	46	43	1	3	1,297
The Home Counties Area (Hd.-Qrs. Woolwich)	16	93	266	122	41	73	491	143	139	88	19	69	94	1	3	1,658
Total, Eastern Command	28	165	441	234	99	162	846	280	249	157	34	115	137	2	6	2,955
LONDON.																
The London Recruiting Zone	24	267	350	163	119	194	874	760	171	197	56	133	45	4	—	3,357
Total, London	24	267	350	163	119	194	874	760	171	197	56	133	45	4	—	3,357
NORTHERN COMMAND.																
The Northumbrian Area (Hd.-Qrs. Darlington)	15	63	310	59	74	153	189	338	121	105	13	84	24	—	—	1,548
The West Riding Area (Hd.-Qrs. York)	9	127	300	137	65	108	554	155	165	83	23	107	46	4	—	1,883
The North Midland Area Hd.-Qrs. Derby)	12	54	199	75	40	120	310	324	110	22	21	37	18	—	—	1,342
Total, Northern Command	36	244	809	271	179	381	1,053	817	396	210	57	228	88	4	—	4,773
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																
Northern Ireland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Belfast)	—	33	62	58	8	114	502	174	15	26	10	20	11	2	—	1,035
Total, Northern Ireland District	—	33	62	58	8	114	502	174	15	26	10	20	11	2	—	1,035
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																
The Highland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Perth)	3	34	104	20	41	55	347	175	64	34	11	61	17	—	1	967
The Lowland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Glasgow)	3	70	136	29	38	101	406	188	58	61	11	75	12	—	—	1,188
Total, Scottish Command	6	104	240	49	79	156	753	363	122	95	22	136	29	—	1	2,155

(OR ZONES), and taken on the strength, during the year ending
totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen. Sent to Army Technical School (Chepstow).	Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1928, and subsequent years.								
			2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932, to 30th Sept., 1933.	1st Oct., 1933, to 30th Sept., 1934.	1st Oct., 1934, to 30th Sept., 1935.	1st Oct., 1935, to 30th Sept., 1936.
—	15	1,312	993	1,273	1,370	1,861	1,609	1,666	1,399	1,174	1,148
—	49	1,707	1,267	1,265	1,061	1,406	1,168	1,443	1,427	1,655	1,424
—	64	3,019	2,260	2,538	2,431	3,267	2,777	3,109	2,826	2,829	2,572
—	28	3,385	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377	4,378	3,491	3,311	2,978
—	28	3,385	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377	4,378	3,491	3,311	2,978
—	7	1,555	3,066	2,378	2,100	2,774	2,141	2,277	2,183	2,163	1,630
—	17	1,900	2,527	2,657	2,496	3,021	1,862	1,779	1,607	1,971	1,479
1	9	1,352	2,591	2,538	2,837	3,647	2,764	2,648	2,280	2,210	1,794
1	33	4,807	8,184	7,573	7,433	9,442	6,767	6,704	6,070	6,344	4,903
—	6	1,041	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019	1,038	930
—	6	1,041	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019	1,038	930
—	10	977	1,155	1,082	896	1,268	1,079	1,384	1,250	1,031	881
—	11	1,199	2,323	2,005	1,678	2,589	2,049	1,938	1,736	1,588	1,311
—	21	2,176	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128	3,322	2,986	2,619	2,192

[*Continued.*

TABLE 1—*continued.*—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS AREAS
30th September 1937 and comparative,

Recruiting Area (or Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1936, to 3 th September, 1937.															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
							For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.		Transport.	Supply.					
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																
The Wessex Area (Hd.-Qrs. Salisbury) (including Channel Islands)	39	147	373	181	97	91	524	153	173	120	32	63	150	2	4	2,149
The South Midland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Oxford)	19	164	482	117	46	154	575	193	181	88	25	63	81	1	2	2,191
Total, Southern Command	58	311	855	298	143	245	1,099	346	354	208	57	126	231	3	6	4,340
WESTERN COMMAND.																
The West Lancashire Area (Hd.-Qrs. Liverpool)	19	104	474	118	82	225	704	531	169	134	29	144	35	1	1	2,770
The East Lancashire Area (Hd.-Qrs. Manchester)	6	45	161	24	30	109	354	106	48	45	20	47	11	—	1	1,007
The Welsh Area (Hd. Qrs. Shrewsbury)	14	27	193	43	33	164	429	80	84	40	13	29	36	5	2	1,192
Total, Western Command	39	176	828	185	145	498	1,487	717	301	219	62	220	82	6	4	4,969
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	12	13	78	10	11	14	—	155	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	304
Grand Total ...	203	1,313	3,663	1,268	783	1,764	6,614	3,612	1,614	1,112	298	983	623	21	17	23,888
English Recruiting Areas (including Channel Islands)	171	1,136	3,090	1,108	652	1,316	4,930	2,840	1,387	951	253	793	547	14	14	19,202
Welsh Recruiting Area...	14	27	193	43	33	164	429	80	84	40	13	29	36	5	2	1,192
Scottish Recruiting Areas	6	104	240	49	79	156	753	363	122	95	22	136	29	—	1	2,155
Northern Ireland Recruiting Area	—	33	62	58	8	114	502	174	15	26	10	20	11	2	—	1,035
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	12	13	78	10	11	14	—	155	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	304
Total	203	1,313	3,663	1,268	783	1,764	6,614	3,612	1,614	1,112	298	983	623	21	17	23,888

(OR ZONES) and taken on the strength during the year ending totals for the previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen. Sent to Army Technical School (Chepstow).	Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1928, and subsequent years.								
			2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932, to 30th Sept., 1933.	1st Oct., 1933, to 30th Sept., 1934.	1st Oct., 1934, to 30th Sept., 1935.	1st Oct., 1935, to 30th Sept., 1936.
—	123	2,272	2,185	2,014	1,902	2,311	2,064	2,325	1,952	1,880	1,764
—	25	2,216	2,429	2,448	2,349	3,099	2,386	2,593	1,940	2,241	1,952
—	148	4,488	4,614	4,462	4,251	5,410	4,450	4,918	3,892	4,121	3,716
—	20	2,790	1,705	1,287	1,298	1,998	1,520	1,699	1,570	1,725	1,593
—	1	1,008	2,068	1,889	1,710	2,051	1,789	1,839	1,557	1,716	1,522
—	31	1,223	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688	1,881	1,876	1,745	1,409
—	52	5,021	6,014	5,374	4,976	6,465	4,997	5,419	5,003	5,186	4,524
—	29	333	59	144	208	169	246	186	277	233	160
1	381	24,270	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681	21,975
1	294	19,497	23,643	22,075	21,179	27,258	21,680	22,647	19,406	20,046	17,284
—	31	1,223	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688	1,881	1,876	1,745	1,409
—	21	2,176	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128	3,322	2,986	2,619	2,192
—	6	1,041	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019	1,038	930
—	29	333	59	144	208	169	246	186	277	233	160
1	381	24,270	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681	21,975

PART I.—RECRUITING.

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS rejected, attested, and finally approved during the year 1934 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Total number of applicants to enlist	79,926	67,828	57,552	51,405
Casualties before attestation—				
(i) Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers—				
(*a*) For physical reasons	10,119	1,877	1,370	5,248
(*b*) For other than physical reasons	25,513	23,428	19,400	8,922
(ii) Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	16,071	13,600	11,329	8,371
(iii) Failed to appear for medical examination	(	No record	)	1,245
(iv) Failed to appear for attestation	1,352	1,784	2,131	1,885
Total casualties before attestation	53,055	40,689	34,230	25,671
Attested	26,871	27,139	23,322	25,734
Casualties after attestation—				
(v) Rejected by approving officers—				
(*a*) For physical reasons	180	98	66	50
(*b*) For other than physical reasons	796	1,039	972	1,179
(vi) Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	242	210	201	172
(vii) Deserted	89	111	108	63
Total casualties after attestation	1,307	1,458	1,347	1,464
Finally approved (*a*)	25,564	25,681	21,975	24,270

(*a*) Includes Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen, Musicians, Trumpeters, etc.

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the year 1928, and subsequent years were raised.

	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Area Recruiting Staffs	2,391	2,435	2,376	3,160	2,363	2,051	683	284	286	242
Special Recruiters	1,781	1,562	1,354	2,049	1,780	1,467	1,299	1,602	1,193	1,630
Army Recruiters	19,624	17,600	16,067	19,995	16,111	17,418	15,690	15,568	13,748	14,704
Civilian Recruiting Agents, also N.C.Os. and men on leave	907	999	1,020	1,538	1,002	1,157	1,958	2,394	1,997	2,360
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army	5,385	5,391	5,525	7,547	5,915	6,562	5,657	5,600	4,591	5,001
At Headquarters of Units	59	144	208	169	246	186	277	233	160	333
Other Agencies	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (*a*)	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681	21,975	24,270

(*a*) Includes boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen (381 during 1937).

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1937, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Year 1930 and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of recruits taken on the regimental strength.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.												Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps, or to supernumerary strength.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps, or from supernumerary strength.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry	203	—	2	4	1	1	—	4	1	—	13	—	—	190	64·04
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,313	—	27	24	2	24	4	26	19	—	126	1	2	1.190	93·68
Royal Artillery	3,663	5	28	59	6	124	2	57	30	16	327	2	11	3,349	85·72
Royal Engineers	1,268	1	10	19	—	53	1	14	7	4	109	1	2	1,162	83·60
Royal Corps of Signals ..	783	—	2	4	3	2	1	7	1	1	21	—	1	763	25·54
Foot Guards	1,764	1	14	19	2	13	8	9	7	6	79	—	3	1,688	43·08
Infantry of the Line ..	10,226	2	167	108	21	337	65	167	113	43	1,023	18	36	9,257	94·76
Royal Tank Corps ..	1,614	—	11	16	1	10	3	17	20	10	88	2	1	1.529	52·66
Royal Army Service Corps	1,410	—	17	14	—	7	—	7	3	—	48	—	7	1,369	29·08
Royal Army Medical Corps	983	—	7	10	1	29	26	12	10	1	96	—	13	900	84·43
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	623	1	1	6	—	4	2	2	1	1	18	—	8	613	16·05
Army Educational Corps	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Army Dental Corps ..	17	--	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	16	58·82
Total for year ending 30th September, 1937	23,888	10	286	283	37	604	113	322	212	82	1,949	24	84	22,025	77·07
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1930..	26,197	12	299	321	85	949	362	374	341	38	2,781	19	32	23,467	104·21
30th September, 1931..	34,243	26	305	400	96	1,103	410	417	405	51	3,213	21	43	31,094	91·96
30th September, 1932..	27,215	13	219	278	73	1,004	268	218	298	39	2,410	22	35	24,862	86·46
30th September, 1933..	28,637	17	208	265	69	875	181	209	204	29	2,057	23	23	26,626	70·22
30th September, 1934..	25,310	15	200	292	69	669	185	180	223	39	1,872	13	44	23,495	71·71
30th September, 1935..	25,435	8	275	320	83	838	164	269	248	39	2,244	21	29	23,241	86·26
30th September, 1936..	21,737	23	259	249	66	704	88	317	211	35	1,952	23	31	19,839	87·32
Proportion per 1,000— Years ending—															
30th September, 1930..	1,000	·46	11·41	12·25	3·24	36·23	13·82	14·28	13·02	1·45	106·16	·73	1·22	895·8	—
30th September, 1931..	1,000	·76	8·91	11·68	2·80	32·21	11·97	12·18	11·83	1·49	93·83	·61	1·26	908·0	—
30th September, 1932..	1,000	·48	8·05	10·21	2·68	36·89	9·85	8·01	10·95	1·43	88·55	·81	1·28	913·5	—
30th September, 1933..	1,000	·59	7·26	9·25	2·41	30·55	6·32	7·30	7·12	1·01	71·83	·80	·80	929·8	—
30th September, 1934..	1,000	·59	7·90	11·54	2·73	26·43	7·31	7·11	8·81	1·54	73·96	·51	1·74	928·3	—
30th September, 1935..	1,000	·31	10·81	12·58	3·26	32·95	6·45	10·58	9·75	1·53	88·22	·83	1·14	913·7	—
30th September, 1936..	1,000	1·06	11·92	11·46	3·04	32·99	4·05	14·58	9·71	1·61	89·80	1·06	1·43	912·7	—
30th September, 1937..	1,000	·42	11·97	11·35	1·55	25·29	4·73	13·48	8·88	3·42	81·59	1·00	3·52	922·9	—

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength by Arms,

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-1933 to 30-9-1934						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,065	85	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	129	—	1,817
6 years	—	1,183	3,039	449	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	242
8 years	76	—	—	—	501	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	12
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	80	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	5	77	310	33	7	62
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	10	47	4
Total recruits	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137
1-10-1934 to 30-9-1935						
1 year	—	—	—	4	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,699	63	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	349	—	1,398
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,592	4,000	770	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	193
8 years	121	—	—	—	637	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	9
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	82	—	—	1
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	5	88	276	41	4	43
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	25	39	2
Total Recruits	126	1,680	6,057	1,252	680	1,646
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total	126	1,680	6,057	1,253	680	1,646
1-10-1935 to 30-9-1936						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	2	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,149	281	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	265	—	1,141
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	987	2,546	773	—	—
7 years	—	—		—	—	184
8 years	144	—	—	—	626	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	18
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	155	—	—	3
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	2	69	246	21	3	58
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	34	65	3
Total Recruits	146	1,056	4,096	1,376	694	1,407
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	146	1,056	4,096	1,376	694	1,407
1-10-1936 to 30-9-1937						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	180	62	—	—
4 years	—	—	902	225	—	1,486
6 years	—	1,228	2,202	937	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	215
8 years	201	—	—	—	734	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	15
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	121	—	—	2
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	2	85	258	32	3	42
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	12	46	3
Total Recruits	203	1,313	3,663	1,268	783	1,764
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	203	1,313	3,663	1,268	783	1,764

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

showing terms of enlistment for 1934 and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	252	110	48	—	—	—	—	—	1,560
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,946
—	439	185	—	152	—	—	—	—	—	5,447
13,374	—	104	397	—	—	—	—	9	—	14,126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	577
—	—	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	103
881	14	31	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,439
8	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
14,263	453	585	519	244	—	—	3	9	—	25,310
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
14,264	453	585	519	245	—	—	3	9	—	25,312
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	262	86	16	—	—	—	—	—	2,126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,747
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	821	274	—	144	—	—	—	—	—	7,601
10,907	—	57	309	—	—	—	—	18	—	11,484
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	758
—	—	—	—	24	—	—	4	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	127
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
942	15	35	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	1,468
8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
11,857	836	637	408	234	—	—	4	18	—	25,435
—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13
11,857	836	637	408	246	—	—	4	18	—	25,448
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	423	92	10	—	—	—	—	—	1,955
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,406
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	841	683	—	230	—	—	—	—	—	6,060
9,259	—	94	390	—	—	—	—	9	—	9,936
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	771
—	—	—	—	30	—	—	24	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	217
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
768	8	11	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,202
9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
10,036	849	1,216	493	335	—	—	24	9	—	21,737
—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20
10,036	849	1,216	493	355	—	—	24	9	—	21,757
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	245	352	20	—	—	—	—	—	859
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,613
—	1,596	981	—	256	—	—	—	—	—	7,200
9,184	—	143	624	—	—	—	—	17	—	10,183
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	940
—	—	—	—	38	—	—	21	—	—	74
—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	145
1,031	18	28	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,513
7	—	13	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	361
10,226	1,614	1,410	983	623	—	—	21	17	—	23,888
—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	68
10,226	1,614	1,410	983	691	—	—	21	17	—	23,956

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1937.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	—	1	1	2	93	41	25	19	11	4	6	—	203
Cavalry of the Line	32	36	13	39	692	179	105	81	58	33	37	8	1,313
Royal Artillery	259	101	17	64	1,695	530	335	254	197	106	80	25	3,663
Royal Engineers	35	8	1	39	576	165	132	85	77	43	39	68	1,268
Royal Corps of Signals	42	7	1	19	398	97	74	44	41	27	26	7	783
Foot Guards	16	25	6	7	815	300	222	157	99	61	49	7	1,764
Infantry of the Line	363	505	158	370	4,759	1,307	911	660	506	330	266	91	10,226
Royal Tank Corps	1	4	13	43	792	234	162	137	104	65	46	13	1,614
Royal Army Service Corps	15	23	2	23	580	187	138	118	99	70	59	96	1,410
Royal Army Medical Corps....	6	1	1	3	392	149	106	83	85	56	43	58	983
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	201	87	20	8	141	31	26	17	26	18	24	24	623
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	7	1	4	21
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	2	17
Total	970	798	233	617	10,935	3,222	2,240	1,660	1,310	823	677	403	23,888

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army in 1928 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
1928....	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935
1929....	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713
1930....	483	689	269	54	13,011	4,555	2,800	1,835	1,064	698	535	204	26,197
1931....	591	753	317	52	17,392	5,778	3,505	2,248	1,483	996	812	316	34,243
1932....	439	691	253	43	12,843	4,766	2,883	2,106	1,344	892	709	246	27,215
1933....	523	646	220	38	13,207	5,048	3,183	2,191	1,463	991	838	289	28,637
1934....	825	607	164	33	10,981	4,614	2,965	1,966	1,230	903	761	261	25,310
1935....	826	696	131	40	11,273	4,359	3,092	1,969	1,235	838	712	264	25,435
1936....	770	598	124	31	10,109	3,375	2,330	1,749	1,078	713	574	286	21,737
1937....	970	798	233	617	10,935	3,222	2,240	1,660	1,310	823	677	403	23,888

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.
2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6 4	6 8	January, 1923 August, 1937	No. 9
Royal Engineers	6 4	6 8	30th June, 1921	No. 269
,, ,, (Drivers H.T.)	6 3	6 3	June, 1925	No. 245
,, ,, (,, I.C.)	3 6	9 6	July, 1937	No. 142
Royal Corps of Signals	8	4	March, 1929	No. 48
Foot Guards	7 4	5 8	28th May, 1920 August, 1932	No. 196 No. 142
Infantry of the Line	7 3	5 9	3rd Aug., 1906 December, 1924	No. 209 No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps				
Supply .... Clerks ...	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
Supply .... Others ...	3	9		
Transport .... Tradesmen	7	5		
Transport .... Non-Tradesmen	6 3	6 9	December, 1930 June, 1932	No. 225 No. 96
Royal Army Medical Corps	7 3	5 9	March, 1929 January, 1924	No. 48 No. 29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	6 3	6 9	1st Jan., 1911 March, 1925	No. 23 No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 9	3	June, 1927	No. 224
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 12	Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 8	4		

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required....	1, 2, 3, or 4 years.	30th Sept., 1921	No. 410

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O. 34	All arms	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67	Cavalry R.A. R.E.	8	4	
	Infantry R.A.S.C.	6	6	
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. R.A.M.C.	3	9	
1890, A.O. 254	Foot Guards	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry R.A. Infantry R.A.S.C. R.A.M.C.	3	9	
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A.	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168	Cavalry	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137	R.A.M.C.	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A.	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A.	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5 for Sappers of certain trades.
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C.	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E.	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Coys.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1910, A.O. 295	All arms	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296	All arms	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470	All arms	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 47	R. Tank Corps	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124	All arms	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155	All arms	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195	Infantry	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238	All arms	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413	All arms	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Men who had not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry Foot Guards Infantry	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
1920, A.O. 187 1920, A.O. 283 1920, A.O. 379	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 and 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 196	Foot Guards	3	9	Cancelled by A.O. 142 of 1932.
1920, A.O. 275	Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 48 of 1929.
1924, A.O. 248	R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	2	10	Cancelled by A.O. 225 of 1930.
1927, A.O. 224	R.E. (A.T.S. Boys)	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 51 of 1931.
1929, A.O. 48	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Terms of 7 and 5 re-introduced.

PART II.

TABLE I.--ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1937.

	Establishment (All Ranks).	**Strength.**		
—	**Army Estimates 1937.**	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**	**Total All Ranks.**
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	155,255	7,142	124,112 (*b*)	131,254
Indian Establishment } Burma Establishment }	57,045	2,825	54,028	56,853
Total	**212,300**	**9,967**	**178,140**	**188,107**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	3,766	39	2,684	2,723
Total, Regimental	**216,066**	**10,006**	**180,824**	**190,830**
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	6,443	1,622	4,502	6,124
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	37	6	31	37
Territorial Army....	2,082	456	1,601	2,057
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	24	4	20	24
Officers Training Corps	68	10	55	65
Total Regular Army	**224,720**	**12,104**	**187,033**	**199,137**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excesses of establishment	1,093	—	—	—
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	131,500 (*c*)	—	122,817 (*a*)	122,817 (*a*)
Supplementary Reserve	50,717	1,679	21,757	23,436
Territorial Army	201,439	8,878	146,378	155,256
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	1,086	41	940	981
Officers Training Corps (Officers)	940	903	—	903
General Total	**611,495**	**23,605**	**478,925**	**502,530**

(*a*) Includes the Army Reserve of Colonial Corps. The strength is 53.
(*b*) Excludes 3 men enlisted for short service from the Supplementary Reserve.
(*c*) Estimated Maximum Strength.

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1937, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October 1936. Officers.	Strength on 1st October 1936. Other Ranks.	Strength on 1st October 1937. Officers.	Strength on 1st October 1937. Other Ranks.	Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1937. Officers.	Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1937. Other Ranks.	Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1937.) Officers.	Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1937.) Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	50	798	51	831	49	820	48	838
Cavalry of the Line	467	9,602	465	8,978	461	9,061	456	9,713
Royal Artillery	1,650	30,791	1,652	29,984	1,661	30,017	1,836	34,489
Royal Engineers	868	6,947	869	7,070	858	6,917	1,013	9,724
Royal Corps of Signals	372	6,554	377	6,692	366	6,607	452	8,288
Foot Guards	300	7,573	299	7,621	272	7,546	310	7,499
Infantry of the Line	3,779	98,975	3,768	96,070	3,737	96,230	4,032	108,242
Royal Tank Corps	286	4,295	293	5,121	284	4,558	386	5,582
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	133	—	135	—	135	—	135	—
Royal Army Service Corps	409	5,800	436	6,239	433	6,022	446	6,968
Royal Army Medical Corps	701	3,561	709	4,085	710	3,857	754	4,061
Royal Army Ordnance Corps....	384	3,144	453	(*e*) 3,628	425	3,487	521	4,036
Royal Army Pay Corps	180	691	180	698	180	697	183	758
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	90	117	65	100	78	108	85	119
Army Educational Corps	72	372	70	365	71	365	73	391
Army Dental Corps	138	183	145	181	143	179	150	209
Corps of Military Police	—	479	—	477	—	470	—	503
Colonial Corps (*a*) (*b*)	17	1,432	25	1,756	18	1,594	319	3,627
Indian Army Troops (borrowed) (*b*) (*c*)	19	1,096	14	928	16	1,012		
Total	9,915	182,410	10,006	180,824	9,897	179,547	11,019	205,047
	192,325		190,830		189,444		216,066(*d*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the Hong Kong and Singapore Bde. R.A., and certain other native personnel.
(*b*) The establishment figure for officers includes Indian and Colonial officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.
(*c*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China.
(*d*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,093 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments". (*See* Part II, Table 1.)
(*e*) See Note (*b*) on page 22.

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER, 1928, and subsequent years.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Army Troops borrowed.	TOTAL. All Arms.
1st Oct.—																				
1928	889	10,664	33.317	6,770	7,128	8,422	107,848	4,712	130	5,766	4,475	3,050	912	247	464	277	641	1,152	954	197,818
1929	854	11,045	33,273	6,521	6,884	7,941	105,539	4,483	133	5,408	4,323	3,101	914	233	461	287	605	1,136	885	194,026
1930	870	10,688	33,506	6,348	6,762	8,359	100,643	4,566	129	4,957	4,110	3,134	893	216	463	307	508	1,099	902	188,460
1931	893	11,035	32,309	6,172	7,252	7,955	105,088	4,735	134	5,287	4,400	3,203	869	212	448	303	497	1,228	919	192,939
1932	889	10,860	32,522	6,280	7,080	7,839	105.155	4,498	133	5,472	4,273	3,242	882	209	427	301	503	1,169	943	192,677
1933	867	10,513	81,961	6,446	7,141	7,577	108,651	4,461	130	5,463	4,208	3,310	889	211	426	305	503	1,222	972	195,256
1934	883	10,522	32,230	6,677	7,007	7,777	108,921	4,421	130	5,457	4,062	3,334	886	218	422	300	482	1,152	964	195,845
1935	886	10,496	33,098	7,258	6,925	7,789	107,204	4,524	131	5,552	4,111	3,353	878	212	425	315	495	1,375	1,110	196,137
1936	848	10,069	32,441	7,815	6,926	7,873	102,754	4,581	133	6,209	4,262	3 528	871	207	444	321	479	1,449	1,115	192,325
1937	882	9,443	31,636	7,939	7,069	7,920	99,838	5,414	135	6,675	4,794	4,081	878	165	435	326	477	1,781	942	190,830

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1928 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1928 ..	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056
1929 ..	7,217	131,252	3,023	56,964	98	2,170	10,338	190,386	200,724	7,025	124,196	2,877	57,907	34	1,987	9,936	184,090	194,026	—	6,698
1930 ..	7,119	130,125	3,013	56,902	98	2,171	10,230	189,198	199,428	6,952	119,144	2,839	57,524	34	1,967	9,825	178,635	188,460	—	10,968
1931 ..	7,170	130,623	2,977	56,796	97	2,125	10,244	189,544	199,788	7,006	122,987	2,879	57,920	35	2,112	9,920	183,019	192,939	—	6,849
1932 .	7,159	130,578	2,928	55,183	97	2,127	10,184	187,888	198,072	7,268	124,322	2,821	56,154	36	2,076	10,125	182,552	192,677	—	5,395
1933 ..	7,155	130,868	2,924	55,169	97	2,121	10,176	188,158	198,334	7,197	125,760	2,897	57,208	39	2,155	10,133	185,123	195,256	—	3.078
1934 ..	7,200	131,839	2,943	54,722	99	2,132	10,242	188,693	198,935	7,120	127,233	2,912	56,464	36	2,080	10,068	185.777	195,845	—	3,090
1935 ..	7,284	133,749	2,904	54,650	111	2,463	10,299	190,862	201,161	7,090	128,904	2,872	54,786	37	2,448	9,999	186,138	196,137	—	5,024
1936 ..	7,437	136,946	2,915	54,609	118	2,529	10,470	194,084	204,554	7,118	126,072	2,761	53,810	36	2,528	9,915	182,410	19 ,325	—	12,229
1937 (*a*) ..	7,948	147,307	2,932	54,113	139	3,627	11,019	205,047	216,066	7,142	124,112	2,825	54,028	39	2,684	10,006	180,824	190,830	—	25,236

(*a*) Figures shown under India include Burma.

Table 5.—Increase and Decrease of the Warrant Officers, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1936 ..	798	9,602	30,791	7,146	6,605	7,573	101,121	4,295
Increase—								
Recruits joined (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	1,082	287	—	1,486	—	—
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,228	2,202	937	—	—	—	1,596
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	215	9,184	—
8 years	201	—	—	—	734	1	4	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) ..	2	85	379	44	49	47	1,038	18
Total Recruits	203	1,313	3,663	1,268	783	1,764	10,226	1,614
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Enlistments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apprentice tradesmen from Army Technical School..	—	1	—	138	—	—	1	13
Rejoined from desertion	5	43	119	14	20	43	515	15
From Army Reserve ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
From Army Reserve by Indulgence	—	132	470	42	44	—	1,066	78
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	—	—	—	7	31	—	—	—
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	1	9	128	45	17	13	246	11
From Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	1	—	—	—	26	3
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	209	1,498	4,381	1,516	895	1,820	12,082	1,734
Decrease—								
Run out—								
After 21 years' service or more	17	68	330	100	78	65	754	53
After 18 years' service	6	28	68	17	34	31	266	9
On completion of normal engagement—12 years	3	10	63	3	21	4	253	5
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	—	98	—	—	—	—
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	26	1,154	2,528	429	182	648	6,917	392
Within 6 months of expiration of Colour Service	18	253	359	77	112	456	740	85
Total Run out	70	1,513	3,348	724	427	1,204	8,930	544
Wastage—								
Died—Home	1	9	38	10	5	10	62	2
Abroad	—	12	43	5	11	5	135	4
Struck off as deserters	9	109	253	55	37	127	1,101	45
As invalids	2	50	176	43	39	58	798	25
By purchase	42	80	190	37	56	116	771	56
Under Sect. 81, Army Act (by purchase, under 3 months) ..	12	40	67	26	4	18	105	15
Free	1	38	108	22	31	29	397	38
Not likely to become efficient ..	6	41	170	75	6	40	605	50
Services no longer required ..	10	24	50	31	12	42	267	8
For all cases of misconduct ..	3	17	83	12	29	19	347	11
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers to other Arms ..	—	5	23	—	—	17	245	7
Miscellaneous	6	84	199	57	35	28	497	41
To Army Reserve—								
On special conversion of service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes (*b*)	14	49	97	13	35	45	426	32
Total Wastage	106	558	1,587	386	300	554	5,756	334
Retransferred to Army Reserve ..	—	—	—	100	48	—	2,131	—
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	—	33	54	235	12	6	119	19
To Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	18	199	147	21	8	197	11
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	176	2,122	5,188	1,592	808	1,772	17,133	908
Net Increase	33	—	—	—	87	48	—	826
Net Decrease	—	624	807	76	—	—	5,051	—
Strength on 1st October, 1937 ..	831	8,978	29,984	7,070	6,692	7,621	96,070	5,121

(*a*) For further details *see* pages 16–17. The period shown are for service with the Colours.
(*b*) Includes :—" On compassionate grounds "—351.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of each ending 30th September, 1937.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops.		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
									British W.Os., N.C.Os. & Men.	Indian, All Ranks.		
5,842	3,670	3,155	691	117	372	183	479	182,440	2	1,094	1,432	184,968
245	352	20	—	—	—	—	—	3,472	—	—	—	3,472
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
981	—	256	—	—	—	—	—	7,200	—	—	—	7,200
143	624	—	—	—	—	17	—	10,183	—	—	—	10,183
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	940	—	—	—	940
—	—	38	—	—	21	—	—	74	—	—	—	74
41	7	309	—	—	—	—	—	2,019	—	—	—	2,019
1,410	983	623	—	—	21	17	—	23,888	—	—	—	23,888
—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	220	—	—	—	220
15	11	2	—	—	—	1	—	803	—	—	—	803
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
5	137	32	—	—	—	4	—	2,010	—	—	—	2,010
37	11	48	55	14	20	1	66	290	—	—	—	290
17	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20
14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	491	—	—	—	491
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	324	324
1,533	1,152	812	55	17	41	23	66	27,834	—	—	324	28,158
56	26	51	24	10	25	—	27	1,684	—	—	—	1,684
6	6	9	7	1	5	1	7	501	—	—	—	501
—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	368	—	—	—	368
—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	107
576	239	104	—	10	—	18	18	13,241	—	—	—	13,241
128	42	17	—	7	—	3	8	2,305	—	—	—	2,305
766	315	193	31	29	30	22	60	18,206	—	—	—	18,206
11	3	6	1	—	1	—	—	159	—	—	—	159
5	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	226	—	—	—	226
50	34	4	—	—	—	—	1	1,825	—	—	—	1,825
38	34	14	3	—	1	—	1	1,282	—	—	—	1,282
47	8	5	—	—	2	—	2	1,412	—	—	—	1,412
15	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	319	—	—	—	319
16	16	3	1	1	1	—	—	702	—	—	—	702
20	106	15	—	—	—	1	—	1,135	—	—	—	1,135
26	12	7	1	—	—	1	1	492	—	—	—	492
17	13	1	—	—	—	1	—	553	—	—	—	553
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	297	—	—	—	297
63	29	71	9	—	3	—	1	1,123	—	—	—	1,123
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	28	1	1	4	—	—	1	767	—	—	—	767
329	302	135	16	5	8	3	8	10,387	—	—	—	10,387
22	109	2	—	—	—	—	—	2,412	—	—	—	2,412
—	4	6	1	—	10	—	—	499	—	—	—	499
19	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	627	—	—	—	627
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	—	168
1,136	737	336	48	34	48	25	68	32,131	—	168	—	32,299
397	415	476	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	324	—
—	—	—	—	17	7	2	2	4,297	—	168	—	4,141
6,239	4,085	3,631	698	100	365	181	477	178,143	2	926	1,756	180,827

(c) Includes Colonial Officers.

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1928 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Strength at beginning of year	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123	185,777	186,138	184.968
INCREASE.										
Recruits joined (a)—										
1 to 4 years	5,944	4,977	5,051	4,509	3,493	3,822	3,507	3,877	3,363	3,472
5 years	—	—	—	185	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	7,768	6,191	5,432	6.905	6,490	4,596	5,447	7,601	6,060	7.200
7 years	14,348	14,337	13.503	19.576	15,117	18,094	14,126	11,484	9,936	10,183
8 years	167	423	714	1,314	680	684	577	758	771	940
12 years	35	46	39	41	29	22	29	37	72	74
Boys	1.673	1,739	1,458	1,713	1,406	1,419	1,624	1,678	1,535	2,019
Total Recruits	29.935	27,713	26,197	34,243	27,215	28,637	25,310	25,435	21,737	23,888
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	20	27	20	20	16	17	2	13	20	68
Special Enlistments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—

(a) The periods shown are for service with the colours.

Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E., S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll.	436	331	373	416	385	299	184	174	182	220
Rejoined from desertion	770	725	807	845	839	738	704	754	725	803
From Permanent Staff T.A.	429	450	460	439	373	412	496	431	472	491
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	1,615	482	273	341	556	564	354	262	313	310
From Army Reserve— Recalled to the Colours (Section A)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,808	2
By Indulgence	3	1	2	1	—	2	2	1	—	2,010
From Supplementary Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	3
Other causes...	451	12	25	17	11	20	16	11	21	39
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	1	17	145	24	79	—	368	897	324
Total Increase	33,659	29,742	28,174	36,467	29,419	30,768	27,068	27,449	27,285	28,158

[continued.

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of the Army during 1928 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September:—									
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
DECREASE.										
Run-out—										
To pension after 21 years	1,633	1,840	1,849	1,498	1,326	1,401	1,218	1,482	1,719	1,684
To pension after 18 years	342	276	243	234	192	244	234	291	306	501
On completing 12 years	257	178	173	518	701	547	477	420	337	368
On completion of special short-service engagements	54	20	6	2	3	1	3	—	3	107
To Army Reserve—										
On completion of service	18,040	17,834	18,012	16,894	17,010	16,465	14,607	13,666	12,733	13,241
Before expiration of Colour Service	564	752	754	582	389	403	647	903	1,503	2,305
Total Run-out	20,890	20,900	21,037	19,728	19,621	19,061	17,186	16,767	16,601	18,206
Wastage—										
Died	418	448	431	462	421	412	394	373	414	385
Struck off as deserters	1,724	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,513	1,374	1,408	1,673	1,728	1,825
As invalids	1,746	1,786	1,772	1,640	1,485	1,536	1,519	1,438	1,572	1,282
By purchase	769	750	666	617	539	569	795	1,074	1,216	1,412
By purchase under 3 months	376	374	356	410	300	263	291	336	272	319
Free	692	793	774	699	567	418	450	553	600	702
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	2,106	2,096	1,926	2,487	1,958	1,777	1,355	1,546	1,287	1,135
Services no longer required	531	620	542	533	543	453	451	478	504	492
For all cases of misconduct	994	891	1,018	933	951	692	706	714	701	553
On reduction of establishment	1	18	34	—	1	9	35	5	1	89
Net Transfers to other Arms	624	39	140	155	187	210	210	246	273	297
Miscellaneous	1,522	1,269	1,158	1,321	945	722	617	840	1,001	1,123

To Army Reserve—										
On special conversion of service	1,990	269	731	284	17	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	4	2	—	7	1	2	5	4	6	6
Prematurely on reduction of establishment ...	—	51	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	591	631	670	695	390	281	318	430	624	767
Total Wastage	14,088	11,783	12,039	11,866	9,818	8,718	8,554	9,710	10,199	10,387
Re-transferred to Army Reserve	2,680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	2,412
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	482	221	64	52	5	8	99	171	101	499
To Permanent Staff, T.A.	424	446	452	437	382	410	500	440	490	627
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	2,945	82	37	—	60	—	75	—	817	168
Total Decrease	41,509	33,432	33,629	32,083	29,886	28,197	26,414	27,088	28,455	32,299
Net Increase	—	—	—	4,384	—	2,571	654	361	—	—
Net Decrease	7,850	3,690	5,455	—	467	—	—	—	1,170	4,141
Strength at end of year	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123	185,777	186,138	184,968	180,827

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1937.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.									Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps	British Army Colonial Troops.		Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Horse Batteries.	Field Batteries.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & F.C.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries or Sections.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers Company.	Infantry Battalion.
Home—																									
England and Wales	2	11	7	82	—	20	21	5	16	1	1	24	33	8	47	51	5	—	45	10	10	3	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	10	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Total Home	2	12	7	82	—	20	27	10	16	1	1	25	36	8	56	63	5	—	48	12	12	3	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																									
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	7	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	3¼	—	1	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

China	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	3	—	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	4 (a)	1	1
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Malta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	1	—	—	5	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India and Burma)	—	3	3	3	—	—	9	18	6	—	—	20	14	2	27	—	1	—	12	8	1	1	9	1	1
Total at Home and Overseas (except India and Burma)	2	15	10	85	—	20	36	28	22	1	1	45	50	10	83	63	6	—	60	20	13	4	9	1	1
India and Burma	—	5	4	40	6	6	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	45	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	2	20	14	125	6	26	36	30	23	1	1	46	51	10	128	63	6	8	60	21	13	4	9	1	1

(a) Includes 1 Mountain Battery.

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who EMBARKED FOR INDIA, BURMA, AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1937.

Arm.	For India and Burma.									For Overseas.									For Overseas, India and Burma from Home.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India and Burma.			Total.			Totals.		
	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	434	434	—	8	8	—	442	442	—	138	138	—	—	—	—	138	138	—	572	572
Royal Artillery	—	1,409	1,409	—	2	2	—	1,411	1,411	209	1,094	1,303	—	2	2	209	1,096	1,305	209	2,503	2,712
Royal Engineers	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	773	773	—	—	—	—	773	773	—	791	791
Royal Corps of Signals	—	435	435	—	3	3	—	438	438	—	243	243	—	—	—	—	243	243	—	678	678
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,237	254	1,491	—	—	—	1,237	254	1,491	1,237	254	1,491
Infantry of the Line	—	6,500	6,500	1,922	322	2,244	1,922	6,822	8,744	2,951	2,633	5,584	1,399	1	1,400	4,350	2,634	6,984	2,951	9,133	12,084
Royal Tank Corps	—	144	144	—	—	—	—	144	144	—	58	58	—	—	—	—	58	58	—	202	202
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	752	752	—	—	—	—	752	752	—	752	752
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	36	36	—	—	—	—	36	36	22	488	510	—	—	—	22	488	510	22	524	546
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	41	41	4	1	5	4	42	46	18	191	209	2	1	3	20	192	212	18	232	250
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	57	—	—	—	—	57	57	—	57	57
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3
Army Educational Corps	—	33	33	—	—	—	—	33	33	—	23	23	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	56	56
Army Dental Corps	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	19	19
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	32	32
Total	—	9,060	9,060	1,926	336	2,262	1,926	9,396	11,322	4,437	6,748	11,185	1,401	4	1,405	5,838	6,752	12,590	4,437	15,808	20,245

TABLE 2.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1937.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India and Burma—													
Cavalry of the Line	386	3	13	—	18	325	4	—	44	34	827	63	10
Royal Artillery	42	36	46	2	36	925	10	—	502	123	1,722	116	6
Royal Engineers	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	22	20	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	18	4	1	3	34	—	—	318	9	387	59	—
Infantry of the Line	7	97	235	68	241	4,063	53	—	1,071	360	6,195	583	21
Royal Tank Corps	—	7	4	—	1	146	—	—	78	2	238	13	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	1	4	—	2	3	1	—	28	1	40	7	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	40	4	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	49	3	—
Army Educational Corps	20	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	4	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	7	—	—
Total	495	172	307	71	304	5,502	68	—	2,061	529	9,509	868	37
India Unattached List	—	18	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	2	29	7	—
Grand Total	495	190	308	71	312	5,502	68	—	2,061	531	9,538	875	37
From Overseas (except India and Burma)—													
Cavalry of the Line	255	1	7	—	11	79	—	—	16	93	462	51	29
Royal Artillery	786	14	11	2	15	382	10	—	471	115	1,806	107	12
Royal Engineers	—	1	—	—	3	84	—	—	1,073	7	1,168	61	3
Royal Corps of Signals	—	3	1	2	3	6	—	—	846	15	876	40	—

Foot Guards	1,886	1	5	—	3	47	1	—	15	1	1,959	4	3
Infantry of the Line	8,199	47	150	22	129	827	36	—	892	662	10,964	558	113
Royal Tank Corps	493	—	1	—	—	60	—	—	46	22	622	9	4
Royal Army Service Corps	—	1	8	—	1	293	—	—	1,143	29	1,475	18	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	1	—	—	2	151	—	—	543	28	725	19	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	539	4	1	—	3	46	—	—	—	—	593	22	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	81	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	4	11	—	—
Army Educational Corps	30	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	32	4	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	7	2	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	84	2	92	2	—
Total	12,188	78	187	26	173	1,982	48	—	5,213	978	20,873	897	164
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	641	4	20	—	29	404	4	—	60	127	1,289	114	39
Royal Artillery	828	50	57	4	51	1,307	20	—	973	238	3,528	223	18
Royal Engineers	—	7	—	—	3	84	—	—	1,089	7	1,190	81	3
Royal Corps of Signals	—	21	5	3	6	40	—	—	1,164	24	1,263	99	—
Foot Guards	1,886	1	5	—	3	47	1	—	15	1	1,959	4	3
Infantry of the Line	8,206	144	385	90	370	4,890	89	—	1,963	1,022	17,159	1,141	134
Royal Tank Corps	493	7	5	—	1	206	—	—	124	24	860	22	4
Royal Army Service Corps	—	1	8	—	1	293	—	—	1,143	29	1,475	18	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	2	4	—	4	154	1	—	571	29	765	26	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	579	8	2	—	4	49	—	—	—	—	642	25	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	81	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	4	11	—	—
Army Educational Corps	50	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	54	8	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	14	2	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	84	2	92	2	—
Total	12,683	250	494	97	477	7,484	116	—	7,274	1,507	30,382	1,765	201
India Unattached List	—	18	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	2	29	7	—
Grand Total	12,683	268	495	97	485	7,484	116	—	7,274	1,509	30,411	1,772	201

PART IV.—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Burma, on 1st October, 1937, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Home.																									
Household Cavalry	8	186	112	84	49	37	46	60	58	16	17	21	9	15	18	20	19	17	12	11	3	6	7	—	831
Cavalry of the Line ..	167	1,097	664	548	307	388	514	95	79	133	76	126	97	42	75	35	28	47	86	165	12	10	37	—	4,828
Royal Artillery	1,013	2,937	2,379	2,602	1,120	909	1,119	355	383	463	419	358	325	228	224	165	332	327	320	439	91	28	354	—	16,890
Royal Engineers ..	200	1,193	1,016	591	291	185	228	155	125	110	117	123	68	32	50	101	71	105	110	102	14	3	64	—	5,054
Royal Corps of Signals	143	725	588	255	205	149	130	296	262	80	120	70	100	53	43	38	70	91	150	84	10	9	41	—	8,712
Foot Guards	121	1,489	912	920	1,164	192	200	217	79	61	64	50	52	52	91	88	73	65	105	99	4	13	81	—	6,192
Infantry of the Line ..	1,529	7,810	4,831	2,500	2,481	3,174	2,689	3,084	736	995	1,007	1,054	1,054	476	621	624	716	411	483	1,140	97	55	368	—	37,935
Royal Tank Corps ..	33	1,478	654	427	207	132	141	42	57	56	66	67	31	39	64	33	89	81	31	141	3	4	13	—	3,889
Royal Army Service Corps	107	1,313	753	358	194	158	297	116	79	90	74	88	38	13	20	103	76	108	231	237	18	11	95	—	4,577
Royal Army Medical Corps	34	824	842	182	166	69	90	292	67	56	82	83	31	27	33	70	54	64	52	64	2	1	36	—	2,721
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	430	408	318	176	145	87	76	61	34	79	89	52	27	12	16	57	75	76	48	57	10	10	118	—	2,461
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	1	7	27	37	27	33	18	8	14	13	10	9	4	11	5	22	61	84	2	6	87	—	486
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	16	11	11	8	2	3	5	5	5	5	1	—	1	3	1	2	7	—	—	—	—	86
Army Educational Corps	—	19	18	2	1	9	14	11	8	2	6	5	5	6	8	3	5	15	18	19	2	—	14	—	190
Army Dental Corps ..	—	16	9	5	5	3	13	8	7	3	3	2	3	2	3	4	9	7	5	5	—	—	—	—	112
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	9	16	31	15	19	2	7	7	8	17	11	19	19	15	16	25	48	2	3	8	—	297
Total, Home ..	3,785	19,495	12,597	8,682	6,389	5,571	5,607	4,846	1,997	2,164	2,166	2,125	1,872	1,018	1,289	1,372	1,640	1,453	1,739	2,702	270	159	1,323	—	90,261
Services on 1st October, 1936	*3,065*	*17,509*	*13,063*	*8,014*	*6,506*	*5,058*	*5,696*	*3,086*	*1,681*	*1,686*	*1,479*	*1,303*	*1,253*	*1,183*	*1,332*	*1,549*	*1,320*	*1,619*	*2,826*	*266*	*232*	*219*	*1,491*	—	*81,436*

[*continued.*

TABLE 1—*continued.*—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Burma, on 1st October, 1937, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL
Overseas (except India and Burma.)																									
Cavalry of the Line	16	6	63	144	174	227	274	235	32	22	13	22	22	19	12	6	3	1	13	43	2	—	10	—	1,359
Royal Artillery	47	112	447	670	561	517	596	345	97	85	63	68	54	50	57	54	78	56	68	84	22	7	91	—	4,229
Royal Engineers ..	—	2	110	494	332	219	175	106	59	33	35	47	27	21	11	26	33	47	33	33	4	3	7	—	1,857
Royal Corps of Signals	—	2	28	130	75	144	130	200	83	20	19	22	18	12	12	18	26	25	31	23	3	2	3	—	1,026
Foot Guards	21	108	266	363	319	126	38	38	28	8	11	8	3	15	19	6	7	9	13	14	—	—	9	—	1,429
Infantry of the Line ..	297	511	1,627	2,008	2,561	3,182	2,685	2,907	1,186	323	270	203	206	164	196	220	271	160	115	347	26	18	97	—	19,580
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	21	29	25	25	46	58	6	4	4	3	6	3	4	1	13	10	6	6	—	—	1	—	271
Royal Army Service Corps	5	5	321	198	173	180	182	107	41	29	27	27	10	9	7	69	38	52	77	77	5	4	19	—	1,662
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	11	70	137	139	172	75	123	35	19	20	13	9	7	7	22	27	31	34	36	5	1	15	—	1,008
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	19	36	103	117	115	87	74	88	48	29	12	6	16	23	32	51	27	22	6	2	34	—	948
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	8	7	2	6	11	11	8	6	6	9	19	23	40	7	3	39	—	212
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	14
Army Educational Corps	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	3	—	—	3	3	4	6	4	1	4	4	4	7	1	—	2	—	53
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	1	2	4	6	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	26
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	1	6	17	18	16	15	9	4	6	7	3	5	10	14	8	16	21	2	—	2	—	180
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,684	2,684
Total Overseas (except India and Burma)	387	757	2,974	4,214	4,475	4,936	4,348	4,235	1,664	643	524	463	390	324	356	464	555	473	464	756	83	40	329	2,684	36,538
Services on 1st October, 1936	*353*	*1,128*	*4,964*	*6,342*	*6,393*	*5,471*	*6,290*	*3,524*	*1,923*	*946*	*732*	*598*	*541*	*586*	*653*	*732*	*698*	*742*	*1,211*	*170*	*110*	*55*	*474*	*2,528*	*47,164*

India and Burma.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	27	20	83	573	461	459	417	284	46	81	37	26	32	30	29	12	9	16	54	74	4	—	17	—	2,791
Royal Artillery	100	89	324	1,278	1,266	1,113	1,684	1,178	253	189	159	106	102	127	112	78	112	148	136	184	30	8	89	—	8,865
Royal Engineers ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	9	11	7	8	13	7	5	2	12	16	13	20	12	—	—	14	—	159
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	4	173	161	256	232	432	126	50	32	22	29	26	35	23	52	69	129	73	9	2	19	—	1,954
Infantry of the Line ..	566	343	1,243	4,097	5,157	6,505	5,260	6,845	3,826	731	542	371	335	299	350	365	412	263	276	566	48	12	143	—	38,555
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	16	117	135	220	192	89	13	14	21	20	7	1	10	8	20	38	12	28	—	—	—	—	961
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	1	28	49	62	43	74	12	2	3	3	4	2	3	12	7	14	20	12	—	1	4	—	356
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	12	3	9	27	31	30	24	18	4	2	—	6	—	3	4	6	21	5	4	13	—	222
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	9	5	9	9	11	6	2	7	11	12	17	3	1	16	—	122
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	6	2	18	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	43
Total, India and Burma	693	452	1,671	6,284	7,236	8,645	7,868	8,945	4,319	1,107	825	574	527	501	555	512	639	577	668	987	99	28	316	—	54,028
Services on 1st October, 1936	*685*	*508*	*2,266*	*5,602*	*8,006*	*7,887*	*9,476*	*6,520*	*4,987*	*1,079*	*718*	*566*	*509*	*616*	*533*	*714*	*601*	*712*	*1,184*	*103*	*83*	*60*	*395*	—	*53,810*
Total Home, Overseas India and Burma.																									
Household Cavalry ..	8	186	112	84	49	37	46	60	58	16	17	21	9	15	18	20	19	17	12	11	3	6	7	—	831
Cavalry of the Line ..	210	1,123	810	1,265	942	1,074	1,205	614	157	236	126	174	151	91	116	53	40	64	153	282	18	10	64	—	8,978
Royal Artillery	1,160	3,138	3,150	4,550	2,947	2,539	3,399	1,878	733	737	641	532	481	405	393	297	522	531	524	707	143	43	534	—	29,984
Royal Engineers ..	200	1,195	1,126	1,085	623	406	411	270	195	150	160	183	102	58	63	139	120	165	163	147	18	6	85	—	7,070
Royal Corps of Signals	143	727	620	558	441	549	492	928	471	150	171	114	147	91	90	79	148	185	310	180	22	13	63	—	6,692
Foot Guards	142	1,597	1,178	1,283	1,483	318	238	255	107	69	75	58	55	67	110	94	80	74	118	113	4	13	90	—	7,621
Infantry of the Line ..	2,392	8,664	7,701	8,605	10,199	12,861	10,634	12,836	5,748	2,049	1,819	1,628	1,595	939	1,167	1,209	1,399	834	874	2,053	171	85	608	—	96,070
Royal Tank Corps ..	33	1,478	691	573	367	377	379	189	76	74	91	90	44	43	78	42	122	129	49	175	3	4	14	—	5,121
Royal Army Service Corps	112	1,318	1,074	556	367	338	479	223	120	119	101	115	48	22	27	172	114	160	308	314	23	15	114	—	6,239
Royal Army Medical Corps	34	835	413	347	354	303	208	489	114	77	105	99	44	36	43	104	88	109	106	112	7	3	55	—	4,085
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	431	408	337	224	251	213	218	179	138	191	155	85	41	18	38	80	110	131	81	100	21	16	165	—	3,631
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	1	7	28	39	31	41	25	10	20	24	21	17	10	17	14	41	84	124	9	9	126	—	698
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	16	12	12	9	3	3	6	6	6	6	2	—	2	3	1	3	10	—	—	—	—	100
Army Educational Corps	—	19	19	4	4	11	16	14	9	11	14	17	18	23	18	6	16	30	34	43	6	1	32	—	365
Army Dental Corps ..	—	16	10	13	11	27	25	12	9	3	3	2	3	2	5	5	10	8	11	5	—	—	1	—	181
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	10	22	48	33	35	17	16	11	14	24	14	24	29	29	24	41	69	4	3	10	—	477
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,684	2,684
Grand Total ..	4,865	20,704	17,242	19,180	18,100	19,152	17,823	18,026	7,980	3,914	3,515	3,162	2,789	1,843	2,200	2,348	2,834	2,503	2,871	4,445	452	227	1,968	2,684	180,827
Services on 1st October, 1936	*4,103*	*19,145*	*20,293*	*19,958*	*20,905*	*18,416*	*21,462*	*13,130*	*8,591*	*3,711*	*2,929*	*2,467*	*2,303*	*2,385*	*2,518*	*2,995*	*2,619*	*3,073*	*5,221*	*539*	*425*	*334*	*2,360*	*2,528*	*182,410*

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and in India and Burma, on 1st October, 1937, showing

Arm.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.					Terms of											
						Special short service.	For 3 years.					For 4 years.					
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.
Home.																	
Household Cavalry	2	—	4	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	76	47	32	12	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	349	337	218	109	1013	—	137	795	1005	9	1946	777	18	37	72	—	904
Royal Engineers	43	52	60	45	200	—	49	149	35	—	233	200	202	137	46	—	585
Royal Corps of Signals ..	49	46	39	9	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	46	44	23	8	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	1265	717	755	931	—	3668
Infantry of the Line.. ..	893	291	260	85	1529	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	18	4	6	5	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..	40	14	32	21	107	—	215	288	154	1	658	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps..	6	10	8	10	34	—	285	69	59	—	413	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	307	59	49	15	430	3	21	12	5	—	38	—	—	—	2	—	2
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1829	904	731	321	3785	3	707	1314	1258	10	3289	2242	937	929	1051	—	5159
Overseas (except India and Burma).																	
Cavalry of the Line	2	2	11	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	6	27	14	47	—	1	102	143	90	336	19	2	7	5	—	33
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	38	11	4	53	—	19	141	37	21	218
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	6	9	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	226	311	257	85	973
Infantry of the Line.. ..	44	137	92	24	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..	—	—	3	2	5	—	1	64	29	3	97	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4	6	11	—	—	1	5	—	6
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India and Burma) ..	46	151	143	47	387	2	2	205	187	103	497	113	247	460	304	106	1230
India and Burma.																	
Cavalry of the Line	—	8	16	3	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	16	16	38	30	100	—	—	—	30	20	50	11	—	2	2	—	15
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	55	238	230	43	566	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RoyalTank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India and Burma ..	71	262	284	76	693	—	—	—	31	20	51	11	—	2	2	—	15
GRAND TOTAL ..	1946	1317	1158	444	4865	5	709	1519	1476	133	3837	2366	1184	1391	1357	106	6404

and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas, the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 5 and 6 years.								For 7 years.								
Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1062	631	507	271	355	456	—	3282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1865	1463	1463	932	773	854	31	7381	—	—	—	1	—	21	43	—	65
817	529	326	209	168	131	—	2180	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181	133	131	184	144	160	166	—	1099
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7518	4592	2255	2248	2927	2380	2596	123	24639
1458	635	410	192	118	129	—	2942	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
916	343	139	83	101	199	—	1781	132	89	45	61	24	44	47	—	442
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	534	267	115	156	65	81	191	—	1409
239	210	124	100	37	16	—	726	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	9	6	—	20
—	—	16	9	9	5	—	39	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	9	5	5	3	13	2	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	31	15	16	—	87
6357	3811	2985	1796	1562	1793	31	18335	8381	5090	2560	2672	3201	2726	3080	123	27833
—	49	135	157	221	248	196	1006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	304	481	431	470	438	215	2397	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	—	15
—	43	294	243	170	91	15	856	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	33	42	52	33	32	29	17	247
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	403	1478	1874	2414	3043	2506	2574	867	15159
—	21	29	20	24	44	46	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	235	137	98	118	99	31	719	—	13	17	51	29	41	24	3	178
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	70	134	136	166	68	64	4	653
—	—	10	61	75	33	9	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	5
—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	6	7	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	17	18	5	3	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	652	1086	1011	1079	954	512	5353	423	1595	2070	2663	3294	2691	2703	895	16334
3	68	549	441	428	359	182	2030	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	280	1178	1176	1019	1396	834	5923	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	976	3792	4836	6201	5011	6086	3016	30030
—	15	116	133	217	171	62	714	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	48	62	43	57	—	239
—	—	—	1	3	2	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	18	5	1	—	32
43	363	1843	1751	1667	1928	1080	8675	112	977	3826	4886	6281	5064	6145	3016	30307
6459	4826	5914	4558	4308	4675	1623	32363	8916	7662	8456	10221	12776	10481	11928	4034	74474

[continued.

Table 2—*continued.*—**Terms of Engagement** of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned
and in India and Burma, on the 1st October, 1937, showing

Terms of

Arm.	For 8 years.										For 9 and				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
Home.															
Household Cavalry	180	112	83	48	34	44	58	53	—	612	6	—	1	1	3
Cavalry of the Line	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	35	29	39	33	31
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	95	94	77	80
Royal Engineers	99	117	78	25	8	22	46	41	—	436	28	19	15	9	7
Royal Corps of Signals	722	583	253	204	147	128	291	224	1	2553	3	5	2	1	2
Foot Guards	3	8	4	4	4	7	7	2	—	39	24	33	21	35	29
Infantry of the Line..	6	5	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	18	286	232	245	232	244
Royal Tank Corps	9	10	8	10	5	6	6	1	—	55	11	9	9	4	8
Royal Army Service Corps	32	28	18	37	28	41	27	30	—	241	18	5	2	11	5
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	6	8	8	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	17	23	14	15	14	11	14	4	—	112	6	8	6	8	4
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	5	—	1	7	27	31
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1068	890	458	343	240	262	454	363	1	4079	525	442	449	447	444
Overseas (except India and Burma).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	6	14	9	16	5
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	39	39	34	37
Royal Engineers	—	10	39	39	22	37	34	23	5	209	—	—	9	9	6
Royal Corps of Signals	2	28	130	74	143	129	197	62	6	771	—	—	—	1	1
Foot Guards	—	2	1	3	3	2	—	—	1	12	5	5	9	7	5
Infantry of the Line..	5	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	—	20	103	147	131	143	134
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	5	—	—	—	4	1
Royal Army Service Corps	—	5	9	15	28	30	21	8	1	117	3	4	6	6	5
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	17	18	18	27	21	20	10	1	132	—	1	—	1	5
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total. Overseas (except India and Burma)	7	63	200	154	227	223	276	105	15	1270	151	210	206	225	206
India and Burma.															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	15	24	20	29
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	44	67	64	85
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	4	172	161	256	231	429	87	17	1357	—	—	1	—	—
Infantry of the Line..	—	—	1	3	1	—	2	—	—	7	231	266	304	318	302
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	2	1	9	4	2	—	18	—	1	1	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	—	1	2	4	3	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India and Burma	—	4	174	166	259	242	439	93	17	1394	286	326	397	403	418
GRAND TOTAL	1075	957	832	663	726	727	1169	561	33	6743	962	978	1052	1075	1068

Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

10 years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10 years	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years	Total.	Under 10 years	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years	Total.	Under 19 years	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years	Total.	
1	1	2	2	—	17	36	21	4	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	117	3	6	7	133	831
38	46	34	30	—	315	297	115	66	—	478	—	—	—	—	—	521	12	10	37	580	4828
83	81	73	44	2	732	1368	314	196	1	1879	286	32	9	—	327	2170	91	28	354	2643	16890
20	46	25	21	—	190	373	122	40	—	535	—	—	—	—	—	600	14	3	64	681	5054
2	4	1	20	—	40	217	66	76	1	360	—	—	—	—	—	556	10	9	41	616	3712
22	23	25	22	—	234	143	41	29	—	213	114	2	3	—	119	601	4	13	81	699	6192
292	308	293	227	3	2362	2248	1009	697	4	3958	33	20	28	—	81	4827	97	55	368	5347	37935
2	2	3	2	—	50	211	66	19	—	296	—	—	1	—	1	492	3	4	13	512	3889
5	8	5	7	—	66	237	79	19	—	335	4	1	—	—	5	818	18	11	95	942	4577
7	6	4	3	—	47	300	83	13	—	396	—	—	—	—	—	382	2	1	36	421	2721
3	5	3	3	—	46	128	30	8	—	166	407	9	1	—	417	382	10	10	118	520	2461
13	25	13	—	—	117	24	5	2	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	214	2	6	87	309	486
1	—	1	1	—	4	13	4	3	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	1	—	—	89	85	2	—	14	101	190
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	1	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	37	112
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	8	9	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	161	2	3	8	174	297
489	555	482	382	5	4220	5632	1965	1182	6	8785	932	65	42	—	1039	11982	270	159	1323	13734	90261
10	10	16	10	2	98	83	20	8	1	112	—	—	—	—	—	112	2	—	10	124	1359
24	19	21	8	—	255	399	43	15	1	458	58	22	3	—	83	485	22	7	91	605	4229
13	35	15	4	2	93	128	47	18	—	193	—	—	—	—	—	213	4	3	7	227	1857
1	3	3	2	1	12	48	22	7	1	78	—	—	—	—	—	157	3	2	3	165	1026
4	3	4	3	—	45	28	8	2	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	9	93	1429
146	119	105	102	50	1180	895	176	103	17	1191	—	—	—	—	—	1592	26	18	97	1733	19580
—	—	—	—	—	5	24	3	3	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	1	47	271
2	6	6	2	—	40	111	27	4	—	142	—	—	—	—	—	336	5	4	19	364	1662
7	1	4	1	—	24	124	13	5	—	142	—	—	—	—	—	168	5	1	15	189	1008
7	13	7	15	—	49	145	24	1	—	170	156	1	2	—	159	190	6	2	34	232	948
1	5	6	—	—	15	6	5	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	131	7	3	39	180	212
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	13	37	1	—	2	40	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	36	6	3	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	81	2	—	2	85	180
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2684
215	214	187	147	55	1816	2031	394	169	20	2614	225	25	5	—	255	3644	83	40	329	4096	36538
31	32	9	11	2	190	240	23	9	2	274	—	—	—	—	—	249	4	—	17	270	2791
58	49	53	17	6	481	1001	75	25	3	1104	55	25	6	—	86	973	30	8	89	1100	8865
1	—	—	—	—	1	43	6	1	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	14	107	159
1	2	6	3	—	13	96	22	14	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	422	9	2	19	452	1954
245	203	168	89	56	2182	2322	340	148	30	2840	1	—	—	—	1	2726	48	12	143	2929	38555
6	2	1	—	—	13	72	17	2	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	125	—	—	—	125	961
—	—	3	—	—	4	31	2	2	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	1	4	78	356
—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	4	127	2	1	—	130	45	5	4	13	67	222
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	—	—	20	82	3	1	16	102	122
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	8	43
342	289	240	120	64	2885	3811	485	202	35	4533	201	29	7	—	237	4795	99	28	316	5238	54028
046	1058	909	649	124	8921	11474	2844	1553	61	15932	1358	119	54	—	1531	20421	452	227	1968	23068	180827

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-
at Home, Overseas, and in India and Burma,

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF														
		Special Short Service.		For 3 and 4 years.					For 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 years.					Extended to 12		
		Corporals.	Privates.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home.																
Household Cavalry	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	34	579	629	26	—	13
Cavalry of the Line	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	28	95	3475	3603	77	1	120
Royal Artillery	1013	—	—	—	—	—	2850	2850	3	1	299	7875	8178	51	—	626
Royal Engineers	200	—	—	—	—	—	818	818	—	—	61	2759	2820	14	—	209
Royal Corps of Signals	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	2570	2593	3	—	135
Foot Guards	121	—	—	—	2	21	3645	3668	5	116	220	1031	1372	45	3	67
Infantry of the Line	1529	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	21	817	1135	25046	27019	198	81	1008
Royal Tank Corps	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	2975	3047	16	—	119
Royal Army Service Corps ..	107	—	—	—	—	—	658	658	—	—	125	2405	2530	28	—	238
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	34	—	—	—	—	—	413	413	—	—	16	1441	1457	3	—	179
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	430	—	3	—	—	—	40	40	—	—	1	884	885	1	—	54
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	109	33	146	13	—	18
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	47	3	—	11
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	53	54	2	—	9
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	87	—	—	—
Total, Home	3785	—	3	—	2	21	8425	8448	41	977	2190	51259	54467	480	85	2806
Overseas (except India and Burma).																
Cavalry of the Line	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	23	1076	1107	23	—	42
Royal Artillery	47	—	—	—	—	—	369	369	—	3	104	2560	2667	5	—	176
Royal Engineers	—	—	2	—	—	—	271	271	—	—	20	1144	1164	2	—	73
Royal Corps of Signals.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	776	783	—	—	30
Foot Guards	21	—	—	—	2	4	967	973	2	23	60	219	304	21	—	6
Infantry of the Line	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	353	425	15569	16359	69	39	355
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	186	194	3	—	15
Royal Army Service Corps ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	97	97	—	—	72	982	1054	12	—	82
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	669	677	3	—	80
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	369	369	5	—	51
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	20	—	21	9	—	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	2
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	21	—	—	1
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Overseas (except India and Burma) ..	387	—	2	—	2	4	1721	1727	17	385	748	23623	24773	152	39	915
India and Burma.																
Cavalry of the Line	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31	2158	2220	35	2	94
Royal Artillery	100	—	—	—	—	—	65	65	5	6	173	6226	6410	26	—	356
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	29
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	1325	1370	2	—	61
Infantry of the Line	566	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	580	593	31038	32219	115	95	752
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	725	745	7	—	49
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	237	243	1	—	24
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	1
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	—	—
Total, India and Burma ..	693	—	—	—	—	—	66	66	13	617	869	41762	43261	187	97	1366
GRAND TOTAL	4865	—	5	—	4	25	10212	10241	71	1979	3807	116644	122501	819	221	5087

Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms on 1st October, 1937.

ENGAGEMENT.

complete years.		First Period (12 years).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.					GRAND TOTAL.
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters. Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlistedunder Army Order 224 of 1927.	
22	61	—	—	—	—	—	65	1	11	56	133	92	16	58	657	8	831
280	478	—	—	—	—	—	372	1	81	126	580	454	30	296	3881	167	4828
1202	1879	—	—	152	175	327	1276	—	637	730	2643	1330	1	1714	12832	1013	16890
312	535	—	—	—	—	—	274	—	148	259	681	288	—	418	4148	200	5054
222	360	—	—	—	—	—	239	—	190	187	616	243	—	347	2979	143	3712
98	213	—	—	1	118	119	355	11	60	273	699	405	132	369	5165	121	6192
2671	3958	1	—	—	80	81	2667	55	901	1724	5347	2887	953	3044	29522	1529	37935
161	296	—	—	—	1	1	307	—	121	84	512	323	—	312	3221	33	3889
69	335	—	—	—	5	5	687	—	163	92	942	715	—	526	3229	107	4577
214	396	—	—	—	—	—	327	—	78	16	421	330	—	273	2084	34	2721
111	166	257	—	18	142	417	393	—	83	44	520	651	—	156	1224	430	2461
—	31	—	—	—	—	—	309	—	—	—	309	326	—	127	33	—	486
6	20	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	2	1	19	19	—	14	53	—	86
—	—	89	—	—	—	89	101	—	—	—	101	190	—	—	—	—	190
10	21	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	11	3	37	26	—	20	66	—	112
36	36	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	42	99	174	33	—	42	222	—	297
5414	8785	347	—	171	521	1039	7444	68	2528	3694	13734	8312	1132	7716	69316	3785	90261
47	112	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	13	28	124	108	6	78	1151	16	1359
277	458	—	—	56	27	83	367	—	171	67	605	372	3	507	3300	47	4229
118	193	—	—	—	—	—	81	—	56	90	227	83	—	149	1625	—	1857
48	78	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	60	39	165	66	—	97	863	—	1026
11	38	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	11	24	93	80	26	81	1221	21	1429
728	1191	—	—	—	—	—	943	15	324	451	1733	1024	407	1104	16748	297	19580
12	30	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	10	6	47	34	—	33	204	—	271
48	142	—	—	—	—	—	273	—	64	27	364	285	—	218	1154	5	1662
59	142	—	—	—	—	—	147	—	40	2	189	150	—	128	730	—	1008
114	170	95	—	31	33	159	177	—	29	26	232	277	—	111	559	1	948
—	11	—	—	—	—	—	180	—	—	—	180	190	—	22	—	—	212
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	8	7	—	3	4	—	14
—	—	13	—	—	—	13	40	—	—	—	40	53	—	—	—	—	53
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	4	3	—	3	20	—	26
45	45	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	24	38	85	23	—	24	133	—	180
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2684
1508	2614	108	—	87	60	255	2478	16	804	798	4096	2755	442	2558	27712	387	36538
143	274	—	—	—	—	—	181	—	58	31	270	216	33	183	2332	27	2791
722	1104	—	—	64	22	86	559	—	366	175	1100	590	6	959	7210	100	8865
20	50	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	38	8	107	62	—	68	29	—	159
69	132	—	—	—	—	—	252	—	177	23	452	254	—	283	1417	—	1954
1878	2840	—	—	—	1	1	1731	16	554	628	2929	1854	691	1899	33545	566	38555
35	91	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	22	13	125	97	—	91	773	—	961
10	35	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	19	1	78	59	—	49	248	—	356
3	4	40	—	55	35	130	65	—	1	1	67	105	—	57	60	—	222
—	—	20	—	—	—	20	102	—	—	—	102	122	—	—	—	—	122
3	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	8	6	—	2	35	—	43
2883	4533	60	—	119	58	237	3105	16	1237	880	5238	3365	730	3591	45649	693	54028
9805	15932	515	—	377	639	1531	13027	100	4569	5372	23068	14432	2304	13865	142677	4865	180827

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Burma, on 1st October, 1937, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																		Total.
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Home.																					
Household Cavalry	8	2	68	90	87	84	64	52	55	51	49	23	27	23	79	60	7	2	—	—	831
Cavalry of the Line	167	17	448	584	598	384	355	496	325	206	181	127	105	122	361	291	40	19	2	—	4,828
Royal Artillery	1,013	25	1,116	1,619	1,823	1,706	1,339	1,384	978	750	649	550	483	416	1,517	1,124	330	53	15	—	16,890
Royal Engineers	200	24	663	738	573	399	358	276	291	154	193	152	153	121	380	244	107	25	3	—	5,054
Royal Corps of Signals ...	143	14	286	436	308	271	228	205	214	254	224	167	115	118	336	302	65	21	5	—	3,712
Foot Guards	121	5	517	707	696	898	750	572	394	262	176	121	94	96	378	300	63	27	15	—	6,192
Infantry of the Line	1,529	187	2,955	3,996	3,253	2,891	2,895	3,147	3,026	2,227	1,539	1,288	1,175	1,157	3,753	2,316	469	83	49	—	37,935
Royal Tank Corps	33	20	540	549	486	432	354	281	166	122	102	88	69	66	280	228	50	17	6	—	3,889
Royal Army Service Corps ...	107	10	395	508	422	372	319	338	256	222	171	140	137	110	362	463	179	52	14	—	4,577
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	34	3	197	270	246	209	173	205	178	197	133	112	104	76	310	174	86	4	10	—	2,721
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	430	4	106	184	160	150	133	135	127	77	96	92	64	65	249	230	120	29	10	—	2,461
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	1	2	6	16	11	27	21	14	27	18	17	60	110	87	41	28	—	486
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	8	13	7	6	5	6	4	5	5	5	9	8	3	1	1	—	86
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	17	7	14	8	9	9	7	29	45	21	7	5	—	190
Army Dental Corps	—	—	1	1	2	11	6	5	5	8	6	4	6	7	17	24	8	1	—	—	112
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	2	12	19	20	14	8	8	8	9	10	70	70	41	4	2	—	297
TOTAL HOME	3,785	311	7,292	9,683	8,666	7,840	7,026	7,150	6,068	4,579	3,553	2,913	2,573	2,416	8,190	5,989	1,676	386	165	—	90,261
Ages on 1st October, 1936 ...	*3,065*	*2*	*6,291*	*8,891*	*9,153*	*7,662*	*7,272*	*6,428*	*5,589*	*4,024*	*2,948*	*2,164*	*1,920*	*1,661*	*7,170*	*4,865*	*1,760*	*414*	*157*	—	*81,436*

Overseas (except India and Burma).																					
Cavalry of the Line	16	—	5	23	61	148	121	210	263	147	95	60	38	29	67	64	12	—	—	—	1,359
Royal Artillery	47	—	45	144	304	449	527	544	549	351	228	163	134	93	332	235	75	8	1	—	4,229
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	25	221	278	261	214	190	135	73	88	57	41	154	90	24	3	3	—	1,857
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	2	13	96	57	92	102	134	127	80	70	29	32	110	67	13	2	—	—	1,026
Foot Guards	21	—	12	96	140	259	232	173	146	113	59	41	22	11	58	39	6	—	1	—	1,429
Infantry of the Line... ...	297	11	147	728	1,255	1,667	2,253	2,728	2,750	2,328	1,366	888	602	442	1,255	723	115	18	7	—	19,580
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	3	23	32	23	26	49	20	16	11	7	6	27	17	6	2	3	—	271
Royal Army Service Corps ...	5	—	4	86	167	133	174	188	142	105	78	71	45	38	156	187	67	8	8	—	1,662
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	1	21	45	61	116	109	103	100	65	63	29	33	133	86	35	7	1	—	1,008
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	—	17	20	30	74	88	97	69	78	66	47	26	167	108	44	12	4	—	948
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	5	4	6	6	7	44	65	34	24	10	—	212
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	1	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	14
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	1	1	4	2	9	24	3	1	2	—	53
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	1	3	2	3	—	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	26
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	13	12	10	11	13	13	8	25	43	22	2	1	—	180
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,684	2,684
TOTAL OVERSEAS (except India and Burma)... ...	387	11	216	1,156	2,332	3,116	3,887	4,398	4,447	3,515	2,157	1,545	1,034	771	2,542	1,752	458	89	41	2,684	36,538
Ages on 1st October, 1936 ...	*353*	—	*301*	*1,878*	*3,880*	*4,798*	*5,408*	*5,746*	*5,287*	*3,675*	*2,746*	*1,717*	*1,258*	*992*	*3,658*	*2,131*	*627*	*141*	*40*	*2,528*	*47,164*
India and Burma.																					
Cavalry of the Line	27	—	17	18	164	342	425	491	392	233	160	120	48	50	141	144	12	6	1	—	2,791
Royal Artillery	100	—	52	74	390	802	993	1,242	1,302	1,033	665	476	318	184	653	451	120	8	2	—	8,865
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	10	7	8	13	4	42	44	18	1	—	—	159
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	—	—	19	101	149	233	273	272	170	118	61	67	219	218	45	7	2	—	1,954
Infantry of the Line ...	566	—	249	325	1,272	3,302	4,461	5,166	5,817	5,687	3,511	2,165	1,350	958	2,286	1,235	175	24	6	—	38,555
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	12	57	119	193	126	124	72	45	42	28	71	48	16	8	—	—	961
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	1	13	27	37	47	55	33	24	13	14	42	32	14	3	1	—	356
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	22	20	30	20	21	9	2	32	32	16	10	2	—	222
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	5	9	27	40	25	8	1	—	122
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	7	5	6	3	2	2	5	3	4	1	—	—	43
TOTAL INDIA AND BURMA	693	—	318	417	1,860	4,618	6,181	7,390	7,991	7,451	4,645	2,984	1,861	1,318	3,518	2,247	445	76	15	—	54,028
Ages on 1st October, 1936 ...	*685*	—	*357*	*515*	*1,713*	*4,742*	*6,537*	*7,602*	*7,916*	*6,777*	*4,683*	*2,843*	*1,827*	*1,325*	*3,649*	*1,995*	*522*	*97*	*25*	—	*53,810*

[*continued.*

TABLE 4—*continued*.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Burma, on 1st October, 1937, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Total Home, Overseas, India and Burma.																					
Household Cavalry	8	2	68	90	87	84	64	52	55	51	49	23	27	23	79	60	7	2	—	—	831
Cavalry of the Line	210	17	470	625	823	874	901	1,197	980	586	436	307	191	201	569	499	64	25	3	—	8,978
Royal Artillery	1,160	25	1,213	1,837	2,517	2,957	2,859	3,170	2,829	2,134	1,542	1,189	935	693	2,502	1,810	525	69	18	—	29,984
Royal Engineers	200	24	663	763	794	677	620	494	488	299	273	248	223	166	576	378	149	29	6	—	7,070
Royal Corps of Signals ...	143	14	288	449	423	429	469	540	621	653	474	355	205	217	665	587	123	30	7	—	6,692
Foot Guards	142	5	529	803	836	1,157	982	745	540	375	235	162	116	107	436	339	69	27	16	—	7,621
Infantry of the Line	2,392	198	3,351	5,049	5,780	7,860	9,609	11,041	11,593	10,242	6,416	4,341	3,127	2,557	7,294	4,274	759	125	62	—	96,070
Royal Tank Corps	33	20	540	552	521	521	496	500	341	266	190	144	118	100	378	293	72	27	9	—	5,121
Royal Army Service Corps ...	112	10	399	594	589	505	493	526	398	327	249	211	182	148	518	650	246	60	22	—	6,239
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	34	3	198	291	292	283	316	351	328	352	231	199	146	123	485	292	135	14	12	—	4,085
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	431	4	106	201	181	180	212	245	244	176	194	179	120	93	448	370	180	51	16	—	3,631
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	1	2	6	19	11	31	26	18	33	24	24	104	175	121	65	38	—	698
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	8	13	7	6	8	7	5	6	6	5	11	11	3	3	1	—	100
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	17	10	14	18	18	65	109	49	16	8	—	365
Army Dental Corps	—	—	1	1	3	14	10	10	13	16	14	10	8	12	25	28	14	2	—	—	181
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	2	12	26	33	26	18	19	21	22	18	95	113	63	6	3	—	477
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,684	2,684
GRAND TOTAL	4,865	322	7,826	11,256	12,858	15,574	17,094	18,938	18,506	15,545	10,355	7,442	5,468	4,505	14,250	9,988	2,579	551	221	2,684	180,827
Ages on 1st October, 1936 ...	*4,103*	*2*	*6,949*	*11,284*	*14,746*	*17,202*	*19,217*	*19,776*	*18,792*	*14,476*	*10,377*	*6,724*	*5,005*	*3,978*	*14,477*	*8,991*	*2,909*	*652*	*222*	*2,528*	*182,410*

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1928 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1st October—									
1928	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11
1929	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11
1930	24	48	79	490	230	61	39	18	11
1931	22	59	90	471	220	69	39	18	12
1932 ...	21	49	90	481	215	76	39	18	11
1933 ...	20	47	85	494	204	81	39	18	12
1934	20	40	74	504	207	86	39	19	11
1935 ...	21	39	71	498	213	84	41	20	13
1936 ...	22	38	62	492	223	79	49	21	14
1937	29	43	62	459	240	79	55	19	15

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

Table 1.—Re-engagements to complete 21 years' service, or continuances beyond 21 years, of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1937.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1937, of those re-engaged.				Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.	
Household Cavalry	19	12	—	—	4	8	7
Cavalry of the Line	229	76	2	9	43	22	50
Royal Artillery	608	344	6	12	206	120	298
Royal Engineers	137	63	—	2	36	25	44
Royal Corps of Signals	200	82	—	4	50	28	23
Foot Guards	114	49	3	5	17	24	77
Infantry of the Line	2,186	985	23	70	565	327	341
Royal Tank Corps	87	42	2	3	20	17	11
Royal Army Service Corps	79	40	4	8	20	8	51
Royal Army Medical Corps	60	34	—	—	24	10	34
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	126	58	12	15	23	8	88
Royal Army Pay Corps	17	12	4	5	2	1	108
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	11	6	1	2	3	—	1
Army Educational Corps	32	15	6	4	5	—	24
Army Dental Corps	4	3	—	—	2	1	1
Corps of Military Police	27	15	—	—	10	5	7
Total....	3,936	1,836	63	139	1,030	604	1,165

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.						To complete				
					Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.
Household Cavalry ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery ...	—	—	144	—	3	33	58	56	39	—	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Engineers ...	—	—	3	—	2	1	7	21	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	19	12	35	28
Infantry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	12	10	3	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	2	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	3	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	—	150	—	16	36	70	80	48	1	4	33	30	41	28

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1937, with completed on 30th September, 1937

7 years.						To complete 12 years.											
After 5 years.	After 6 years.	To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Total extensions.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	2	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	63	54	—	11	14	—	—	148
42	21	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	13	432	209	22	80	17	—	—	1,174
6	6	9	46	—	—	—	—	—	1	102	22	58	31	16	—	—	341
—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	89	36	9	—	—	142
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	36	5	6	1	—	164
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	45	958	594	140	100	3	2	1,851
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	35	5	5	2	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	39	31	23	6	—	—	155
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	30	4	1	—	—	200
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	33	7	18	37	4	—	—	—	112
—	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	91
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	7
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	—	—	—	—	21
48	27	11	145	—	—	—	4	4	57	680	1,529	916	354	174	4	2	4,493

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1928 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During year ending 30th September:—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																						
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.										
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
1928	980	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	270	13	1	10	21	26	48	790
1929	524	927	291	191	1,933	—	—	2	9	14	450	1,068	1,507	478	419	64	4,011	36	185	218	178	38	2	—	10	17	40	724
1930	284	474	2,859	217	3,834	—	—	—	2	10	606	968	1,179	440	303	62	3,570	42	102	246	230	14	1	—	187	9	8	839
1931	421	401	2,208	1,733(*a*)	4,763	—	1	1	4	11	391	1,001	1,471	387	168	46	3,481	22	136	288	307	4	—	—	301	—	1	1,059
1932	271	438	1,531	691	2,931	—	2	—	5	9	463	778	1,096	358	145	9	2,865	30	98	316	342	72	65	116	19	4	—	1,062
1933	154	269	1,814	861	3,098	—	—	—	3	8	507	907	1,093	172	105	23	2,818	8	34	194	615	10	1	—	271	23	1	1,157
1934	90	191	1,689	726	2,696	—	1	1	7	6	538	891	1,157	295	6	15	2,917	9	5	254	598	40	4	4	239	56	—	1,209
1935	82	162	1,460	646	2,350	—	1	7	6	23	482	1,090	1,126	311	25	3	3,074	10	54	263	302	37	28	55	34	3	1	787
1936	68	116	1,055	656	1,895	—	—	3	3	15	512	901	988	416	92	5	2,935	31	53	145	349	58	119	107	63	28	1	954
1937	63	139	1,030	604	1,836	—	—	4	4	57	680	1,529	916	354	174	6	3.724	30	91	155	214	98	79	65	21	15	1	769

(*a*) Includes 9 men who extended their service to complete 21 or 22 years.

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1928 and subsequent years.

During Year ending 30th September:—	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (b)			Special Campaign Pensions.
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the regimental strength.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (a)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1928	2,063	1,984	4,047	50	409	788	1,142
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098
1930	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852	1,204
1931	1,804	140	1,944	62	288	816	1,396
1932	1,647	73	1,720	51	271	738	1,366
1933	1,696	28	1,724	48	252	745	1,099
1934	1,608	26	1,634	26	293	799	1,446
1935	1,852	33	1,885	42	269	745	1,520
1936	2,070	31	2,101	72	286	802	1,867
1937	2,321	20	2,341	68	337	643	2,249

The above figures do not include awards of Gallant Conduct Pensions made in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions, of which 35 were granted during the year ended 30th September, 1937.

(a) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(b) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged from the regimental strength as invalids.

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1937.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	2	995	997	16	699	—	715	18	1,694	—	1,712
Acquittals	1	53	54	3	67	—	70	4	120	—	124
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	1	934	935	13	594	—	607	14	1,528	—	1,542
Quashed	—	4	4	—	22	—	22	—	26	—	26
Not confirmed	—	4	4	—	16	—	16	—	20	—	20
Total	2	995	997	16	699	—	715	18	1,694	—	1,712
Quashed, partially...	—	6	6	—	14	—	14	—	20	—	20
Not confirmed, partially	—	6	6	—	8	—	8	—	14	—	14
Sentences wholly remitted (a) ...	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	3
„ suspended (a)	—	10	10	—	5	—	5	—	15	—	15

(a) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	—	—	—	3	1	—	4	3	1	—	4
Mutiny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violence, &c., to superiors	—	29	29	3	109	—	112	3	138	—	141
Insubordination, &c	—	37	37	—	116	—	116	—	153	—	153
Desertion	—	430	430	3	39	—	42	3	469	—	472
Absence without leave, &c.	—	206	206	—	93	—	93	—	299	—	299
Drunkenness	—	4	4	—	19	—	19	—	23	—	23
Injuring and losing public property...	—	245	245	—	22	—	22	—	267	—	267
Theft	—	146	146	1	72	—	73	1	218	—	219
Indecency	1	12	13	2	17	—	19	3	29	—	32
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	—	49	49	—	1	—	1	—	50	—	50
Fraud	—	19	19	—	11	—	11	—	30	—	30
Miscellaneous military offences ...	—	153	153	—	179	—	179	—	332	—	332
Miscellaneous civil offences	—	58	58	8	70	—	78	8	128	—	136
Total Offences ...	1	1,388	1,389	20	749	—	769	21	2,137	—	2,158

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude —											
3 years	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
6 years	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
9 years	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
12 years	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	—	29	29	—	29	—	29	—	58	—	58
12 months	—	6	6	5	20	—	25	5	26	—	31
18 months	—	1	1	4	5	—	9	4	6	—	10
24 months	—	2	2	1	1	—	2	1	3	—	4

[*continued.*

TABLE 1 *continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1937.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	—	21	21	—	7	—	7	—	28	—	28
12 months	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2
18 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—											
3 months	—	712	712	—	319	—	319	—	1,031	—	1,031
6 months	—	109	109	—	122	—	122	—	231	—	231
Over 6 months	—	4	4	—	25	—	25	—	29	—	29
Field punishment	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3
Discharged with ignominy ...	1	51	52	11	56	—	67	12	107	—	119
Reduction, &c.	—	58	58	1	62	—	63	1	120	—	121
Stoppages, fines, &c.	—	274	274	—	34	—	34	—	308	—	308
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reprimand	—	4	4	—	16	—	16	—	20	—	20
To forfeit 3 years' service... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guilty but insane	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	2	—	3
Total Sentences ...	2	1,273	1,275	26	701	—	727	28	1,974	—	2,002

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1928 and subsequent years.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937
Trials	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903	1,911	1,876	1,712
Acquittals	218	214	(a)177	146	151	(a)152	133	(a)128	127	(a)124
Plea in bar upheld	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Convictions :—										
Confirmed	2,107	2,039	2,026	1,983	1,864	1,741	1,724	1,742	1,705	1,542
Quashed	44	30	19	27	18	21	20	15	18	26
Not confirmed	40	43	37	39	26	24	24	26	26	20
Total	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903	1,911	1,876	1,712
Quashed, partially	47	23	28	26	33	22	21	25	28	20
Not confirmed, partially ...	25	31	19	22	26	28	19	16	14	14
Sentences, wholly remitted (b)	4	3	3	3	4	1	—	—	3	3
Sentences suspended (b) ...	—	—	—	22	14	11	11	19	5	15

(ii) Offences.

—	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937
Offence against inhabitant ...	32	18	20	22	14	14	9	8	11	4
Mutiny	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Desertion	440	430	474	512	468	397	424	434	416	472
Absence without leave, &c. ...	433	467	459	408	421	365	386	408	385	299
Striking or violence	232	251	248	216	213	194	210	169	211	141
Insubordination, &c. ... ... Disobedience	301	265	255	263	253	251	241	195	197	153
Quitting, &c., post	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Drunkenness	151	128	107	74	62	50	44	48	25	23
Injuring public property, &c. Loss of public property, &c. ...	468	470	460	474	449	348	352	342	338	267
Theft	196	224	236	234	232	215	254	266	246	219
Indecency	35	41	42	40	31	41	48	33	41	32
Resisting, &c., escort ... ... Escaping confinement ... Self-inflicted wound	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Fraudulent enlistment ... Enlisting after discharge ... False answer on attestation ...	82	74	64	67	67	73	57	90	67	50
Fraud	33	35	46	35	52	37	46	42	41	30
Miscellaneous military offences	559	460	451	448	442	429	352	383	371	332
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	64	86	97	116	84	153	139	179	160	136
Total offences	3,026	2,949	2,962	2,909	2,788	2,570	2,562	2,597	2,509	2,158

For notes see page 62.

[continued,

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1928 and subsequent years.

(iii) Sentences.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Death	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude—										
3 years	—	1	5	6	6	7	18	6	2	1
6 years	—	1	2	2	3	6	4	5	2	1
9 years	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—										
6 months	95	113	115	98	75	74	80	72	75	58
12 months	18	26	35	27	31	42	41	29	34	31
18 months	6	14	10	15	7	9	16	5	5	10
24 months	14	3	17	11	11	20	31	25	19	4
Imprisonment—										
6 months	42	52	53	50	53	55	62	46	48	28
12 months	3	2	8	8	4	6	6	5	5	2
18 months	1	6	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Detention—										
3 months	1,361	1,310	1,268	1,264	1,219	1,070	1,037	1,117	1,098	1,031
6 months	256	248	278	291	278	283	282	280	261	231
Over 6 months	25	21	16	21	18	38	32	32	36	29
Field punishment—										
No. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Discharged with ignominy ...	134	180	197	180	156	187	230	176	167	119
Reduction, &c.	262	231	216	190	167	137	126	113	119	121
Stoppages, fines, &c.	508	464	478	494	441	402	378	365	348	308
Dismissed	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Reprimand	39	49	41	37	31	23	26	29	25	20
To forfeit 3 years' service ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Guilty but insane (*a*)	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
Total sentences	2,765	2,722	2,741	2,695	2,503	2,363	2,372	2,307	2,247	2,002

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) "Guilty but insane" are included both in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*c*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad in 1928 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Courts-Martial.								Grand Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Totals.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
1928	5	15	1,189	1,201	—	—	1,194	1,216	2,410
1929	8	16	1,193	1,109	—	—	1,201	1,125	2,326
1930	13	19	1,114	1,113	—	—	1,127	1,132	2,259
1931	13	19	1,209	952	—	2	1,222	973	2,195
1932	10	27	1,094	928	—	—	1,104	955	2,059
1933	5	49	1,025	859	—	—	1,030	908	1,938
1934	7	66	1,081	749	—	—	1,088	815	1,903
1935	2	43	1,143	723	—	—	1,145	766	1,911
1936	8	29	1,076	763	—	—	1,084	792	1,876
1937	2	16	995	699	—	—	997	715	1,712

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1937.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	762	18	24	12	14	1	—	—	831
Cavalry of the Line	7,661	270	681	259	97	10	—	—	8,978
Royal Artillery	24,164	1,521	1,915	1,302	1,031	50	1	—	29,984
Royal Engineers	5,732	313	383	315	316	11	—	—	7,070
Royal Corps of Signals	5,381	251	591	242	210	16	1	—	6,692
Foot Guards	5,353	612	778	798	61	15	1	3	7,621
Infantry of the Line	72,879	4,490	11,524	5,996	1,053	115	6	7	96,070
Royal Tank Corps	4,167	220	451	168	107	8	—	—	5,121
Royal Army Service Corps	5,004	205	487	357	165	21	—	—	6,239
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,263	191	351	194	71	15	—	—	4,085
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,972	101	170	128	248	12	—	—	3,631
Royal Army Pay Corps	596	18	43	31	10	—	—	—	698
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	79	5	9	7	—	—	—	—	100
Army Educational Corps	260	20	31	29	24	1	—	—	365
Army Dental Corps	156	8	9	5	3	—	—	—	181
Corps of Military Police	384	21	49	16	7	—	—	—	477
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,684	2,684
Total	138,813	8,264	17,496	9,859	3,417	275	9	2,694	180,827

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1928, and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October:—									
1928	153,569	6,512	14,329	8,678	2,405	204	2	2,081	187,780
1929	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090
1930	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635
1931	145,253	8,295	15,544	8,972	2,647	186	2	2,120	183,019
1932	144,518	8,265	16,057	8,655	2,780	187	3	2,087	182,552
1933	145,904	8,369	16,964	8,546	2,967	201	6	2,166	185,123
1934	145,378	8,481	17,559	8,964	3,097	200	7	2,091	185,777
1935	144,786	8.433	17,704	9,329	3,200	225	7	2,454	186,138
1936	141,000	8,472	17,565	9,286	3,294	253	2	2,538	182,410
1937	138,813	8,264	17,496	9,859	3,417	275	9	2,694	180,827

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October. 1937.

Arm.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Methodists (Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists).	Baptists and Congregationalists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	696	23	52	42	16	—	2	—	831
Cavalry of the Line	6,678	631	971	465	197	8	28	—	8,978
Royal Artillery	21,562	1,685	3,872	1,985	810	8	62	—	29,984
Royal Engineers	5,143	380	792	514	220	5	16	—	7,070
Royal Corps of Signals	4,635	570	773	473	204	6	31	—	6,692
Foot Guards	4,964	882	1,071	464	208	2	30	—	7,621
Infantry of the Line	64,098	10,410	13,901	4,957	2,248	71	377	8	96,070
Royal Tank Corps....	3,718	429	521	312	117	2	22	—	5,121
Royal Army Service Corps	4,339	489	763	435	170	6	37	—	6,239
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,708	328	581	287	150	11	20	—	4,085
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,703	154	376	266	107	2	23	—	3,631
Royal Army Pay Corps	485	44	79	61	23	2	4	—	698
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	72	10	10	7	1	—	—	—	100
Army Educational Corps	245	33	43	25	15	—	4	—	365
Army Dental Corps	125	10	25	10	10	1	—	—	181
Corps of Military Police	340	52	41	12	32	—	—	—	477
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,684	2,684
Total	122,511	16,130	23,871	10,315	4,528	124	656	2,692	180,827

(a) These two denominations constitute the United Board.

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1928 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists and Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October :—									
1928	134,960	13,567	21,953	7,267	7,128	129	707	2,069	187,780
1929	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	1,987	184,090
1930	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	1,967	178,635
1931	127,241	14,153	23,497	7,188	7,904	122	802	2,112	183,019
				Methodists. (b)	Baptists and Congregationalists. (b)				
1932	126,604	14,582	23,357	10,428	4,663	114	728	2,076	182,552
1933	128,063	15,294	23,576	10,497	4,666	121	751	2,155	185,123
1934	127,447	15,956	23,877	10,908	4,610	121	778	2,080	185,777
1935	126,734	16,308	24,192	10,853	4,710	125	768	2,448	186,138
1936	123,896	16,150	23,923	10,668	4,464	114	667	2,528	182,410
1937	122,511	16,130	23,871	10,315	4,528	124	656	2,692	180,827

(a) Prior to 1932 these four denominations constituted the United Board.
(b) As a result of the Methodist Union, Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists are included under the heading Methodists (*see* page 66).

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1937, and of Recruits taken on the regimental strength during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1937.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1937.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1937.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) taken on the regimental strength during the year ending 30th September, 1937.						
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
Household Cavalry	831	6	107	459	116	688	82·79	1	15	80	105	201	12	69	98	16	—	8	203
Cavalry of the Line	8,978	29	813	5,644	1,582	8,068	89·86	5	140	687	711	1,543	179	448	446	154	41	45	1,313
Royal Artillery	29,984	97	3,023	21,462	4,406	28,988	96·68	20	423	2,617	1,634	4,694	248	472	1,148	1,384	220	191	3,663
Royal Engineers	7,070	28	1,010	3,409	2,012	6,459	91·36	11	189	623	874	1,697	122	458	457	201	—	30	1,268
Royal Corps of Signals	6,692	88	1,256	4,325	840	6,509	97·25	17	172	516	676	1,381	252	185	115	231	—	—	783
Foot Guards	7,621	28	628	4,075	1,950	6,681	87·67	8	159	982	1,317	2,466	118	428	590	488	85	55	1,764
Infantry of the Line	96,070	215	6,101	58,412	25,066	89,794	93·47	32	850	7,406	7,622	15,910	370	1,468	2,884	2,454	1,704	1,346	10,226
Royal Tank Corps	5,121	23	710	2,879	702	4,314	84·24	6	86	618	765	1,475	211	569	409	339	30	56	1,614
Royal Army Service Corps ..	6,239	62	1,495	2,879	1,621	6,057	97·08	5	181	611	1,200	1,997	190	1,014	138	20	4	44	1,410
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	4,085	56	1,053	2,247	683	4,039	98·87	9	145	403	951	1,508	956	18	1	—	8	—	983
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	3,631	60	1,378	1,667	376	3,481	95·87	5	103	433	237	778	135	140	1	—	—	347	623
Royal Army Pay Corps	698	69	618	7	—	694	99·43	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	100	—	7	84	9	100	100·00	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	365	(b)360	5	—	—	(b)365	100·00	21	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	21
Army Dental Corps	181	3	80	92	5	180	99·45	—	21	13	14	48	16	—	—	—	1	—	17
Corps of Military Police	477	1	83	393	—	477	100·00	—	6	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	178,143	1,125	18,367	108,034	39,368	166,894	93·69	141	2,492	14,991	16,106	33,730	2,830	5,269	6,287	5,287	2,093	2,122	23,888
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	0·63	10·31	60·64	22·10	93·69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.

Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.

Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.

Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.

(b) Includes 123 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits taken on the regimental strength in 1928 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1928	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
1929	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713
1930	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197
1931	3,173	7,296	12,146	6,555	3,040	2,033	34,243
1932	2,297	5,963	10,040	5,147	1,906	1,862	27,215
1933	2,771	6,181	10,604	5,184	2,204	1,693	28,637
1934	2,568	5,163	8,658	5,283	2,157	1,481	25,310
1935	2,552	5,070	8,148	5,967	2,316	1,382	25,435
1936	2,206	4,522	6,422	5,206	2,009	1,372	21,737
1937	2,830	5,269	6,287	5,287	2,093	2,122	23,888

(a) *See* notes on page 68.

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1937.

—	Strength on British Establishment.												
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	146	463	1,562	2,381	130	156	58	394	28	6	423	802	6,549(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &C.													
Bermuda	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	17	—	—	—	30
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	19
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	29
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Gibraltar	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	34	2	—	—	3	49
Malta	10	—	—	—	4	1	—	36	—	—	—	—	51
China	16	—	—	332	—	—	—	122	31	—	—	229	730
Ceylon	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Total	42	—	—	395	8	1	—	241	53	—	—	232	972

OVERSEAS GARRISONS.													
Egypt and Palestine	29	—	121	23	9	6	12	159	—	27	447	3	836
Sudan	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	13
Aden	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total	30	—	121	33	9	6	12	171	—	27	447	3	859
Grand Total	218	463	1,683	2,809	147	163	70	806	81	33	870	1,037	8,380(*a*)

SUMMARY, ALL ANIMALS

	Horses.	Mules	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Total.
United Kingdom	6,544	5	—	—	6,549(*a*)
Colonies	308	662	1	1	972
Egypt and Palestine	616	121	99	—	836
Sudan	13	—	—	—	13
Aden	10	—	—	—	10
Total	7,491	788	100	1	8,380(*a*)

(*a*) Excludes 1 " boarded out " under the Cavalry scheme

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1928 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.														Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
1st October—																	
1928	262	497	4,260	6,784	630	835	218	2,075	47	725	139	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2
1929	269	494	3,942	6,502	608	823	194	2,085	—	497	110	1,534	869	17,927	15,922	2,003	2
1930	245	495	3,735	6,430	603	820	246	1,999	—	343	83	1,536	882	17,417	15,509	1,906	2
1931	218	496	3,680	6,326	583	758	246	2,007	—	354	82	1,474	865	17,089	15,283	1,804	2
1932	208	490	3,824	6,155	535	772	174	2,030	—	358	82	1,379	766	16,773	15,036	1,735	2
1933	215	492	3,744	6,084	525	739	185	1,985	—	320	83	1,295	788	16,455	14,996	1,457	2
1934	221	495	3,745	5,904	353	715	250	1,969	—	101	80	1,293	944	16,070	14,732	1,336	2
1935	220	485	3,538	5,774	315	634	250	1,946	—	117	68	1,174	1,008	15,529	14,253	1,274	2
1936	203	483	2,599	4,400	181	374	218	1,396	—	101	66	1,445	1,004	12,470	11,650	818	2
1937	218	463	1,683	2,809	147	163	70	806	—	81	33	870	1,037	8,380	7,491	788	101

ARMY

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERV

—	Sections A and B.													
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.
Strength on 1st October 1936(a)	171	5,835	21,804	2,238	2,300	9,109	36,339	2,594	2,639	1,953	634	12	78	59
INCREASE.														
From the Colours—														
On completion of Colour Service	26	1.154	2528	429	182	648	6 917	392	576	239	104	—	10	18
Re-joined from the colours ..	—	—	—	100	48	—	2,131	—	22	109	2	—	—	–
On special conversion of Colour service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds..	11	10	28	8	20	8	236	14	10	3	1	—	2	—
Other causes	21	292	428	82	127	493	930	103	139	63	17	1	9	3
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlisted in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence.. ..	—	4	10	—	—	3	18	1	—	6	1	—	—	—
Transfers from other Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	58	1,460	2,996	619	377	1,152	10,238	511	747	425	125	1	21	21
DECREASE.														
Died—														
At home	—	12	57	10	7	21	80	7	5	5	—	—	—	1
Abroad	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged.														
On completion of engagement, Sections "A" and "B"	10	697	666	128	167	1,234	3,175	177	43	89	21	2	3	9
On completion of engagement, Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As invalids..	1	—	43	5	1	6	97	11	5	5	—	—	—	—
By purchase	—	2	2	4	1	6	10	—	1	3	2	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ..	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
For misconduct	1	8	32	2	3	8	57	—	2	4	—	—	1	—
For other causes	—	3	9	1	—	13	11	1	—	2	—	1	—	—
Total Discharged ..	12	710	754	140	172	1,267	3,351	189	51	103	24	3	4	9
Reservists recalled to the Colours	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined the Colours by indulgence	1	121	469	41	44	62	999	60	36	136	32	—	4	4
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"..	4	348	2,833	158	273	—	6,708	314	86	108	20	3	7	14
Struck off for absence	—	14	27	2	4	18	64	3	1	9	2	—	1	1
Transfers to other Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	1	4	—	—	3	17	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Total Decrease	17	1,206	4,144	351	501	1,373	11,221	573	181	361	79	6	16	29
Net Increase	41	254	—	268	—	—	—	—	566	64	46	—	5	—
Net Decrease	—	—	1,148	—	124	221	985	62	—	—	—	5	—	8
Strength on 1st October, 1937 ..	212	6,089	20,656	2,506	2,176	8,888	35,356	2,532	3,205	2,017	680	7	83	51

As regards the conditions of service in the

(a) Includes **127** men re-engaged for

RESERVE.

by **Arms** during the **Year** ending 30th **September**, 1937.

		Section D.															
Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
91	85,856	87	1,827	7,389	1,323	943	12,586	72	1,884	711	805	6	130	29	146	27,938	113,794
18	13,241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,241
—	2,412	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,412
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	351	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	351
9	2,717	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,717
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	4	41	3	7	175	213	19	—	1	—	1	1	—	466	466(*a*)
—	—	12	—	—	267	90	1	—	319	—	152	—	6	—	13	860	860
—	—	4	348	2,833	158	273	6,708	314	86	108	20	3	7	14	13	10,889	10,889
—	43	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10
27	18,778	17	353	2,874	428	370	6,889	527	424	108	173	3	14	15	26	12,221	30,999
—	205	—	3	26	5	2	37	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	4	85	290
—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
14	6,435	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,435
—	—	10	5	302	138	149	31	—	179	5	74	—	3	—	12	908	908
—	174	—	3	9	1	—	14	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	32	206
—	31	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8
—	118	—	—	7	—	1	16	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	144
—	41	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	46
14	6,803	10	8	320	139	151	68	1	183	6	75	—	3	—	12	976	7,779
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	2,009	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,010
—	—	12	—	—	267	90	1	—	319	—	152	—	6	—	13	860	860
13	10,889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,889
—	146	—	—	4	2	—	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	19	165
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	28	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	30
27	20,085	23	12	350	413	243	119	1	509	7	228	—	9	1	29	1,944	22,029
—	—	—	341	2,524	15	127	6,770	526	—	101	—	3	5	14	—	10,277	8,970
—	1,307	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	55	—	—	—	3	—	—
91	84,549	81	2,168	9,913	1,338	1,070	19,356	598	1,799	812	750	9	135	43	143	38,215	122,764

various sections of the Reserve, ***see*** **notes on pages 76 and 77.**

Section "D" on completion of Colour Service.

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Year ending

—	1928.		1929.		1930.		1931.	
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
Strength at beginning of year	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756
INCREASE.								
From the Colours	23,851	18	19,522	17	20,183	13	18,296	166
Enlisted in Section " D "	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
Re-engaged for Section " D " from Section " B "	—	998	—	281	—	583	—	14,383
Rejoined from absence	43	8	93	7	67	4	74	3
Other causes	2	1	13	—	4	—	3	4
Total Increase	23,896	1,027	19,628	305	20,254	602	18,373	14,556
DECREASE.								
Died	166	65	211	56	253	39	295	43
Discharged—								
On completion of engagement ...	2,245	4,145	1,814	3,887	1,868	4,025	18,391	2,900
As invalids	99	22	119	13	146	25	195	22
By purchase	7	—	11	—	11	—	16	—
Free by indulgence	6	—	1	—	6	—	8	—
For misconduct	99	15	106	13	118	12	149	12
Miscellaneous	36	1	60	2	68	—	69	—
Total Discharged	2,492	4,183	2,111	3,915	2,217	4,062	18,828	2,934
To the Colours	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—
Struck off for absence	217	28	269	18	227	12	203	6
Re-engaged for Section " D " from Section " B "	998	—	281	—	583	—	14,383	—
Other causes	16	3	7	8	20	—	30	1
Total Decrease	3,892	4,279	2,880	3,997	3,302	4,113	33,740	2,984
Net Increase	20,004	—	16,748	—	16,952	—	—	11,572
Net Decrease	—	3,252	—	3,692		3,511	15,367	—
Strength at end of year	82,333	18.959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It formerly included Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Reservists are allowed to re-engage for further service in Section D (for periods of 4 years as a rule) subject to discharge on attaining the age of 42 (45 in the case of men of certain trades). To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 901 in 1926.

The Army Reserve (Section A) was recalled to the Colours in 1927, in connection with the formation of the Shanghai Defence Force, and in 1937 in connection with the Palestine emergency.

ARMY RESERVE in 1928 and subsequent years.

30th September:—

1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.	
Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220	96,489	23,934	91,128	21,613	89,617	19,512	85,856	27,938
17,780	27	17,151	—	15,577	—	15,008	—	15,011	102	18,727	—
—	5	—	10	—	6	—	59	—	118	—	466
—	2,774	—	1,255	—	555	—	3,942	—	11,473	—	11,749
71	3	52	3	60	6	43	3	38	2	43	4
4	—	6	—	4	—	6	—	61	16	8	2
17,855	2,809	17,209	1,268	15,641	567	15,057	4,004	15,110	11,711	18,773	12,221
198	66	217	71	208	69	183	47	195	45	208	86
16,836	1,786	16,774	1,415	19,646	2,762	11,936	5,972	5,926	1,119	6,435	908
162	32	166	25	158	41	168	59	171	26	174	32
26	—	32	—	31	—	31	1	41	—	31	1
8	3	3	1	4	1	4	5	2	10	4	4
158	13	172	22	148	7	118	14	144	23	118	26
60	—	23	2	41	2	24	—	37	—	41	5
17,250	1,834	17,170	1,465	20,030	2,813	12,281	6,051	6,321	1,178	6,803	976
—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	2,737	71	2,011	1
159	17	160	18	175	6	131	7	101	5	146	19
2,774	—	1,255	—	555	—	3,942	—	9,489	1,984	10,889	860
21	—	35	—	32	—	30	—	28	2	28	2
20,402	1,917	18,839	1,554	21,002	2,888	16,568	6,105	18,871	3,285	20,085	1,914
—	892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,426	—	10,277
2,547	—	1,630	286	5,361	2,321	1,511	2,101	3,761	—	1,307	—
98,119	24,220	96,489	23,934	91,128	21,613	89,617	19,512	85,856	27,938	84,549	38,215

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals (with the exception of certain trades), Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Re-engagement for the Infantry of the Line from Section B for Section D only was re-opened on 1st April, 1931, and suspended on 26th August, 1931.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from the 5th September, 1931, for the Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line and the Royal Artillery, and from 20th July, 1932, for the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Household Cavalry was re-opened on 1st April, 1933.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Royal Corps of Signals was wholly suspended on 1st April, 1934.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Royal Artillery and Royal Army Medical Corps was re-opened on 1st December, 1934, and 1st October, 1934, respectively.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Cavalry of the Line, Royal Corps of Signals and the Infantry of the Line was re-opened on 1st April, 1935.

Re-engagement for Section D (from B only) was re-opened for the Royal Tank Corps on 25th June, 1936.

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, in 1928 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections— 1st October 1928	188	6,955	22,082	3,999	3,796	8,213	45,767	74	2,683	3,362	2,414	1,213	24	146	17	359	101,292
„ „ 1929	246	7,445	24,941	4,004	3,340	9,238	53,531	70	3,154	3,828	2,516	1,469	25	181	27	330	114,348
„ „ 1930	245	7,738	27,410	3,749	3,575	9,956	62,128	67	3,450	4,305	3,005	1,505	29	197	32	398	127,789
„ „ 1931	233	7,814	29,064	3,863	3,702	9,977	57,620	7	2,038	4,192	3,373	1,497	23	181	56	354	123,994
„ „ 1932	242	7,415	29,443	3,869	3,641	9,464	56,678	1	2,315	4,108	3,181	1,362	22	199	69	330	122,339
„ „ 1933	215	7,692	28,427	3,739	3,480	9,011	56,123	—	2,144	4,155	2,922	1,287	19	211	90	308	120,423
„ „ 1934	201	7,891	25,863	3,705	3,199	9,849	50,437	—	2,256	4,370	2,999	1,353	17	210	91	300	112,741
„ „ 1935	197	7,129	27,173	3,614	3,346	9,652	46,300	—	2,542	4,423	2,785	1,403	17	205	88	255	109 129
„ „ 1936	258	7,662	29,193	3,661	3,294	9,109	51,071	—	2,666	4,565	2,773	1,439	18	208	88	237	116.242
1st October, 1937— Section A	—	—	155	179	81	—	3,944	—	—	251	106	6	—	—	—	16	4,738
„ B	212	6,089	20,501	2,327	2,095	8,888	31,412	—	2,532	2,954	1,911	674	7	83	51	75	79,811
„ D	81	2,168	9,913	1,338	1,070	—	19.356	—	598	1,799	812	750	9	135	43	143	38,215
Total	293	8,257	30,569	3,844	3,246	8,888	54.712	—	3,130	5,004	2,829	1,430	16	218	94	234	122,764(*a*)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Of this number 605 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 992 permanently.

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1937.

Past services towards completion of engagement.	Transferred from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Sections A and B:—																
Under 2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
2 to 3 years	—	1	29	2	3	—	21	7	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	73
3 to 4 years	1	3	578	56	4	44	48	4	185	85	19	—	—	—	—	1,027
4 to 5 years	2	2	253	89	3	768	52	—	64	7	4	—	1	—	—	1,245
5 to 6 years	3	17	74	13	1	25	61	14	26	1	2	—	1	—	—	238
6 to 7 years	1	1,205	896	207	6	16	205	270	337	28	71	—	15	1	1	3,259
7 to 8 years	7	195	1,085	43	21	270	2,969	205	82	161	2	—	4	18	24	5,086
8 to 9 years	44	4	24	82	251	13	4,359	7	19	17	4	1	—	2	2	4,829
9 to 10 years	—	23	38	25	36	10	281	2	4	3	18	—	—	—	—	440
10 to 11 years	—	4	2	2	1	3	69	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	83
Over 11 years	—	2	5	—	3	—	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	25
Total (excluding relegated)	58	1,456	2,984	519	329	1,149	8,083	509	725	305	122	1	21	21	27	16,309
Relegated	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total Sections A and B....	58	1,456	2,985	519	329	1,149	8,083	509	725	310	122	1	21	21	27	16,315(*a*)
Enlisted in Section D on Completion of Normal Engagement	1	—	—	—	7	—	117	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	127
Grand Total.... ...	59	1,456	2,985	519	336	1,149	8,200	509	726	310	122	1	22	21	27	16,442(*a*)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Excludes 2,412 men re-transferred to the Army Reserve.

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1928 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Services.											Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.		
1928....	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	4	23,851
1929....	27	243	2,653	480	121	1,500	7,629	3,825	1,515	1,522	5	2	19,522
1930....	12	204	2,649	533	327	2,259	6,729	5,853	1,003	585	29	—	20,183
1931....	7	85	3,635	409	143	3,212	5,239	4,747	435	342	36	7	18,297
1932....	9	261	2,689	402	70	2,706	5,040	6,062	375	152	13	1	17,780
1933	4	52	2,732	533	50	2,537	4,318	6,283	436	195	9	2	17,151
1934....	5	90	2,505	543	87	2,288	4,116	5,654	96	180	13	5	15,582
1935....	3	61	1,662	528	93	2,459	5,192	4,875	110	15	6	5	15,009
1936....	—	45	1,368	669	333	1,982	4,665	5,406	235	44	11	6	14,764
1937....	4	73	1,027	1,245	238	3,259	5,086	4,829	440	83	25	6	16,315

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

TABLE 6.—AGES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1937.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total. (a)			Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
Household Cavalry	—	164	—	—	48	56	—	—	23	—	—	2	—	212	81	293
Cavalry of the Line	—	4,483	30	—	1,564	997	—	41	1,105	—	1	36	—	6,089	2,168	8,257
Royal Artillery	151	15,442	101	4	4,843	4,740	—	206	4,133	—	10	939	155	20,501	9,913	30,569
Royal Engineers	172	1,634	8	7	636	531	—	48	663	—	9	136	179	2,327	1,338	3,844
Royal Corps of Signals ..	71	1,399	1	10	658	795	—	32	242	—	6	32	81	2,095	1,070	3,246
Foot Guards	—	7,016	—	—	1,848	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	8,888	—	8,888
Infantry of the Line.. ..	3,489	20,487	287	451	10,371	14,087	4	532	4,879	—	22	103	3,944	31,412	19,356	54,712
Royal Tank Corps	—	1,938	3	—	560	530	—	31	65	—	3	—	—	2,532	598	3,130
Royal Army Service Corps ..	241	2,669	18	10	261	1,232	—	24	549	—	—	—	251	2,954	1,799	5,004
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	98	1,355	6	7	511	431	1	39	318	—	6	57	106	1,911	812	2,829
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	476	7	—	169	234	—	27	423	—	2	86	6	674	750	1,430
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	4	—	—	2	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	9	16
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	62	—	—	19	39	—	2	92	—	—	4	—	83	135	218
Army Dental Corps	—	26	—	—	20	34	—	4	7	—	1	2	—	51	43	94
Corps of Military Police ..	15	55	—	1	17	64	—	3	65	—	—	14	16	75	143	234
Total	4,243	57,210	461	490	21,527	23,778	5	1,014	12,565	—	60	1,411	4,738	79,811	38,215	122,764

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1937.

Arm.	Section A.					Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).													Section D.					
	1st Oct., 1937, to 31st Mar., 1938.	1st April, 1938, to 31st Mar., 1939.	1st April, 1939, to 31st Mar., 1940.	1st April, 1940, to 31st Mar., 1941.	Total.	1st Oct., 1937, to 31st Mar., 1938.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.											Total.	1st Oct., 1937, to 31st Mar., 1938.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.				Total.
							1938–39.	1939–40.	1940–41.	1941–42.	1942–43.	1943–44.	1944–45.	1945–46.	1946–47.	1947–48.	1948–49.			1938–39.	1939–40.	1940–41.	1941–42.	
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	10	26	70	56	39	1	3	5	2	—	—	—	212	14	17	24	13	13	81
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	496	1,354	645	1,144	833	1,243	353	11	8	—	1	1	6,089	9	13	1,455	614	77	2,168
Royal Artillery	45	86	16	8	155	1,769	2,219	3,053	3,837	3,055	2,768	1,663	1,368	511	408	5	—	20,656	311	1,696	4,088	2,247	1,571	9,913
Royal Engineers	36	71	24	48	179	177	594	369	286	318	320	214	97	89	41	1	—	2,506	98	300	300	427	213	1,338
Royal Corps of Signals ..	14	21	26	20	81	298	479	576	597	180	15	9	8	8	4	2	—	2,176	125	7	351	440	147	1,070
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	134	1,183	1,313	1,234	1,271	1,384	912	998	456	3	—	—	8,888	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line ..	1,264	1,367	990	323	3,944	4,157	8,694	7,652	7,809	5,360	1,262	155	144	80	40	2	1	35,356	30	49	9,462	6,218	3,597	19,356
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	119	400	304	662	202	654	170	8	5	8	—	—	2,532	—	1	—	274	323	598
Royal Army Service Corps ..	49	139	45	18	251	189	691	567	372	230	391	306	168	182	109	—	—	3,205	103	410	837	285	164	1,799
Royal Army Medical Corps	12	56	28	10	106	65	342	301	341	249	383	143	65	104	23	1	—	2,017	2	86	516	144	64	812
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	3	1	1	1	6	31	75	172	98	144	44	80	6	23	7	—	—	630	83	134	250	124	159	750
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	2	2	3	1	9
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	18	7	8	19	9	1	—	—	—	—	83	4	35	77	11	8	135
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	8	7	13	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	51	1	—	20	16	6	43
Corps of Military Police ..	1	9	1	5	16	10	28	11	15	19	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	91	13	44	48	19	19	143
TOTAL	1,424	1,750	1,131	433	4,738	7,477	16,102	15,061	16,466	11,921	8,497	4,021	2,879	1,468	643	12	2	84,549	794	2,794	17,430	10,835	6,362	38,215

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS in 1930 and subsequent years.
(Exclusive of Permanent Staff.)

Year.	Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the Line.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.				Royal Tank Corps.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	Infantry Section.	B.	Infantry Section.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks— 1st Oct., 1930	180	—	31	—	1,230	—	15	134	1,110	2,576	1,954	980	1,690	1,697	2,023	677	1,565	28	104	—	29	—	599	—	199	—	162	—	39	—
,, 1931	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	43	117	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,183	1,990	1,593	2,076	493	1,637	1	104	—	38	—	599	—	277	—	162	—	52	—
,, 1932	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	96	20	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,162	2,236	1,675	2,076	493	1,687	454	104	—	50	—	599	—	381	—	162	—	100	—
,, 1933	180	—	38	—	1,060	—	136	—	1,326	2,388	1,898	1,231	2,260	1,493	2,006	611	1,625	470	104	—	56	—	599	—	474	—	162	—	98	—
,, 1934	180	—	52	—	1,060	—	145	—	1,434	2,325	1,875	1,349	2,140	1,502	1,971	721	1,550	527	104	—	66	—	599	—	461	—	242	—	93	—
,, 1935	180	—	46	—	1,100	—	132	—	1,542	2,325	1,767	1,449	2,105	1,347	1,911	727	1,451	548	104	—	62	—	599	—	406	—	242	—	96	—
,, 1936	180	—	45	—	500	—	157	—	1,719	2,331	1,590	1,567	2,136	1,330	1,908	707	1,512	562	104	—	72	—	599	—	444	—	242	—	105	—
1937— Officers ..	180	—	55	—	150	—	121	—	98	273	69	53	228	11	247	—	186	—	104	—	92	—	599	—	512	—	162	—	111	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	400	—	56	—	3,239	3,447	3,107	1,669	1,803	1,122	2,539	672	1,458	557	—	—	—	—	—	12000	—	2,715	80	—	4	—
All Ranks ..	180	—	55	—	550	—	177	—	3,337	3.720	3.176	1,722	2.031	1,133	2.786	672	1,644	557	104	—	92	—	599	12000	512	2,715	242	—	115	—

Year.	Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Pay Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total, All Arms.							
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment. (a)				Strength.			
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.				Category.			
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	Infantry Section.	A.	B.	C.	Infantry Section.
All Ranks— 1st Oct., 1930	539	9,007	99	7,789	514	440	452	168	—	2,130	—	1,471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	7,927	14,208	—	980	4,117	11,287	—
,, 1931	539	9,007	95	8,291	514	440	415	166	—	2,570	—	1,521	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	—	1,183	4,576	11,689	—
,, 1932	539	9,007	92	8,587	514	440	395	180	—	2,570	—	1,841	78	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	—	1,162	5,142	12,757	—
,, 1933	539	9,007	87	8,529	514	440	223	136	—	2,610	—	2,228	78	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	1,326	7,630	14,566	—	1,231	5,075	12,862	—
,, 1934	378	9,007	82	7,828	234	390	160	116	—	2,860	—	2,269	500	—	238	—	—	—	—	—	1,434	7,593	14,853	—	1,349	4,987	12,242	—
,, 1935	378	9,007	84	8,665	434	390	207	106	50	2,860	—	2,279	650	—	542	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	7,973	14,751	—	1,449	5,131	12,945	—
,, 1936	378	9,307	123	9,108	434	390	325	102	50	2,860	—	2,694	650	—	625	—	—	—	—	—	1,719	7,376	14,854	—	1,567	5,544	13,796	—
1937— Officers ..	378	7	223	4	64	290	19	9	—	70	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	2,157	436	—	53	1,547	79	—
Other Ranks	—	10800	—	8,473	370	600	338	203	50	3,890	1	2,715	650	—	643	—	—	—	—	—	3,239	7,536	19,069	12,000	1,669	4,303	13,070	2,715
All Ranks ..	378	10807	223	8,477	434	890	357	212	50	3.960	1	2,770	350	—	643	—	—	—	—	—	3,337	9,693	19,505	12,000	1,722	5,850	13,149	2,715

(a) Excludes 6,184 all ranks "not raised."

TABLE 2.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve during the year ending 30th September, 1937.
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

—	Royal Artillery. Category B.	Royal Engineers. Category.			Royal Corps of Signals. Category.		Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps. Category B.	Royal Army Service Corps. Category C.	Royal Army Medical Corps. Category.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Category.		Royal Army Pay Corps. Category B.	Total All Arms. Category.			Infantry of the Line.
		A.	B.	C.	B.	C.				B.	C.	B.	C.		A.	B.	C.	
Strength on 1st October, 1936	69	1,515	1,917	1,322	1,343	562	534	4	9,104	310	93	—	2,642	625	1,515	4,268	13,723	534
			4,754		1,905					403		2,642				20,040		
Increase—																		
Joined as Recruits	2	218	231	189	284	29	3,599	—	925	21	120	1	534	37	218	576	1,797	3,599
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	—	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	16	—	—	30	17	—
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	8
Re-enlisted From another Category	—	120	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	2	—	—
Transferred From another Category	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total Increase ..	2	338	236	190	288	29	3,609	—	930	45	120	1	550	37	338	609	1,819	3,609
			764		317					165		551				6,375		
Decrease—																		
Died	—	2	7	1	2	1	3	—	21	1	—	—	9	2	2	12	32	3
Discharged																		
On termination of engagement	14	134	299	205	151	23	—	—	1,482	8	10	—	457	1	134	473	2,177	—
Reached age for discharge	1	5	11	25	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	5	12	38	—
Attested but not finally approved	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Improperly enlisted ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Mistatement as to age ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
False answer on attestation	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
By purchase	—	3	3	2	—	1	36	—	9	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	12	36
Convicted by civil power..	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	8	6
Misconduct	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
Medically Unfit	—	8	7	2	1	—	135	—	5	3	—	—	3	3	8	14	10	135
Services no longer required	—	31	13	32	18	1	21	—	3	5	—	—	—	11	31	47	36	21
Enlisted into the Regular Army	—	—	—	2	1	2	1,133	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	11	1,133
Appointed to a commission or cadetship	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
For re-enlistment in another category	—	—	—	121	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	—
Transferred to another category	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Struck off as deserters ..	—	—	9	—	—	3	18	—	13	—	—	—	1	1	—	10	17	18
Other Causes	—	1	—	—	—	—	28	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	28
Total Decrease	15	184	350	390	173	34	1,428	—	1,561	17	10	—	477	19	184	574	2,472	1,428
			924		207					27		477				4,658		
Strength on 1st October, 1937	56	1,669	1,803	1,122	1,458	557	2,715	4	8,473	338	203	1	2,715	643	1,669	4,303	13,070	2,715
			4,594		2,015					541		2,716				21,757		

TABLE 3.—Statement of the numbers of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, who attended Camp during the year ending 30th September, 1937 and the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Wastage during camp.		Total Strength on last day of camps.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Royal Artillery	150	400	121	56	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Royal Engineers	371	6,686	281	3,472	—	2	2	302	115	3,084	117	3,388	—	53	—	15	3	28	—	25	120	3,459
Royal Corps of Signals	247	2,539	186	1,458	—	—	1	66	59	1,344	60	1410	3	19	—	2	—	2	—	1	63	1,432
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	370	19	338	—	—	—	38	—	159	—	197	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	205
TOTAL	832	9,995	607	5,324	—	2	3	406	174	4,588	177	4,996	3	80	—	19	3	30	—	26	183	5,099
Corresponding Totals—																						
1928	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	—	—	161	4,659
1929	574	7,235	232	4,417	—	9	1	525	146	3,697	147	4,231	4	104	1	14	5	144	—	6	157	4,487
1930	764	6,670	239	4,463	1	3	10	551	132	3,890	143	4,444	5	84	—	7	2	24	—	6	150	4,553
1931	648	6,796	253	5,015	1	1	1	543	130	4,269	132	4,813	5	91	—	11	7	14	—	5	144	4,924
1932(*a*)	648	6,796	303	5,273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	648	6,646	344	5,131	1	5	5	559	151	4,397	157	4,961	8	154	—	10	1	39	—	2	166	5,162
1934	659	6,365	400	4,944	—	—	5	641	152	4,155	151	4,796	5	116	1	14	2	51	1	6	164	4,971
1935	700	5,125	461	4,883	—	6	3	580	156	4,095	159	4,681	4	89	—	9	—	38	—	5	163	4,812
1936	702	6,190	543	5,154	—	1	5	582	162	4,400	167	4,983	8	100	—	6	1	42	—	12	176	5,119

(*a*) No camps were held during 1932.

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	4
Angus—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	3
Ayr—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	—
Bedford—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Total	—	11	—	—
Carnarvon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	1
Chester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	15	—	15
Total	—	32	—	17
Cornwall—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Derby—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	15	—	1
Total	—	25	—	1
Devon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	25	—	21
Total	—	31	—	23
Dorset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	10
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	11
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	20	—	20
Total	—	37	—	31
Durham, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	12	—	5

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army. Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
East Lothian—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	5	—	5
Total	—	13	—	5
Essex—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	40	—	1
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	8	309	9	261
Total	8	349	9	262
Fife—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	4
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Total	—	36	—	4
Glamorgan—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	30	—	29
Glasgow, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	16	—	—
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	5	239
109th Workshop and Park Coy., R.E.	8	218	4	178
G.H.Q. Signals Hd.-Qrs.	3	15	1	11
No. 1 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals	3	9	1	3
No. 3 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals	8	168	7	133
No. 23 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	28
No. 24 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	27
No. 26 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	53
No. 27 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	54
Total	34	887	22	726
Gloucester—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	*	—	*
Total	—	10	—	—
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	3
Total	—	30	—	3
Inverness—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Kent—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	35	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	15	—	12
Total	—	55	—	12

* Included in figures for Warwick.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	108	6	102
No. 3 Coy., L. of C. Signals	6	169	8	145
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	10	2	8
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals, Operating Section	3	76	4	60
No 23 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	47
No. 24 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	47
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	25	—	25
Total	20	506	22	434
Lancashire, East—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	—
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	6	238
No. 1 Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section	2	66	2	64
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	50	—	50
Total	10	413	8	352
Leicester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
London, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	50	—	—
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	7	109	8	104
No. 2 Coy., Air Contingent Signals	2	4	2	3
No. 28 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	51
No. 29 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	52
No. 30 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	50
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Total	12	360	13	260
London, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	—
Hd.-Qrs., L. of C. Signals	4	16	2	14
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	11	2	11
No. 4 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	86	4	91
No. 21 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	18
No. 22 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	18
No. 21 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	53
No. 22 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	51
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	6
Total	14	305	12	262
Middlesex—				
No. 25 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	51
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	8
Total	1	69	1	59

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	9	293	8	262
101st Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	7	109	4	94
Total	16	402	12	356
Norfolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	14	—	1
Northampton—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	4
Northumberland—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	45	—	43
Total	—	51	—	44
Somerset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Suffolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	4
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	50	—	46
Total	—	80	—	50
Unallotted—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	162	24	112	—
Warwick, County of—				
No. 4 Coy., Air Contingent Signals	6	103	4	87
Wireless Section, G.H.Q. Signals	1	32	1	30
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	30
Total	7	165	5	147
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Total	—	16	—	—
York (North Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	5
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	6	261
Total	8	301	6	266
York (West Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	15	—	6
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	8	268
Hd.-Qrs., Air Contingent Signals	3	10	2	9
No. 1 Coy., Air Contingent Signals	2	70	2	66
No. 3 Coy., Air Contingent Signals	6	112	6	108
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	35	—	35
Total	19	535	18	492

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1937. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																																Totals.				GRAND TOTAL.
	Category A.										Category B.										Category C.										Infantry Section.		Category.				
	1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				6 Years.						
	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Year.	A.	B.	C.	Infantry Section.	
Royal Artillery ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	2	4	4	12	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	56
Royal Engineers.	99	94	42	62	31	27	491	252	250	321	82	104	67	29	10	7	543	307	285	369	11	27	13	16	7	4	262	359	111	312	—	—	1669	1803	1122	—	4594
Royal Corps of Signals.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	91	35	17	3	5	467	178	199	329	1	7	16	1	10	—	40	385	31	66	—	—	—	1458	557	—	2015
Infantry of the Line.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2449	266	—	—	—	2715	2715
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	102	86	604	81	46	1333	1301	2049	2788	—	—	—	—	8473	—	8473
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	43	1	3	—	78	162	36	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	140	13	25	21	—	—	—	338	203	—	541
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	25	45	29	108	194	259	981	550	203	321	—	—	—	1	2715	—	2716
Royal Army Pay Corps. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	170	288	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	643	—	—	643
Total ..	99	94	42	62	31	27	491	252	250	321	218	215	145	47	18	16	1131	829	830	854	120	182	146	730	292	309	2756	2608	2419	3508	2449	266	1669	4303	13070	2715	21757

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1937. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Pay Corps.	All Arms.				TOTAL.
	Cate-gory.	Category.			Category.			Cate-gory.	Cate-gory.	Category.		Category.		Cate-gory.	Category.			Infantry Section.	
	B.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.		B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	A.	B.	C.		
17 and under 18 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,518	1,518
18 ,, ,, 19 ..	—	—	1	—	2	—	731	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	731	734
19 ,, ,, 20 ..	—	5	5	3	9	1	178	—	8	—	1	—	3	—	5	14	16	178	218
20 ,, ,, 21 ..	—	6	16	3	14	1	84	—	28	1	4	—	12	—	6	31	48	84	169
21 ,, ,, 22 ..	—	10	17	6	19	5	58	—	85	3	4	—	25	—	10	39	125	58	232
22 ,, ,, 23 ..	—	15	29	11	24	11	45	—	106	7	5	—	39	—	15	60	172	45	292
23 ,, ,, 24 ..	—	25	30	23	35	7	35	—	174	13	8	—	43	—	25	78	255	35	393
24 ,, ,, 25 ..	1	25	38	25	49	21	30	—	242	6	3	—	73	—	25	94	364	30	513
25 ,, ,, 26 ..	2	19	44	22	55	12	20	—	260	14	6	—	91	—	19	115	391	20	545
26 ,, ,, 27 ..	3	28	44	25	54	26	15	—	284	11	10	—	83	—	28	112	428	15	583
27 ,, ,, 28 ..	2	36	60	28	45	26	1	—	379	11	7	—	89	3	36	121	529	1	687
28 ,, ,, 29 ..	2	37	58	28	57	22	—	—	425	11	8	—	101	2	37	130	584	—	751
29 ,, ,, 30 ..	3	56	72	37	58	34	—	—	441	8	11	—	102	7	56	148	625	—	829
30 ,, ,, 35 ..	21	329	454	255	371	138	—	1	2,825	117	63	—	706	129	329	1,093	3,987	—	5,409
35 , ,, 40 ..	21	572	560	331	390	148	—	1	2,556	93	53	1	845	234	572	1,300	3,933	—	5,805
40 ,, ,, 45 ..	1	462	353	294	245	104	—	2	642	39	19	—	480	196	462	836	1,539	—	2,887
Over 45	—	44	22	31	31	1	—	—	18	4	1	—	23	72	44	129	74	—	247
Total	56	1,669	1.803	1,122	1,458	557	2,715	4	8,473	338	203	1	2,715	643	1,669	4.303	13,070	2,715	21,757

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1937.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Cavalry, Yeomanry and Scouts.		Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E.	54	Divisional	Establishment ..	..	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	50	189	8	74	1	3	491	9,359
		,, ...	Strength ..	—	—	71	999	18	299	23	267	272	5,930	—	—	16	178	26	111	4	17	1	3	431	7,804
		Army Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	89	1,325	—	—	5	80	—	—	—	—	4	56	20	96	—	—	—	—	118	1,557
		,, ...	Strength ..	—	—	91	1,256	—	—	3	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	100	1,338
		Coast Defence (Anti-Aircraft)	Establishment ..	—	—	8	178	6	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	16	405
			Strength ..	—	—	9	167	6	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	313
		Coast Defence (Hy. Bdes. and F. Engrs.)	Establishment ..	—	—	13	302	6	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	395
			Strength ..	—	—	15	232	6	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	310
		Total E. Anglian Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	182	2,829	31	743	26	432	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	73	285	8	74	1	3	645	11,716
			Strength ..	—	—	186	2,654	30	523	26	349	272	5,930	—	—	16	178	33	111	4	17	1	3	568	9,765
E.	44	Divisional	Establishment ..	—	—	67	945	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	50	189	8	74	1	3	486	9,280
		,, ...	Strength ..	—	—	68	887	19	359	20	398	297	5,182	—	—	21	204	37	61	2	30	1	3	465	7,124
		Army Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	48	682	—	—	3	60	—	—	—	—	4	56	13	72	—	—	—	—	68	870
		,, ...	Strength ..	—	—	49	676	—	—	3	64	—	—	—	—	—	36	3	—	—	—	—	—	55	776
		Coast Defence (Anti-Aircraft)	Establishment ..	—	—	8	178	5	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	355
			Strength ..	—	—	6	90	5	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	252
		Coast Defence (Hy. Bdes. and F. Eng.)	Establishment ..	—	—	46	929	24	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	74	1,261
			Strength ..	—	—	47	756	23	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	1,057
		Total H. Counties Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	169	2,734	48	932	24	412	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	68	261	8	74	1	3	642	11,766
			Strength ..	—	—	170	2,409	47	822	23	462	297	5,182	—	—	21	240	40	61	2	30	1	3	601	9,209
		Divisional 1st Anti-Aircraft Divn.	Establishment ..	—	—	247	5,296	462	14,234	13	287	—	—	—	—	32	713	43	3	—	—	—	—	797	20,533
			Strength ..	—	—	237	3,686	352	6.344	12	219	—	—	—	—	22	202	37	2	—	—	—	—	660	10,453
		Total Eastern Command	Establishment ..	—	—	598	10,859	541	15,909	63	1,131	600	14,118	—	—	80	1,295	184	549	16	148	2	6	2,084	44,015
			Strength ..	—	—	593	8,749	429	7,689	61	1,030	569	11,112	—	—	59	620	110	174	6	47	2	6	1829	29,427

L.D.	The London Division	Corps Troops	Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	382	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	382
		”	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	331	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	331
		Cavalry Divn.	Establishment	—	—	22	550	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	35	—	—	38	819
		”	Strength	—	—	21	393	—	—	13	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	—	—	36	681
		Divisional	Establishment	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	303	7,182	—	—	20	235	57	189	8	74	2	4	502	9,483
		”	Strength	—	—	69	1,069	19	315	22	379	272	5,256	—	—	22	197	43	154	9	37	2	4	458	7,411
		Army Troops	Establishment	21	330	94	1,406	—	—	2	20	—	—	28	354	4	56	27	177	—	—	—	—	176	2,343
		”	Strength	11	220	104	1,382	—	—	2	3	—	—	29	402	—	16	24	150	—	—	—	—	170	2,173
		Attached units	Establishment	—	—	—	—	19	423	—	—	50	1,176	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24	—	—	71	1,623
		”	Strength	—	—	—	—	20	291	—	—	40	1,012	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	27	—	—	62	1,330
		Total London District	Establishment	21	330	188	2,980	38	846	52	988	353	8,358	28	354	24	291	87	366	12	133	2	4	805	14,650
			Strength	11	220	194	2,844	39	606	55	984	312	6,268	29	402	22	213	67	304	13	81	2	4	744	11,926
N.	50	Divisional	Establishment	—	—	48	683	19	423	21	352	275	6,471	—	—	20	235	46	189	8	74	2	3	439	8,430
		”	Strength	—	—	50	764	23	383	23	303	259	5,701	—	—	22	149	26	104	4	37	2	2	409	7,443
		Army Troops	Establishment	23	279	16	175	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	177	4	56	9	48	—	—	—	—	67	735
		”	Strength	24	305	7	52	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	208	—	51	3	—	—	—	—	—	47	616
		Coast Defence (Hvy. Bdes. and F. Eng.)	Establishment	—	—	28	617	17	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	48	862
			Strength	—	—	26	526	14	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	42	738
		Total Northumbrian Divl. Area	Establishment	23	279	92	1,475	36	668	22	352	275	6,471	14	177	24	291	58	237	8	74	2	3	554	10,027
			Strength	24	305	83	1,342	37	595	24	303	259	5,701	12	208	22	200	31	104	4	37	2	2	498	8,797
N.	49	Corps Troops	Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	370
		”	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	310
		Cavalry Divn.	Establishment	92	1,118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	100	1,118
		”	Strength	87	1,253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	93	1,253
		Divisional	Establishment	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	56	189	8	74	3	3	499	9,359
		”	Strength	—	—	75	1,033	17	427	18	333	251	6,047	—	—	19	176	46	187	5	46	5	3	436	8,252
		Army Troops	Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	4	56	14	149	—	—	—	—	19	225
		”	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	27	4	46	—	—	—	—	5	91
		Attached units	Establishment	—	—	37	521	—	—	1	20	—	—	14	177	—	—	—	—	2	24	—	—	54	742
		”	Strength	—	—	36	505	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	169	—	—	—	—	2	20	—	—	53	694
		Total West Riding Divl. Area	Establishment	92	1,118	109	1,545	19	423	42	762	300	7,059	14	177	24	291	78	338	10	98	3	3	691	11,814
			Strength	87	1,253	111	1,538	17	427	41	661	251	6,047	14	169	19	203	56	233	7	66	5	3	608	10,600
N.		2nd Anti-Aircraft Divn.	Establishment	—	—	310	6,383	556	17,143	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	179	48	3	—	—	—	—	925	23,708
			Strength	—	—	270	5,035	414	7,462	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	710	12,497
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment	115	1,397	511	9,403	611	18,234	64	1,114	575	13,530	28	354	59	761	184	578	18	172	5	6	2,170	45,549
			Strength	111	1,558	464	7,915	468	8,484	65	964	510	11,748	26	377	41	403	113	337	11	103	7	5	1,816	31,894
Northern Ireland District		Coast Defence (Hy. Bty. and F. Eng.)	Establishment	—	—	6	179	6	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	13	247
			Strength	—	—	3	96	1	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	122
Sc.	51	Divisional	Establishment	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,107	—	—	20	235	50	189	8	74	3	3	493	9,407
		”	Strength	—	—	65	951	14	401	20	333	287	6,781	—	—	21	236	36	111	3	21	3	3	449	8,837
		Army Troops (Anti-Aircraft)	Establishment	—	—	—	—	8	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	148
			Strength	—	—	—	—	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	147
		Army Troops (Other units)	Establishment	51	774	68	1,105	—	—	2	40	—	—	14	177	4	56	17	48	—	—	—	—	156	2,200
			Strength	52	800	69	1,038	—	—	1	38	—	—	13	182	—	56	10	—	—	—	—	—	145	2,114
		Total Highland Divl. Area	Establishment	51	774	140	2,129	27	571	23	392	300	7,107	14	177	24	291	67	237	8	74	3	3	657	11,755
			Strength	52	800	134	1,989	23	548	21	371	287	6,781	13	182	21	292	46	111	3	21	3	3	603	11.098

TABLE 1—*continued*.—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1937.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Cavalry, Yeomanry and Scouts.		Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Sc.	52	Divisional	Establishment ..	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,080	—	—	20	235	50	189	8	74	3	3	493	9,380
		"	Strength ..	—	—	67	1,027	19	355	20	301	258	6,074	—	—	23	161	36	82	3	29	3	3	429	8,032
		Army Troops	Establishment ..	46	558	35	562	—	—	3	40	—	—	14	177	4	56	32	231	—	—	—	—	134	1,624
		"	Strength ..	41	539	38	594	—	—	2	40	—	—	14	171	—	31	18	140	—	—	—	—	113	1,515
		Coast Defence (Hvy. Bdes. and F. Eng.)	Establishment ..	—	—	31	673	20	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	54	934
			Strength ..	—	—	31	580	18	275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	50	855
		Total Lowland Divl. Area	Establishment ..	46	558	138	2,259	39	684	24	392	300	7,080	14	177	24	291	85	420	8	74	3	3	681	11,938
			Strength ..	41	539	136	2,201	37	630	22	341	258	6.074	14	171	23	192	55	222	3	29	3	3	592	10,402
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	97	1,332	278	4,388	66	1,255	47	784	600	14,187	28	354	48	582	152	657	16	148	6	6	1,338	23,693
			Strength ..	93	1,339	270	4,190	60	1,178	43	712	545	12.855	27	353	44	484	101	333	6	50	6	6	1,195	21,500
S.	48	Cavalry Divn.	Establishment ..	23	279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	25	279
		"	Strength ..	20	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	298
		Divisional	Establishment ..	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	275	6,471	—	—	20	235	48	189	8	74	2	3	465	8,771
		"	Strength ..	—	—	75	981	17	260	22	377	263	5,404	—	—	23	229	41	108	2	44	2	2	445	7.405
		Army Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	64	857	—	—	3	60	—	—	28	354	4	56	15	72	—	—	—	—	114	1,399
		"	Strength ..	—	—	53	736	—	—	1	24	—	—	29	367	—	55	4	—	—	—	—	—	87	1,182
		Total South Midland Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	279	136	1,881	19	423	24	412	275	6.471	28	354	24	291	65	261	8	74	2	3	604	10,449
			Strength ..	20	298	128	1,717	17	260	23	401	263	5,404	29	367	23	284	46	108	2	44	2	2	553	8,885
S.	43	Divisional	Establishment ..	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	275	6,471	—	—	20	235	48	189	8	74	3	3	466	8,771
		"	Strength ..	—	—	69	1,007	18	335	23	251	265	5,401	—	—	23	175	34	78	2	21	3	3	437	7,271
		Army Troops	Establishment ..	46	558	38	520	—	—	3	40	—	—	—	—	4	56	25	173	—	—	—	—	116	1,347
		"	Strength ..	44	597	38	456	—	—	3	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	69	—	—	—	—	100	1,166
		Coast Defence (Anti-Aircraft)	Establishment ..	—	—	68	1,518	29	871	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	103	2,389
			Strength ..	—	—	66	1,365	29	651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	100	2,016
		Coast Defence (Hvy. Bdes. and F. Eng.)	Establishment ..	—	—	96	1,856	36	563	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	140	2,419
			Strength ..	—	—	95	1,324	38	533	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	139	1,857
		Total Wessex Divl. Area	Establishment ..	46	558	274	4,918	84	1,857	24	392	275	6,471	—	—	24	291	87	362	8	74	3	3	825	14,926
			Strength ..	44	597	268	4.152	85	1,519	26	295	265	5,401	—	—	23	175	60	147	2	21	3	3	776	12,310
		Total Southern Command	Establishment ..	69	837	410	6.799	103	2,280	48	804	550	12,942	28	354	48	582	152	623	16	148	5	6	1,429	25,375
			Strength ..	64	895	396	5,869	102	1,779	49	696	528	10,805	29	367	46	459	106	255	4	65	5	5	1,329	21,195

W.	53	Divisional	Establishment ..	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	50	189	8	74	2	3	492	9,359
		„	Strength ..	—	—	72	1,003	18	382	24	340	289	6,109	—	—	22	140	29	94	1	32	2	3	457	8,103
		Army Troops	Establishment ..	23	279	46	724	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	4	56	9	24	—	—	—	—	84	1,123
		„	Strength ..	18	244	45	669	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	33	5	—	—	—	—	—	68	982
		Coast Defence (Anti-Aircraft)	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	10	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	287
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	10	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	176
		Coast Defence (Hvy. Bdes. and F. Engrs.)	Establishment ..	—	—	19	518	8	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	30	625
			Strength ..	—	—	17	308	8	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26	384
		Total Welsh Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	279	137	2,266	37	817	23	392	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	62	213	8	74	2	3	616	11,394
			Strength ..	18	244	134	1,980	36	634	24	376	289	6,109	—	—	22	173	35	94	1	32	2	3	561	9,645
W.	55	Cavalry Divn.	Establishment ..	23	279	—	—	9	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	94	10	62	—	—	—	—	52	563
		„	Strength ..	18	281	—	—	10	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	102	7	59	—	—	—	—	48	568
		Divisional	Establishment ..	—	—	48	683	19	423	21	352	300	7,063	—	—	20	235	54	189	8	74	2	3	472	9,022
		„	Strength ..	—	—	46	691	18	403	22	387	282	6,147	—	—	18	196	32	119	2	37	3	3	423	7,983
		Army Troops	Establishment ..	23	279	35	562	—	—	3	40	—	—	—	—	4	56	15	72	—	—	—	—	80	1,009
		„	Strength ..	20	296	36	597	—	—	2	35	—	—	—	—	—	50	3	—	—	—	—	—	61	978
		Coast Defence (Hvy. Bdes. and F. Engr.)	Establishment ..	—	—	14	367	5	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	436
			Strength ..	—	—	14	282	5	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	352
		Attached units.. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	41	635	19	423	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	1,058
		„	Strength ..	—	—	41	605	21	385	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	124	—	—	—	—	—	2	72	1,116
		Total West Lancs. Divl. Area	Establishment ..	46	558	138	2,247	52	1,043	24	392	300	7,063	—	—	34	385	81	323	8	74	2	3	685	12,088
			Strength ..	38	577	137	2,175	54	984	24	422	282	6,147	—	—	41	472	43	178	2	37	3	5	624	10,997
W.	42	Divisional	Establishment ..	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	50	189	8	74	2	3	492	9,359
		„	Strength ..	—	—	69	1,063	21	371	27	409	275	6,193	—	—	23	206	28	114	3	35	2	3	448	8,394
		Army Troops	Establishment ..	23	279	35	562	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	4	56	19	124	—	—	—	—	83	1,061
		„	Strength ..	25	336	38	593	—	—	1	47	—	—	—	—	—	9	11	92	—	—	—	—	75	1,077
		Total East Lancs. Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	279	107	1,586	19	423	23	392	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	69	313	8	74	2	3	575	10,420
			Strength ..	25	336	107	1,656	21	371	28	456	275	6,193	—	—	23	215	39	206	3	35	2	3	523	9,471
		Total Western Command	Establishment ..	92	1,116	382	6,099	108	2,283	70	1,176	900	21,181	—	—	82	967	212	849	24	222	6	9	1,876	33,902
			Strength ..	81	1,157	378	5,811	111	1,989	76	1,254	846	18,449	—	—	86	860	117	478	6	104	7	11	1,708	30,113
		Grand Totals	Establishment ..	394	5,012	2,373	40,707	1,473	40,875	344	5,997	3,578	84,316	112	1,416	341	4,478	972	3,622	102	971	26	37	(a)(b) (d) 9,715	(a)(b)(c) (d) 187,431
			Strength ..	360	5,169	2,298	35,474	1,210	21,751	349	5,640	3,310	71,237	111	1,499	298	3,039	614	1,881	46	450	29	37	8,625 (a)	146,177 (c)

(*a*) The totals exclude the following:—Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Clerks at Hd.-Qrs. of Divisions.

(*b*) Net variations in establishments effected since 1st April, 1936, were a decrease of 395 all ranks.

(*c*) The establishment of Coast Defence units includes District Gunners R.A. 186 and Plant Attendants R.E. 65, but the strength (District Gunners R.A. 147 and Plant Attendants R.E. 54 is excluded.

(*d*) Excludes 151 officers and 3,747 other ranks not yet absorbed in unit establishments.

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army,

Year:—	Cavalry, Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.	
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1st October—										
1928 Territorial Army	5,000	4,650	37,601	31,153	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,889	110,683	84,763
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	513	137	134	77	75	887	884
1929 Territorial Army	4,986	4,672	35,415	29,788	13,915	8,841	6,441	4,764	110,683	83,448
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	507	137	135	77	77	888	884
1930 Territorial Army	4,986	4,747	33,420	28.174	13,915	8,942	6,441	4,756	101,943	83,267
Permanent Staff	76	76	512	511	136	135	77	76	889	879
1931 Territorial Army	4,986	4,784	33,384	28,310	13,915	9,256	6,441	5,053	101,943	85,362
Permanent Staff	76	76	511	508	135	135	78	78	878	877
1932 Territorial Army	4,986	4,567	32,348	25,912	13,915	8,529	6,392	4,540	101,943	78,397
Permanent Staff	76	75	511	511	135	133	78	78	879	879
1933 Territorial Army	4,986	4,743	34,748	26,815	15,387	9,137	6,392	4,875	101,775	83,437
Permanent Staff	76	76	507	500	154	151	78	78	879	879
1934 Territorial Army	4,986	4,676	35,397	26,987	15,562	9,318	6,070	4,827	101,773	80,860
Permanent Staff	76	76	510	505	156	156	78	78	877	876
1935 Territorial Army	5,028	755	35,840	27,241	15,607	9,286	6,098	4,922	103,453	78,218
Permanent Staff	76	76	511	510	157	156	78	78	880	878
1936 Territorial Army	5,028	4,888	38,458	30,384	20,907	11,678	6,298	5,554	98,547	80,372
Permanent Staff	76	76	527	518	193	185	78	76	851	848
1937 Territorial Army	5,406	5,529	43,080	37,772	42,348	22,961	6,341	5,989	87,894	74,547
Permanent Staff	80	81	618	594	356	295	79	93	771	776

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1928 and subsequent years.

Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ord- nance Corps.		Royal Army Veter- inary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276(*a*)	139,683 (*a*)
31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,787 (*b*)
1,528	1,343	1,545	1,375	2,904	2,037	470	413	115	110	178,002(*a*)	136,791 (*a*)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,786 (*b*)
1,528	1,384	1,545	1,382	2,904	2,200	470	416	115	90	167,267(*a*)	135,358 (*a*)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,797 (*b*)	1,783 (*b*)
1,528	1,381	1,545	1,368	2,904	2,244	456	380	101	93	167,203(*a*)	138,231(*a*)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,785 (*b*)	1,780 (*b*)
1,528	1,274	1,644	1,247	2,904	2,123	456	301	77	85	166,193(*a*)	126,975 (*a*)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,786 (*b*)	1,782 (*b*)
1,528	1,358	1,644	1,368	2,877	2,248	457	289	75	73	169,869(*a*)	134,343 (*a*)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,791 (*b*)
1,528	1,301	1,644	1,461	2,879	2,157	457	279	74	71	170,370(*a*)	131,937 (*a*)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,804 (*b*)	1,798 (*b*)
1,528	1,356	3,384	1,511	2,893	2,154	457	299	74	69	174,362(*a*)	129,811 (*a*)
32	32	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,810 (*b*)	1,806 (*b*)
1,528	1,489	4,278	2,465	2,913	2,334	969	345	74	68	179,000(*a*)	139,577 (*a*)
32	32	56	56	31	31	—	—	—	—	1,844 (*b*)	1,822 (*b*)
1,528	1,610	4,819	3,337	4,594	2,495	1073	496	63	66	197,146(*a*)	154,802 (*a*)
32	32	59	62	40	30	—	—	—	—	2,035 (*b*)	1,963 (*b*)

(*a*) *See* Footnotes (*a*) and (*c*) on page 95.

(*b*) Excludes officers and other ranks on Headquarters Staff, Adjutants and Permanent Staff other ranks of the Supplementary Reserve affiliated to T.A. units.

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army by Arms on 1st Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct. 1937.		Attended Comp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Cavalry— Inns of Court Regiment	1	3	21	330	11	220	—	1	—	15	10	172	10	188
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	19	138	1,676	125	1,832	—	1	4	84	115	1,664	119	1,749
Army Troops	8	29	184	2,232	172	2,317	—	—	1	124	152	2,008	153	2,132
Total Yeomanry	14	48	322	3,908	297	4,149	—	1	5	208	267	3,672	272	3,881
Scouts Regiments	2	12	51	774	52	800	—	—	4	162	45	531	49	693
Royal Horse Art.	1	6	22	550	21	393	—	—	2	32	19	336	21	368
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisional Troops	36	180	859	12,210	840	12,130	1	8	39	1,319	788	10,572	828	11,899
Army Troops	19	79	373	5,245	379	5,001	2	2	27	741	319	3,795	348	4,538
Total R.A. Field	55	259	1,232	17,455	1,219	17,131	3	10	66	2,060	1,107	14,367	1,176	16,437
Royal Artillery—														
Med. Art. Bdes.	9	44	193	3,358	205	3,334	2	8	14	455	199	2,963	215	3,426
Survey Companies	2	5	32	350	17	169	—	—	2	8	14	140	16	148
Heavy Bdes.	15	46	253	5,441	248	4,104	1	—	18	566	206	3,009	225	3,575
A.A. Bdes.	23	153	641	13,553	588	10,343	1	1	28	1,165	433	7,085	462	8,251
Total R.A., Medium, Heavy, etc.	49	248	1,119	22,702	1,058	17,950	4	9	62	2,194	852	13,197	918	15,400
Total R.A.	104	507	2,351	40,157	2,277	35,081	7	19	128	4,254	1,959	27,564	2,094	31,837
Royal Engineers—														
Divisional Troops	14	57	275	6,050	272	5,092	3	6	13	633	240	4,008	256	4,647
Army Troops	1	2	8	148	9	147	—	—	1	18	7	119	8	137
Coast Defence	9	41	172	3,300	163	2,706	—	—	8	263	144	2,084	152	2,347
Air Defence Troops	24	208	1,018	31,377	766	13,806	1	4	22	1,456	598	9,432	621	10,892
Total R.E.	48	308	1,473	40,875	1,210	21,751	4	10	44	2,370	989	15,643	1,037	18,023
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Corps Troops	2	8	37	752	39	641	—	—	1	97	38	459	39	556
Divisional Troops	13	52	263	4,458	277	4,349	—	7	11	619	246	3,382	257	4,008
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	6	—	6	—								
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	15	300	8	263	—	—	—	29	9	236	9	265
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	10	200	7	168	—	—	3	14	6	142	9	156
Air Defence Bdes.	1	3	13	287	12	219	—	—	—	12	12	183	12	195
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	63	344	5,997	349	5,640	—	7	15	771	311	4,402	326	5,180

October, 1937, the numbers who attended Camp and the Strength of the Territorial Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (a)		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc. (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
																Officers.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				Under 15 days.				15 days and over.				General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
1	30	—	—	—	—	11	218	96	5	—	—	82	15	—	—				
9	98	—	18	—	—	127	1,852	23	6	—	—	1,587	25	2	—				
16	202	—	11	1	—	170	2,343	8	2	—	2	1,866	48	—	220				
25	300	—	29	1	—	297	4,195	31	8	—	2	3,453	73	2	220	4	86	49	64
4	100	—	17	—	—	53	810	—	—	—	—	—	25	6	—	—	—	6	18
—	26	—	2	—	—	21	396	3	—	—	—	423	2	12	13				
59	980	3	168	10	4	899	13,027	—	13	—	—	9	1,291	509	81				
29	451	1	57	4	—	381	5,037	—	25	—	—	11	549	239	28				
88	1,431	4	225	14	4	1,280	18,064	—	38	—	—	20	1,840	748	109				
13	271	—	54	2	31	230	3,782	—	16	14	—	—	229	106	—				
—	9	—	1	1	—	17	158	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—				
18	382	—	83	4	51	247	4,080	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
36	602	2	265	1	2	499	9,110	—	—	2	—	—	25	14	2				
67	1,264	2	403	8	84	993	17,130	—	16	16	—	—	284	120	2				
55	2,695	6	628	22	88	2,273	35,194	—	54	16	—	20	2,124	868	111	89	194	577	762
13	357	—	90	2	3	271	5,091	—	17	—	—	30	273	—	71				
1	10	—	2	—	—	9	149	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—				
10	256	—	4	1	24	163	2,616	—	4	—	—	—	99	—	59				
56	802	2	435	3	248	681	12,350	—	29	—	1	—	724	12	171				
80	1,425	2	531	6	275	1,124	20,206	—	50	—	1	30	1,122	12	301	24	79	148	335
—	42	—	10	—	—	39	605	—	1	—	—	—	123	—	3				
8	272	1	154	3	10	268	4,433	—	47	—	—	51	727	—	99				
—	14	—	6	1	—	10	285	—	1	—	—	—	50	—	9				
—	10	—	4	—	—	9	170	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	6				
—	16	—	—	—	—	12	211	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	26				
8	354	1	174	4	10	338	5,704	—	49	—	—	51	954	—	143	15	30	65	99

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 100.

[*continued.*

TABLE 3—*continued*.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army by Arms
Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1937.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Infantry	143	628	3,578	84,316	3,310	71,237	16	49	216	10,682	2,851	54,129	3,083	64,860
Royal Tank Corps	8	24	112	1,416	111	1,499	—	1	4	259	99	1,061	103	1,321
Royal Army Service Corps	15	44	341	4,478	298	3,039	1	5	11	571	262	2,143	274	2,719
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divisional H.Q. and Field Ambulances	12	28	632	2,330	417	1,382								
Army Troops attached to Units	—	—	79	—	62	—								
Coast Defence ...	—	—	34	—	17	—								
Air Defence	—	—	91	6	63	2	19	2	112	235	325	1,077	456	1,314
General Hospitals	—	—	117	996	39	259	—	—	5	59	18	174	23	233
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	16	238	—	—	—	37	14	184	14	221
Total R.A.M.C.	12	28	972	3,622	614	1,881	19	2	117	331	357	1,435	493	1,768
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	102	971	46	450	—	—	3	33	41	393	44	426
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	26	37	29	37	—	—	—	2	19	35	19	37
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	364	1,671	9,715	187,431	8,625	146,177	47	95	549	19,690	7,229	111,516	7,825	131,30
	(*b*)		(*c*)		(*c*)									

(*a*) A total of 17 Officers and 322 other ranks became non-effective during Camp.
(*b*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 97.
(*c*) *See* footnotes (*a*) and (*c*) on page 95.

on 1st October, 1937, the numbers who attended Camp, and the Strength of the Territorial Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (*a*)		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc., (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve. Officers.			
With leave		Without leave.		Other causes.				Under 15 days.				15 days and over.				General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
224	5,978	8	2,275	24	157	3,329	73,094	61	43	—	23	1,122	937	34	136	154	492	924	1,879
4	169	—	29	—	1	107	1,518	—	21	—	—	4	209	1	—	3	12	23	23
15	194	—	70	11	16	300	2,992	—	4	—	—	—	329	—	—	14	59	46	63
81	88	3	26	3	6	543	1,431	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	20				
2	24	—	4	1	—	26	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1	10	—	2	—	4	15	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
84	122	3	32	4	10	584	1,927	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	20	42	160	—	—
1	13	—	2	—	—	45	441	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	4	18	4	2
3	—	—	—	—	—	22	36	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
04	11,406	20	3,789	72	557	8,504	146,731	191	234	16	26	5,192	5,899	935	944	364	1130	1,847	3,267

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1928 and subsequent years.

Year	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp.		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.(a)	Other ranks. (a)	Officers.(a)	Other ranks. (a)	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1928	7,732	172,542	6,656	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093
1929	7,699	170,303	6,784	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215	635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	8	75	6,607	131,254
1930	7,699	159,568	6,765	128,593	38	173	482	18,377	5,393	93,117	5,913	111,667	686	14,477	33	3,561	53	424	16	211	6,664	129,918
1931	7,675	159,528	6,693	131,538	42	135	501	17,306	5,502	98,449	6,045	115,890	661	13,983	23	2,934	55	341	22	151	6,762	132,997
1932 (b)	7,657	158,536	6,662	120,313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	7,718	162,151	6,771	127,572	24	91	463	15,993	5,672	95,034	6,159	111,118	635	14,140	26	3,473	24	216	8	142	6,836	128,805
1934	7,746	162,624	6,809	125,274	30	145	570	16,900	5,425	90,320	6,025	107,365	730	15,933	24	3,548	126	224	16	199	6,889	126,871
1935	8,851	165,511	6,965	122,846	28	139	579	17,197	5,703	87,784	6,310	105,120	644	15,907	12	3,512	60	232	14	279	7,012	124,492
1936	8,994	170,006	7,482	132,095	33	92	534	18,307	6,250	98,308	6,817	116,707	599	12,479	24	3,467	56	216	18	236	7,478	132,633
1937	9,715	187,431	8,625	146,177	47	95	549	19,690	7,229	111,516	7,825	131,301	604	11,406	20	3,789	72	557	17	322	8,504	146,731

(a) *See* footnotes (a) and (c) on page 95.

(b) No camps were held during 1932.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	14	182
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	360	11	291
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	10	232	12	255
Total	37	797	37	728
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqn.)	7	101	6	106
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	17	245
62nd Medium Brigade R.A. (1 Bty. [part])	3	50	4	55
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	6	152
319th Anti-Aircraft Coy., R.E.	4	74	4	80
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy. less Detachment)	10	167	10	146
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	25	592	25	485
1st Scottish General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	79	1,437	73	1,287
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	92	2	86
Angus—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	64
62nd Medium Brigade R.A. (1 Bty. [part])	2	39	2	40
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	10	232	7	206
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	3	46
Total	20	391	17	356
Antrim—				
188th Heavy Battery, R.A.	6	171	2	96
Antrim (Fortress) R.E.	6	65	1	26
Total	12	236	3	122
Argyll—				
54th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	14	183	10	129
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	25	509
Total	39	775	35	638
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	23	279	20	275
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	18	276
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	25	589	26	623
Total	67	1,130	64	1,174
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	90
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	360	11	273
Total	20	449	16	363

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	331
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	285	12	195
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	21
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	25	588	16	504
Total	64	1,254	55	1,071
Berks—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	78
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	10	166
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	5	80
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	25	588	25	584
1st Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
48th Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	2	44
Total	57	1,061	47	952
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	5	116	6	112
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	25	507
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	12	143
The Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry....	25	588	27	504
Total	39	771	39	647
Bute—				
54th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	7	87
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	243	9	189
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Fd. Coy. [1 Sec.])	6	138	3	45
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	25	588	25	455
1st Eastern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	34	750	28	500
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	10	146

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthenshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	327	16	216
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	25	526
Total	38	915	41	742
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	178	11	189
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	496	22	400
Total	30	674	33	589
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	23	279	20	296
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Bty.)	17	294	18	307
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	6	171	6	131
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	129	10	126
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	25	588	28	606
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	25	588	19	520
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.S.C	10	94	13	102
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	5	59
Total	121	2,205	119	2,147
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1 Coy. and 1 Platoon.)	6	144	5	143
Cornwall—				
56th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	35	695	33	682
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (1 A.A. Coy.)	10	329	9	188
4th/5th Bn. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	25	588	25	526
Total	70	1,612	67	1,396
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	348
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	380	18	399
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	25	588	23	533
Total	65	1,309	63	1,280

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	11	192
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	25	588	26	625
Total	37	793	37	817
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	13	178
40th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	32	708
North Midland Corps Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	263	16	194
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	24	482
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	14	169
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	72
Total	117	2,628	106	1,823
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	260	19	244
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	24	360
Devonshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	30	586	25	298
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	14	230	13	201
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	273	18	169
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	25	588	22	516
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	25	588	23	486
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	25	588	25	501
43rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	20	175
547th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	4	—
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	7	77
6th Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	1	—
7th Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	216	3,899	202	3,028
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	260	19	212
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	19	383	19	358
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	273	14	230
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment	25	588	23	460
Total	76	1,504	75	1,260

Table 5.—Establishment and Strength for each Association—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	6	97
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	22	612
Total	30	681	28	709
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	357	16	324
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	12	180
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	116	6	86
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	5	146
320th Anti-Aircraft Coy., R.E.	4	74	5	67
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	359	13	327
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (Petrol Coy. and Details for Fd. Amb.)	4	82	4	80
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	109
5th Scottish General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total	63	1,082	53	998
Durham, County of—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqn.)	6	67	7	72
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	26	366
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	178	10	173
4th Survey Coy., R.A.	10	109	7	52
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	177	8	174
63rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	27	525	19	544
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	276	15	256
47th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	31	588
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	273	18	227
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	24	577
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	26	538
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	23	579
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	27	561
4th Northern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
50th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	2
Total	262	5,619	243	4,709
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	105
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	19	240
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	294	17	314
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	6	93
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	16	335	15	282
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	11	149	12	166
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	22
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	25	589	26	493

[*continued.*

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots	25	592	28	573
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	171
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (Ammunition Coy. and Details for Fd. Amb.)	4	82	4	73
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	80
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	10	83
6th Scottish General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	157	2,819	159	2,591
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	329
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	260	23	232
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	8	138	12	203
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. R.A. (1 Bty.)	8	194	9	194
59th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	27	525	24	474
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	6	227	6	146
28th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	37	831
54th Divisional Signals	21	352	21	267
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	23	480
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	22	447
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	26	479
54th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	16	178
556th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	—	—
54th Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	4	17
Total	262	5,460	248	4,277
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	82
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	97
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	7	162	7	138
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	7	106	5	97
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys. and 1 Platoon [M.G. Coy.])	10	253	13	335
20th Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	136	10	136
553rd (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	4	56
Total	49	881	49	941
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	25	588	19	500
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	339
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	332
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	205	10	134
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	382
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	3	44	3	38

[*continued.*

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	21	352	22	340
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	24	482
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	26	525
53rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	19	140
555th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	4	33
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	91
3rd Western General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	189	3,346	183	2,878
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	86
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	357
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	16	175
52nd Divisional Signals	21	352	20	301
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	18
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	14	332
7th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	26	398
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	589	22	570
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	592	20	549
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	589	18	457
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	592	20	452
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Ammunition Coy. and Details for Fd. Amb.)	16	153	15	89
554th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	4	31
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	2	57
3rd Scottish General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
4th Scottish General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
52nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	3	29
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total	254	4,904	209	3,904
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	21	272
48th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	8	105
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	27	357
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	27	594
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	21	462
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	16	183
2nd Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	118	2,374	120	1,973

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	321
Hampshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	34	558	39	449
Princess Beatrice's Heavy Brigade, R.A.	14	330	17	279
57th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	38	882	34	683
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	5	121
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	34	899	31	584
43rd Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	5	82
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	22
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	22
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	19	511
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	24	477
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	27	456
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	69
5th Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
43rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	2	21
Total	247	5,206	232	4,097
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	25	588	25	465
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	23	344
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	25	588	25	551
Total	49	929	48	895
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	25	588	18	465
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	25	390	26	398
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	71
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	500	19	481
Total	50	969	50	950
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	326
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	340
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	10	174	11	190
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	20	423	13	250
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	27	597	25	375
58th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	27	525	28	408

[*continued.*

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	14	310	13	268
Kent (Fortress) R.E.	15	199	15	209
29th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	23	690
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	22
4th/5th Bn. The Buffs	25	588	26	556
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	25	588	22	457
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	25	588	26	372
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (Petrol Coy.)	4	56	3	49
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	59
5th London General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
44th Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	2	30
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	302	6,251	262	4,606
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	10	232	8	226
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (3 Platoons)	3	89	3	71
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	68
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	5	116	4	87
Total	10	195	8	155
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry	23	279	21	264
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	423	19	355
6th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	18	559
Total	67	1,291	58	1,178
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	330
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	361
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	28	327
106th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	13	191
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	23	406
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	8	164	8	154
55th Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	403
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	5	69	5	72
38th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	41	684
55th Divisional Signals	21	352	22	387
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	18
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	17
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	25	588	25	427
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	25	588	22	371
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	588	25	483
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	588	25	475
The Liverpool Scottish, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders	25	592	25	564

[*continued.*

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	25	588	23	500
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	25	588	23	578
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	25	588	20	430
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	25	588	19	433
55th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	16	196
557th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	2	50
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	—	1
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	100
1st Western General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
4th Western General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
6th Western General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
55th Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	2	37
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	5
Total	479	9,769	440	8,000
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	23	279	25	336
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	390
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	325
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	14	187
65th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	35	695	36	711
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	423	21	371
39th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	41	521
42nd Divisional Signals	21	352	25	409
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	23
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	24
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	18	492
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	22	571
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	21	528
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	25	588	20	468
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	20	547
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	26	488
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	26	601
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	23	651
42nd Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	20	206
546th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	3	9
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	7	111
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	92
5th Western General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	1	—
42nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	3	35
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	456	9,246	431	8,102
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (*a*)	23	279	23	309
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	6	70
44th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	19	359
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (*b*)	25	588	18	438
5th Northern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	98	2,264	66	1,176

(*a*) 1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop of this regiment are raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

(*b*) 1 Platoon of this battalion is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	10	157
46th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	30	575
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	25	588	26	557
Total	77	2,040	66	1,289
Linlithgow—	—	—	—	—
London, County of—				
The Inns of Court Regiment	21	330	11	220
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	338
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	367
65th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	28	336
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	27	366
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	23	328
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	25	352
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	27	597	29	444
61st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	31	639	28	381
The London Divisional Engineers	19	423	19	315
56th Divisional Engineers (Attached)	19	423	20	291
26th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	38	642
27th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	30	481
33rd Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	29	330
34th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	29	515
35th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	38	398
The London Corps Signals	18	382	19	331
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	13	271
1st Anti-Aircraft Divisional Signals	13	287	12	219
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	3
6th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	25	588	26	306
7th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	25	588	26	358
7th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	25	588	26	397
5th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	25	588	19	458
Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment, The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	24	347
Queen Victoria's Rifles, The King's Royal Rifle Corps	25	588	17	336
The Rangers, The King's Royal Rifle Corps	25	588	28	440
The London Scottish, The Gordon Highlanders	25	592	24	661
London Irish Rifles, The Royal Ulster Rifles	25	587	23	406
Tower Hamlets Rifles, The Rifle Brigade	25	588	18	368
16th London Regiment	25	588	18	392
The Artists Rifles	25	588	22	620
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	199
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	15	203
The London Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	19	197
549th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	3	16
1st Anti-Aircraft Divisional R.A.S.C.	32	713	22	202
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	64
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	10	84
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	4	66
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	35	2	17
The London Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	9	37
No. 3 Ordnance Field Park R.A.O.C. (Attached)	2	24	2	27
The London Divisional R.A.V.C. (Attached)	2	4	2	4
Total	931	20,727	843	13,133

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	19	370	20	393
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	23	364
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	27	597	30	484
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	27	597	27	454
60th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	27	525	20	166
31st Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	27	91
32nd Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	26	515
The London Divisional Signals	21	352	22	379
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	25	588	27	645
8th Bn. The Royal Fusiliers	25	588	26	353
9th Bn. The Royal Fusiliers	25	588	28	491
10th Bn. The Royal Fusiliers	25	588	21	343
London Rifle Brigade, The Rifle Brigade	25	588	20	408
A.D.M.S. The London Division R.A.M.C.	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	89
Total	361	8,416	324	5,176
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	116	3	59
Middlesex—				
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	19	403	19	306
36th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	34	905
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	273	17	322
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	23	548
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	25	524
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	19	457
2nd London General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
3rd London General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	159	3,782	137	3,062
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	20	259
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	28	537
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	25	476
Total	69	1,438	73	1,272
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	472	17	456

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	25	592	26	562
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	92	5	97
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	19	245
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	10	183	11	173
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy. [Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.])	5	107	3	59
4th Bn. The Royal Norfolk Regiment	25	588	23	398
5th Bn. The Royal Norfolk Regiment	25	588	23	588
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	2	40
3rd Eastern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	89	1,788	81	1,503
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	81
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	25	588	27	565
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	15	184
Total	44	844	47	830
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	17	212	17	233
72nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	23	398
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	216	9	204
64th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	19	355	20	354
50th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	8	127
Tyne Electrical Engineers	4	65	4	56
37th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	33	596
4th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	28	477
5th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	29	572
6th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	23	507
7th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	22	522
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	103
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sec.)	1	18	1	16
1st Northern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	1	—
Total	233	5,130	225	4,166

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	23	279	19	302
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	9	104	7	99
107th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	13	179
42nd Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E....	42	1,294	35	457
North Midland Corps Signals (1 Coy.)	4	107	5	96
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	24	559
No. 4 Ordnance Field Park, R.A.O.C.	2	24	2	20
Total	117	2,575	105	1,712
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	9	150
4th Bn. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	25	588	21	546
3rd Southern General Hospital	3	24	—	—
Total	38	770	30	696
Peebles—	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	12	142
Pembrokeshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	241	7	186
53rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	1	32
Total	31	498	20	360
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	19	283	20	296
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. 1 Coy. and 3 Platoons [M.G. Coy.])	15	339	12	295
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)	16	153	14	156
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
Total	51	778	47	749
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	73

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	309
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A.	8	176	8	179
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	3	103
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	9	112	6	117
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	24	580
Total....	72	1,359	61	1,288
Ross and Cromarty—				
54th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	82
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	10	234	11	348
Total....	15	313	15	430
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	10	208	9	213
Rutland—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop)	*	*	*	*
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (1 Platoon)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	10	265	4	194
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	23	279	17	244
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	6	99
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	25	588	23	465
Total....	53	956	46	808
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	23	279	23	276
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. [part]) and 2 Btys.)	14	172	16	165
3rd Survey Coy., R.A.	16	175	10	117
43rd Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	285	13	214
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	25	588	23	461
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	25	588	26	470
4th Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total....	122	2,114	114	1,706

* *See* under Leicester.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	23	279	18	281
61st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	329
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	14	215
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	203	14	185
46th Divisional Engineers	19	423	21	385
41st Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	32	707
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	20	450
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	24	552
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	26	556
46th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	124
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sec.)	1	18	—	18
Total	217	4,579	200	3,802
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	90
223rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	359	18	343
51st Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	3	21
Total	29	532	26	474
Suffolk—				
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	11	166
58th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	21	354
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	13	302	14	240
409th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A.	8	171	8	167
Suffolk (Fortress) R.E.	6	93	6	78
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	21
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	25	588	21	499
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	73
54th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	92	1,808	89	1,622
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	14	175
30th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	42	946
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	25	588	22	450
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	25	588	24	515
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	25	588	24	380
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	25	588	24	424
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Petrol Coy.)	16	179	15	155
1st London General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	175	4,032	165	3,045

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	24	348
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	303
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	13	161
Kent and **Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A.** (1 Bty.)	8	194	11	141
44th Divisional Engineers	19	423	31	380
44th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	76
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	21
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	21
4th Bn. The **Royal Sussex Regiment**	25	588	22	487
5th Bn. The **Royal Sussex Regiment**	25	588	26	480
548th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	3	36
2nd Eastern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
Total	148	2,832	161	2,454
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The **Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy.)**	4	115	8	153
Warwick, County of—				
The **Warwickshire Yeomanry**	23	279	20	298
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	26	314
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	6	98
69th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	35	695	24	455
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	4	75
45th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	32	596
48th Divisional **Signals**	21	352	22	377
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	6
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	7
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	11
7th Bn. The **Royal Warwickshire Regiment**	25	588	27	436
8th Bn. The **Royal Warwickshire Regiment**	25	588	27	536
48th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	19	229
550th (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	4	55
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	7	107
Total	240	4,821	220	3,601
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The **Border Regiment** (2 Coys.)	9	208	10	117
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The **King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)**	5	116	3	138

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	23	279	21	321
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (Part) and 2 Btys.)	10	169	9	161
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	25	588	28	537
Total	58	1,036	58	1,019
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	23	317
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	12	160
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	25	588	19	447
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	25	588	26	473
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	2
Total	90	1,703	82	1,399
York (East Riding)—				
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	224	9	165
62nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	16	340	16	267
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	9	132	8	111
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	22	404
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	10	210	10	157
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	208
50th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	19	149
552nd (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	3	51
Total	108	1,962	99	1,512
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqn.)	6	67	8	125
62nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	19	355	16	384
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	4	48	3	52
50th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	5	76
4th Bn. The Green Howards	25	588	23	539
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	378	14	268
50th Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	4	37
Total	81	1,589	73	1,481

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	23	279	23	325
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	17	212	14	192
69th Field Brigade, R.A	24	341	23	351
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	27	313
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	25	369
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	12	215
66th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	35	695	30	559
67th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	35	695	32	646
49th Divisional Engineers	19	423	17	427
43rd Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	27	535
49th Divisional Signals	21	352	18	333
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	21	444
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	22	552
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	23	473
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	19	494
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	23	465
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	19	481
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	25	588	17	537
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	25	588	26	633
The Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	25	588	21	484
49th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	17	176
551st (non-divl.) Coy., R.A.S.C.	4	56	2	27
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	113
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Secs.)	3	41	3	30
2nd Northern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
3rd Northern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	3	24	—	—
49th Divisional R.A.O.C.	8	74	5	46
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	3	5	3
Total	556	11,053	479	9,243
Zetland—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1937.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Cavalry, Yeomanry, and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
Strength on 1st October, 1936 ..	4,558	28,658	11,046	5,234	77,068	1,385	2,222	1,768	319	38	132,296
INCREASE—											
Recruits and Re-enlistments—											
(1) With previous service in T.A.—											
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	1	50	150	2	10	—	—	5	3	—	221
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—											
On 1 year's engagement ..	—	54	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	62
„ 2 „ „ ..	—	20	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	29
„ 3 „ „ ..	—	9	10	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	34
„ 4 „ „ ..	87	795	733	95	1,648	21	107	56	16	—	3,558
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20 ..	8	192	237	2	98	—	4	1	4	—	546
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—											
(*a*) In Regular Army ..	27	474	486	43	727	4	93	11	15	—	1,880
(*b*) In Supplementary Reserve	1	9	11	1	10	—	—	4	2	—	38
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	1,143	9,364	6,784	1,461	15,916	350	1,058	467	113	—	36,656
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received ..	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
(6) Other causes	—	59	86	16	30	2	10	—	3	—	206
Total (1) to (6)	1,267	11,028	8,501	1,620	18,466	377	1,272	544	157	—	43,232
Rejoined from desertion	—	11	17	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	62
Transferred from other T.A. units	273	2,017	4,259	78	431	7	59	16	12	—	7,152
Other causes	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total Increase	1,540	13,059	12,778	1,698	18,931	384	1,331	560	169	—	50,450

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1937.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Cavalry Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
DECREASE—											
Died	10	66	36	6	153	3	5	3	—	—	282
Discharged—											
On termination of engagement	436	2,594	1,382	601	8,161	144	159	199	20	1	13,697
On attaining limit of age ..	14	82	35	5	265	—	3	6	1	—	411
At own request—											
By purchase	—	34	1	—	51	19	1	1	1	—	108
Free	166	793	217	163	1,512	40	94	56	4	—	3,045
On reduction of Establishment	—	1	—	—	1,435	—	33	10	2	—	1,481
For all cases of misconduct ..	9	65	45	65	396	—	—	—	1	—	581
Services no longer required ..	78	865	258	143	1,807	21	63	49	—	—	3,284
For false answer on attestation	—	2	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	9
Irregularly enlisted	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	6
Claimed as an apprentice ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	—	8	10	1	6	—	—	1	—	—	26
Medically unfit	7	62	30	10	214	1	18	2	—	—	344
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	17	56	18	10	117	—	11	8	—	—	237
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—											
(1) For medical reasons ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(2) For other reasons ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Join—											
Regular Army	86	634	329	123	1,719	18	57	36	4	—	3,006
Supplementary Reserve ..	14	133	57	24	480	2	7	26	1	—	744
Royal Navy or Marines ..	13	215	53	31	341	2	11	13	1	—	680
Royal Air Force..	14	136	59	25	212	5	13	12	—	—	476
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Discharged	854	5,680	2,497	1,201	16,724	252	472	419	35	1	28,135
Struck off as deserters or absentees	—	116	74	8	414	8	3	1	—	—	624
Appointed Commissions	18	32	37	8	73	—	—	5	1	—	174
Transferred to other T.A. units ..	47	201	492	69	6,281	7	34	19	2	—	7,152
Other causes	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Decrease	929	6,096	3,136	1,292	23,645	270	514	447	38	1	36,368
Strength on 1st October, 1937 ..	5,169	35,621	20,688	5,640	72,354	1,499	3,039	1,881	450	37	146,378

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year ending 30th September, 1931 and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Year ending 30th September:—						
	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Strength at beginning of year..	128,593	131,538	120,313	127,572	125,274	123,034	132,296
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) With previous service in T.A.—							
(a) Prior to 16.2.20	70	22	71	49	31	56	221
(q) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	70	25	83	58	41	62	62
,, 2 ,, ,, ...	28	5	34	14	20	23	29
,, 3 .. ,, ...	40	11	43	28	28	19	34
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	1,783	1,103	2,875	2,016	2,197	3,448	3,558
(2) Others with previous military service whtch terminaied prior to 16.2.20 ..	440	122	389	218	213	222	546
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(a) In Regular Army	1,138	641	1,611	1,324	1,312	1,607	1,880
(b) In Supplementary Reserve ..	51	8	68	65	18	19	38
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	26,343	12,630	27,376	20,881	21,099	26,728	36,656
(5) Documents not received..	79	49	119	124	117	5	2
(6) Other causes	100	37	114	89	58	82	206
Total recruits and re-enlistments ..	30,142	14,653	32,783	24,866	25,134	32,271	43,232
Rejoined from desertion	48	23	33	24	38	49	62
Transferred from other T.A. units	531	354	409	577	601	1,991	7,152
Other causes	8	4	6	1	6	7	4
Total Increase	30,729	15,034	33,231	25,468	25,779	34,318	50,450
DECREASE—							
Died	352	283	334	320	254	304	282
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	13,572	15,467	14,025	15,234	15,418	9,570	1,3697
On attaining limit of age	304	299	292	333	449	475	411
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	135	90	137	97	101	93	108
(ii) Free	2,905	1,906	2,446	2,838	2,660	2,995	3,045
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	1	62	2	580	1,481
For all cases of misconduct	675	544	541	477	445	443	581
Services no longer required	3,363	3,142	3,541	3,247	3,151	3,616	3,284
False answer on attestation	17	9	6	7	6	7	9
Irregularly enlisted	9	4	9	10	10	11	6
Claimed as an apprentice..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-sitatement as to age on enlistment ..	35	5	26	8	13	12	26
Medically unfit	473	295	386	417	326	356	344
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	347	198	323	280	285	234	237
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	10	6	47	53	22	—	—
(ii) For other reasons	77	38	101	101	134	1	—
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,938	2,799	2,823	2,797	2,998	2,564	3,006
Supplementary Reserve	69	69	31	56	56	249	744
Royal Navy or Marines	108	85	114	210	299	446	680
Royal Air Force	78	41	17	39	227	418	476
Other causes	14	5	9	6	7	9	—
Struck off as deserters or absentees	684	560	278	519	451	546	624
Appointed Commissions	71	68	76	78	97	136	174
Transferred to other T.A. units	543	342	409	577	601	1,991	7,152
Other causes	5	4	—	—	7	—	1
Total Decrease	27,784	26,259	25,972	27,766	28,019	25,056	36,368
Net Increase	2,945	—	7,259	—	—	9,262	14,082
Net Decrease	—	11,225	—	2,298	2,240	—	—
Strength at end of year	131,538	120,313	127,572	125,274	123,034	132,296	146,378

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1937. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of 4 years.				(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—										Total.
					1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.				
	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	
Cavalry, Yeomanry and Scouts	1,228	930	774	627	597	114	81	7	1	9	227	200	191	183	5,169
Royal Artillery	10,549	6,528	4,237	3,853	3,299	819	736	88	53	93	1,861	1,113	1,259	1,133	35,621
Royal Engineers	8,297	3,484	1,919	1,714	1,887	454	394	39	30	36	871	535	558	470	20,688
Royal Corps of Signals	1,524	1,229	840	642	624	106	88	7	11	8	218	87	122	134	5,640
Infantry	16,911	13,620	9,246	8,221	6,949	2,154	1,592	138	125	131	4,452	2,967	3,021	2,827	72,354
Royal Tank Corps	360	298	240	163	225	23	21	—	—	2	48	43	44	32	1,499
Royal Army Service Corps	1,165	966	205	215	178	31	22	5	1	2	105	46	52	46	3,039
Royal Army Medical Corps	507	440	237	183	116	49	32	1	2	12	116	67	59	60	1,881
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	150	66	55	31	36	11	5	1	—	—	30	17	19	29	450
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	2	2	6	2	1	1	—	1	9	6	4	3	37
Total	40,691	27,561	17,755	15,651	13,917	3,763	2,972	287	223	294	7,937	5,081	5,329	4,917	146,378

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1937, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

Table 9.—Ages of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Territorial Army on 1st October, 1937. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Cavalry, Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	38	989	310	217	2,323	—	1	8	—	—	3,886
17 and under 18	192	2,115	1,226	456	3,757	37	146	68	9	—	8,006
18 „ 19	282	2,616	1,678	486	5,062	85	292	125	17	—	10,643
19 „ 20	371	2,677	1,481	507	5,083	106	272	133	12	—	10,642
20 „ 21	429	2,431	1,233	408	4,731	113	182	137	12	—	9,676
21 „ 22	424	2,470	1,221	421	4,838	156	183	120	23	—	9,856
22 „ 23	411	2,276	1,157	379	4,447	136	184	96	21	—	9,107
23 „ 24	400	2,058	1,035	328	4,169	128	149	100	15	—	8,382
24 „ 25	303	1,652	912	250	3,478	126	149	113	25	1	7,009
25 „ 26	270	1,581	784	230	3,266	85	116	98	26	—	6,456
26 „ 27	218	1,375	727	210	2,821	79	126	71	15	—	5,642
27 „ 28	210	1,303	642	166	2,461	73	115	62	17	—	5,049
28 „ 29	175	1,115	622	129	2,254	59	116	68	17	—	4,555
29 „ 30	175	1,108	598	133	2,127	45	84	78	18	—	4,366
30 „ 35	581	4,326	2,710	565	9,921	157	421	302	85	5	19,073
35 „ 40	359	2,895	2,115	439	6,983	67	331	160	64	16	13,429
40 „ 45	200	1,727	1,463	222	3,050	28	122	93	36	4	6,945
45 „ 50	93	673	613	68	1,166	15	37	40	28	8	2,741
Over 50 years	38	234	161	26	417	4	13	9	10	3	915
Total	5,169	35,621	20,688	5,640	72,354	1,499	3,039	1,881	450	37	146,378

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED OR RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1937.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	28	765	258	171	1,721	—	1	5	—	—	2,949
17 and under 18	154	1,575	1,131	304	2,776	39	148	64	8	—	6,199
18 ,, 19	185	1,646	1,133	283	3,689	63	241	94	15	—	7,349
19 ,, 20	158	1,151	765	182	2,089	56	130	45	12	—	4,588
20 ,, 21	151	670	500	80	992	32	70	40	10	—	2,545
21 ,, 22	96	561	412	90	826	36	52	22	9	—	2,104
22 ,, 23	67	433	343	81	703	27	60	25	5	—	1,744
23 ,, 24 ...	73	453	337	66	722	18	44	32	2	—	1,747
24 ,, 25 ...	57	388	293	47	557	28	54	31	12	—	1,467
25 ,, 26	37	357	242	44	516	11	36	18	9	—	1,270
26 ,, 27	41	318	249	35	469	10	37	15	6	—	1,180
27 ,, 28	40	328	214	23	378	10	35	13	9	—	1,050
28 ,, 29	25	243	228	24	390	13	43	14	5	—	985
29 ,, 30	28	254	187	20	315	7	35	25	5	—	876
30 ,, 35	79	925	908	92	1,396	20	161	63	19	—	3,663
35 ,, 40	33	512	650	59	714	3	92	34	20	—	2,117
40 ,, 45	9	334	469	15	157	3	28	4	8	—	1,027
45 ,, 50	6	103	169	4	47	1	4	—	3	—	337
Over 50 years	—	12	13	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	35
Total	1,267	11,028	8,501	1,620	18,466	377	1,272	544	157	—	43,232

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 393/1236)Q Wt. 1775—8585 1000 3/38 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 393 Item 4

THE GENERAL

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1936

With which is incorporated

THE ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING

Prepared by Command of
THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty
March, 1937

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast:
or through any bookseller

1937
Price 2*s.* 0*d.* net.

Cmd. 5398

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.		Page.
—	Introductory Note	4

PART I.

Recruiting.

Table.		Page.
—	Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	Recruits raised during the year ending 30th September, 1936, and comparative totals for previous years	10
2	Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved	14
3	Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	14
4	Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	15
5	,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1933 and subsequent years	16
6	Ages of recruits, by arms	18
7	,, ,, in 1927, and subsequent years	19
8	Notes on terms of enlistment	20
9	Changes since the introduction of Short Service	21

PART II.

Regular Army.

Establishment and Strength.

Table.		Page.
1	Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1936	22
2	Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1936, and previous year	23
3	Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1927 and subsequent years	24
4	Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1927 and subsequent years	25
5	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1936	26
6	Increase and decrease 1927 and subsequent years	28
7	Distribution of units by arms on 1st October, 1936	32

PART III.

Reliefs and Reinforcements.

Table.		Page.
1	Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who embarked for India and Overseas	35
2	Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who disembarked at Home	36

PART IV.

Services and Ages.

Table.		Page.
1	Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India	39
2	Past Services, showing terms of engagement	42
3	Terms of engagement, by ranks	46
4	Ages	48
5	,, 1927 and subsequent years	51

PART V.

Re-engagements, Extensions and Pensions.

Table.		Page.
1	Re-engagements and Continuances	53
2	Extensions of Service	54
3	Re-engagements and Extensions in 1927 and subsequent years	56
4	Pensions and gratuities granted in 1927 and subsequent years	57

PART VI.

COURTS-MARTIAL.

Table. Page.
1 .... Courts-martial, offences and sentences 58
2 .... ,, ,, ,, 1927 and subsequent years 61
3 .... Number and classes of Courts-martial in 1927 and subsequent years 63

PART VII.

NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

1 .... Nationalities 64
2 .... ,, 1927 and subsequent years 65
3 .... Religious denominations 66
4 .... ,, ,, 1927 and subsequent years 67
5 .... Educational attainments 68
6 .... ,, ,, of Recruits in 1927 and subsequent years 69

PART VIII.

HORSES, MULES, &c.

1 .... Strength and distribution 70
2 .... ,, ,, 1927 and subsequent years 72

PART IX.

ARMY RESERVE.

1 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1936 74
2 .... Increase and decrease 1927 and subsequent years 76
3 .... Strength in 1927 and subsequent years 78
4 .... Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve 79
5 .... ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, during 1927 and subsequent years 80
6 .... Ages 81
7 .... Years in which engagements will expire 82

PART X.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

1 .... Establishment and Strength (Categories A, B and C) in 1929 and subsequent years 83
2 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1936 (Categories A, B and C).... 84
3 .... Numbers who attended camp (Categories A and B) 1927 and subsequent years 85
4 .... Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Category B) 86
5 .... Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Categories A, B and C) 90
6 .... Ages 91

PART XI.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

1 .... Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences 92
2 .... Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1927 and subsequent years 96
3 .... Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve 98
4 .... Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1927 and subsequent years 102
5 .... Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association ... 103
6 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1936 122
7 .... Increase and decrease in 1930 and subsequent years 124
8 .... Past services on present engagements 125
9 .... Ages 126
10 .... Ages of recruits enlisted or re-enlisted during past year 127

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1935.

It should be noted that, except in Part I and Table 1, Part II, the tables for the Regular Army refer only to regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy.

The War Office,
8th March, 1937.

PART I

RECRUITING

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1936.

1. *General.*—During the recruiting year 1935–36 there has been a reluctance on the part of young men to join the Army and, on the part of their parents, to put their boys into military service. In spite of redoubled efforts on the part of the Recruiting Staff, the intake for 1936 has been less than that for 1935 by 3,706 recruits, the figures being 21,975 and 25,681, respectively.

In order to bring the Army up to strength some 32,000 recruits were required during the year under review, which leaves a deficit of approximately 10,000 on 30th September, 1936.

2. *Analysis of Figures.*—The numbers rejected, attested, and finally approved are given in the last column of Table 2, on page 14. For convenience the figures regarding applicants for enlistment for the last three years have been analysed, and the significant figures together with percentages are set out below.

	1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.	
	Numbers.	per-centage.	Numbers.	per-centage.	Numbers.	per-centage.
Finally approved	(*a*) 25,287	31·5	(*b*) 25,448	37·5	(*c*) 21,815	37·9
Rejected on Medical or Physical Grounds	54,639	68·5	28,603	42·2	23,074	40·0
Deserted or Failed to appear for Attestation			1,895	2·8	2,239	3·9
Rejected as unsuitable on other accounts			11,882	17·5	10,424	18·2
Total applicants	79,926	100·0	67,828	100·0	57,552	100·0

(*a*) Exclusive of 277 " Headquarter " recruits making a total of 25,564 finally approved.
(*b*) Exclusive of 233 " Headquarter " recruits making a total of 25,681 finally approved.
(*c*) Exclusive of 160 " Headquarter " recruits making a total of 21,975 finally approved.

From the above figures it will be seen that the percentage of final approvals shows a slight improvement, whilst the rejections on medical and physical grounds is on the down grade. During the year, examining medical officers rejected 29.7 per cent. of the men appearing before them, as against 30.6 per cent. in 1934–35. The apparent discrepancy between the figure of 29.7 per cent. and that of 40.0 per cent. shewn in the table above is accounted for by the fact that Recruiters are permitted to reject applicants on physical grounds, before the stage of examination by a medical officer is reached.

(It should here be observed that this power of rejection by Recruiters on physical grounds has now been considerably curtailed and, in future, unless glaring defects are evident, all eligible would-be recruits will appear before the examining medical officer.)

Of the 57,552 applicants to enlist 36,707 (or 63.9 per cent.) were in some form of employment when they offered themselves at a recruiting office.

The quality of the enlisted men has been excellent.

3. *Adverse factors affecting recruiting.*—This Report which concerns itself with facts, is not the proper place in which to investigate the various causes which have conspired together to produce the falling-off in the intake of recruits ; it would be difficult to exclude matters of opinion and conjecture. Suffice to say that the whole field of possible causes is under continuous examination by the War Office, and schemes for removing any obstacles to recruiting which are thought to exist are drawn up and carefully weighed.

In this matter the War Office is grateful for the assistance given by the Press and those private persons who have been good enough to submit recruiting suggestions and offers of help. As an example of the former the recruiting competition conducted by the *Daily Mail* can be instanced. The keen interest in recruiting taken by private correspondents is illustrated by the fact that on occasions the daily postal delivery at the War Office has contained as many as fifty letters containing suggestions as to how recruiting might be improved.

4. *Propaganda Measures.*—The fewer the recruits coming forward, the more intensive must be the activities of the Recruiting Staff. During the year these activities have been widely developed and many new experiments have been tried. The need for greater publicity has been realized and advantage has been taken of professional assistance. A publicity bureau for recruiting has been established in the War Office and an advertising agency with the services of experienced journalists has been employed. This agency works in close co-operation both with the Press and the principal cinema firms. Greater and more extended use has been made of posters, for the design of which an advertising firm has been engaged. A distribution from door to door of two and a half million broadsheets setting forth the advantages of Army life has been made. Over 100 pictures of Army life have been included in newsreel programmes shown throughout the country, and the War Office has actively co-operated in the production of a pictorial film with an authentic background of Army life. Other suitable films for which the loan of

troops and facilities have been applied for have been assisted as far as possible. Efforts have also been made by means of films and illustrations in the Press to acquaint the public with the greatly improved type of accommodation that is now being constructed for the Army both in the way of barracks and of married quarters.

5. "*At Homes*" *and Recruiting Marches.*—One of the most effective ways of advertising the Army is for the Army to show itself. This year every effort within the money available has been made to effect this in two ways, first by "At Homes," and, secondly, by recruiting marches. Nearly every regimental depot and garrison has had "At Homes" of some sort or other. Recruiting marches are rather more difficult to arrange as garrisons have been depleted and training cannot be neglected. Much, however, has been accomplished in this direction, particularly by the Southern Command who have been able to arrange visits by mechanized units to Birmingham, the Forest of Dean and cities and towns in the West County; an excursion was also made into South Wales in the Western Command.

6. *Recruiting Stalls.*—Whenever possible the Recruiting Service sets up recruiting stalls with Army exhibits at shows, exhibitions, etc. Examples of this form of publicity were to be seen at the Royal Tournament, the Bath and West Show, Boys' Exhibitions, etc. The Royal Agricultural Society have also consented in future to allow a Recruiting Stall to be set up at their annual Royal Show.

7. *Revised Medical Standards.*—During the year a committee investigated the question whether it would be possible to lower the physical standard in order to accept a larger number of recruits. While the conclusion reached is that for general service no alteration is desirable, it has been recommended that some modifications of the standard may be possible in those Corps where certain minor disabilities are of less importance than they are in the Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry. The recommendations of this committee have been adopted and, in future, all recruits are to be divided into four medical categories as follows:—

(1) *Horse and Foot Class.*—Personnel who are called upon to march, carry a pack, shoot, and eat hard rations for variable periods, i.e., front line fighting troops who may have to move on foot.

(2) *Mechanized Class.*—Personnel who are not called upon to march but who must be able to shoot and subsist on hard rations, e.g., Royal Tank Corps, mechanized artillery, etc.

(3) *Mechanical Transport Class.*—Motor and lorry drivers who normally receive cooked rations and who are not required to march; acuity of vision need only be that necessary for driving a vehicle, e.g., drivers of the Royal Army Service Corps.

(4) *Lines of Communication Class.*—Personnel who are in the main tradesmen, i.e., clerks, artificers, mechanics, storemen, issuers, hospital orderlies, etc. These men are not required to march nor do they have to subsist on hard rations; they only require sufficient vision for their trade.

8. *Recruits below Physical Standard.*—An interesting experiment has been carried out during the year of attesting men who are below the physical standard with the view to seeing whether by physical training and improved diet they cannot be brought up to that standard within a reasonable period. 33 such recruits were sent down to the Army School of Physical Training at Aldershot with the result that no less than 31 of them have been rendered fit enough to start training at their own regimental depots. The question of opening a permanent depot for these " probationer " recruits is under consideration.

9. *Other steps to improve recruiting.*—Other steps that have been taken to improve recruiting include the grant of an extra week's furlough to serving soldiers on the understanding that they devote that time to searching for recruits for their own regiment. Investigations are also being undertaken in consultation with the other Departments concerned to ascertain whether it may not be possible to obtain recruits for the British Army from the Dominions and the Colonies.

10. *Supplementary Reserve* (*Infantry of the Line*).—A further important innovation has been the establishment of an Infantry Section of the Supplementary Reserve. Men who join this body are obliged to serve for only six months with the Colours and subsequently to come up for a period of 14 days' training annually for a period of six years. It is hoped that two main objects will thus be achieved. In the first place a considerable number of men, unwilling to enlist for a long period may be prepared to do so for a short one, and, having seen what the life is like, may be willing to stay on as Regular soldiers; as high a proportion as 60 per cent. of pre-war infantry recruits came in through the Special Reserve. In the second place, those who remain in the Supplementary Reserve will form a useful asset on mobilization.

Recruiting for this branch of the Supplementary Reserve started on 1st September, 1936, so that only one month's progress falls within the scope of this Report. During this month 534 recruits, 334 of whom were under 18 years of age, were taken from some 1,385 applicants.

11. *Supplementary Reserve Categories "A" and " C."*—This Report is confined to Categories "A" and " C " of the Supplementary Reserve which are recruited for by the Regular Army Recruiting Service; recruiting for Category " B " is the responsibility of Territorial Army Associations.

Categories "A" and " C " are maintained in order to complete on mobilization certain arms and branches of the Regular Army not provided for by the ordinary Army Reserve. The requirements are mainly technical and the Supplementary Reserve, therefore, is primarily a reserve of tradesmen.

The situation as regards recruit intake into Categories "A" and "C" remains satisfactory on the whole. 2,542 recruits were taken during the year as against 2,006 last year, an increase of 536. The total requirements for the year were, 3,445 and the deficit on 30th September, 1936, therefore was 903.

The principal trades in which vacancies still exist are Linemen (Royal Corps of Signals), Technical Mechanical Transport Clerks (Royal Army Service Corps), Blacksmiths, Coppersmiths, Storemen, Wheelers and Heavy Lorry Drivers (Royal Army Ordnance Corps). There is a waiting list for the light lorry drivers, but there appears to be a lack of candidates coming forward to drive heavy lorries; this may be accounted for, to a certain extent, by the fact that these men must be possessed of a Public Service or Heavy Goods Vehicle licence. The annual bounty payable to the drivers is £6 and they are not required to undergo any form of training in peace.

12. *Education.*—Recruitment of personnel suitable to act as Educational Instructors in the Army Educational Corps continues to proceed steadily, although there are still vacancies. This is an opening that presents opportunities for young trained teachers. The rates of pay, conditions of service, and prospects of promotion are all good and should prove an attraction to many who are interested in adult education.

This phase of Army life is also of interest to those, who, while not possessing the academic qualification required for direct enlistment for this particular duty, yet have received a good general education.

Any recruit who is up to Matriculation standard may, after a short period of soldiering, apply for transfer to the Army Educational Corps. This is granted if the individual concerned shows adaptability; and thus a new and well paid course of life is open to the candidate.

13. *Discipline.*—The discipline of the Army continues to be maintained at a high standard. The number of trials by Courts-Martial has dropped from 2,059 in 1932 to 1,876 in 1936, a decrease of 35 trials on the previous year.

The reduction in the award of the heavier sentences recorded in 1935 is still maintained, only 5 penal servitude sentences having been awarded (compared with 12 in 1935), and there has been a decrease of 9 in the number of discharges with ignominy on the previous year.

TABLE 1.—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS AREAS 30th September, 1936 and comparative

Recruiting Area (or Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1935, to 30th September, 1936.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
EASTERN COMMAND.																
The East Anglian Area (Hd.-Qrs. Hertford)	15	36	166	102	32	65	490	77	42	57	13	24	14	2	—	1,135
The Home Counties Area (Hd.-Qrs. Woolwich)	13	77	293	115	45	35	499	113	58	66	12	29	36	2	2	1,395
Total, Eastern Command	28	113	459	217	77	100	989	190	100	123	25	53	50	4	2	2,530
LONDON.																
The London Recruiting Zone	18	185	332	145	113	173	793	815	101	124	61	82	12	5	—	2,957
Total, London	18	185	332	145	113	173	793	815	101	124	61	82	12	5	—	2,957
NORTHERN COMMAND.																
The Northumbrian Area (Hd.-Qrs. Darlington)	9	81	428	79	59	107	231	373	84	84	19	56	11	4	1	1,626
The West Riding Area (Hd.-Qrs. York)	12	96	301	117	53	79	475	62	71	93	27	54	24	3	—	1,467
The North Midland Area Hd.-Qrs. Derby)	12	75	388	138	39	97	413	446	62	63	9	41	6	—	1	1,790
Total, Northern Command	33	252	1,117	334	151	283	1,119	881	217	240	55	151	41	7	2	4,883
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																
Northern Ireland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Belfast)	2	19	104	64	17	91	334	250	2	28	5	9	—	—	1	926
Total, Northern Ireland District	2	19	104	64	17	91	334	250	2	28	5	9	—	—	1	926
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																
The Highland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Perth)	—	36	73	42	42	61	371	141	35	40	14	16	1	—	1	873
The Lowland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Glasgow)	2	72	197	48	39	96	477	239	34	47	11	34	8	—	2	1,306
Total, Scottish Command	2	108	270	90	81	157	848	380	69	87	25	50	9	—	3	2,179

(OR ZONES), and taken on the strength, during the year ending totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen. Sent to Army Technical School (Chepstow).	Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1927, and subsequent years.								
			26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932, to 30th Sept., 1933.	1st Oct., 1933, to 30th Sept., 1934.	1st Oct., 1934, to 30th Sept., 1935.
—	13	1,148	1,147	993	1,273	1,370	1,861	1,609	1,666	1,399	1,174
—	29	1,424	1,286	1,267	1,265	1,061	1,406	1,168	1,443	1,427	1,655
—	42	2,572	2,433	2,260	2,538	2,431	3,267	2,777	3,109	2,826	2,829
—	19	2,978	5,093	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377	4,378	3,491	3,311
—	19	2,978	5,068	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377	4,378	3,491	3 311
—	4	1,630	2,711	3,066	2,378	2,100	2,774	2,141	2,277	2,183	2,163
1	11	1,479	2,033	2,527	2,657	2,496	3,021	1,862	1,779	1,607	1,971
—	4	1,794	2,050	2,591	2,538	2,837	3,647	2,764	2,648	2,280	2,210
1	19	4,903	6,794	8,184	7,573	7,433	9,442	6,767	6,704	6,070	6,344
—	4	930	963	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019	1,008
—	4	930	963	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019	1,008
—	8	881	901	1,155	1,082	896	1,268	1,079	1,384	1,250	1,031
—	5	1,311	1,424	2,323	2,005	1,678	2,589	2,049	1,938	1,736	1,588
—	13	2,192	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128	3,322	2,986	2,619

[*Continued*

TABLE 1—*continued.*—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS AREAS
30th September, 1936 and comparative

Recruiting Area (or Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1935, to 30th September, 1936.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																
The Wessex Area (Hd.-Qrs. Salisbury) (including Channel Islands)	19	92	333	170	66	63	546	57	68	112	27	33	105	2	—	1,693
The South Midland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Oxford)	12	126	440	136	62	117	545	224	93	74	8	29	64	1	—	1,931
Total, Southern Command	31	218	773	306	128	180	1,091	281	161	186	35	62	169	3	—	3,624
WESTERN COMMAND.																
The West Lancashire Area (Hd.-Qrs. Liverpool)	1	58	373	63	34	174	358	281	88	59	25	40	32	2	1	1,589
The East Lancashire Area (Hd.-Qrs. Manchester)	9	57	305	69	37	107	659	122	47	56	14	21	15	—	—	1,518
The Welsh Area (Hd.-Qrs. Shrewsbury)	9	42	299	88	45	142	396	210	64	47	16	25	7	3	—	1,393
Total, Western Command	19	157	977	220	116	423	1,413	613	199	162	55	86	54	5	1	4,500
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	13	4	64	—	11	—	—	39	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	136
Grand Total ...	146	1,056	4,096	1,376	694	1,407	6,587	3,449	849	955	261	493	335	24	9	21,737
English Recruiting Areas (including Channel Islands)	120	883	3,359	1,134	540	1,017	5,009	2,570	714	788	215	409	319	21	5	17,103
Welsh Recruiting Area...	9	42	299	88	45	142	396	210	64	47	16	25	7	3	—	1,393
Scottish Recruiting Areas	2	108	270	90	81	157	848	380	69	87	25	50	9	—	3	2,179
Northern Ireland Recruiting Area	2	19	104	64	17	91	334	250	2	28	5	9	—	—	1	926
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	13	4	64	—	11	—	—	39	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	136
Total	146	1,056	4,096	1,376	694	1,407	6,587	3,449	849	955	261	493	335	24	9	21,737

(OR ZONES) and taken on the strength during the year ending totals for the previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen. Sent to Army Technical School (Chepstow).	Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1927, and subsequent years.								
			26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932, to 30th Sept., 1933.	1st Oct., 1933, to 30th Sept., 1934.	1st Oct., 1934, to 30th Sept., 1935.
—	71	1,764	2,129	2,185	2,014	1,902	2,311	2,064	2,325	1,952	1,880
—	21	1,952	2,600	2,429	2,448	2,349	3,099	2,386	2,593	1,940	2,241
—	92	3,716	4,729	4,614	4,462	4,251	5,410	4,450	4,918	3,892	4,121
—	4	1,593	1,416	1,705	1,287	1,298	1,998	1,520	1,699	1,570	1,725
—	4	1,522	2,086	2,068	1,889	1,710	2,051	1,789	1,839	1,557	1,716
—	16	1,409	2,018	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688	1,881	1,876	1,745
—	24	4,524	5,520	6,014	5,374	4,976	6,465	4,997	5,419	5,003	5,186
—	24	160	76	59	144	208	169	246	186	277	233
1	237	21,975	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681
1	180	17,284	22,761	23,643	22,075	21,179	27,258	21,680	22,647	19,406	20,046
—	16	1,409	1,813	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688	1,881	1,876	1,745
—	13	2,192	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128	3,322	2,986	2,619
—	4	930	963	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019	1,038
—	24	160	76	59	144	208	169	246	186	277	233
1	237	21,975	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the year 1927 and subsequent years.

	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Served with Notice Papers	83,814	82,938	72,268	66,717	82,682	70,418	71,688	57,811	48,134	41,045
Casualties before attestation—										
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for physical reasons	33,484	29,543	22,436	19,683	20,694	16,933	15,923	10,119	1,877	1,370
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	16,198	17,239	16,387	15,228	20,725	19,748	21,198	16,071	13,600	11,329
Failed to appear for attestation....	1,287	1,078	1,001	1,022	1,285	1,258	1,074	1,352	1,784	2,131
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	2,955	2,822	2,612	2,581	3,562	3,723	3,203	3,398	3,734	2,893
Total casualties before attestation	53,924	50,682	42,436	38,514	46,266	41,662	41,398	30,940	20,995	17,723
Attested	29,890	32,256	29,832	28,203	36,416	28,756	30,290	26,871	27,139	23,322
Casualties after attestation—										
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	587	612	386	333	267	216	232	242	210	201
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	127	158	150	181	323	126	156	180	98	66
Deserted	94	166	113	123	121	76	100	89	111	108
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,144	1,135	1,052	1,016	1,247	921	961	796	1,039	972
Total casualties after attestation	1,952	2,071	1,701	1,653	1,958	1,339	1,449	1,307	1,458	1,347
Finally approved (*a*)	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681	21,975

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the year 1927, and subsequent years were raised.

	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Area Recruiting Staffs	3,426	2,391	2,435	2,376	3,160	2,363	2,051	683	284	286
Special Recruiters	1,647	1,781	1,562	1,354	2,049	1,780	1,467	1,299	1,602	1,193
Army Recruiters	17,626	19,624	17,600	16,067	19,995	16,111	17,418	15,690	15,568	13,748
Civilian Recruiting Agents also N.C.Os. and men on leave	843	907	999	1,020	1,538	1,002	1,157	1,958	2,394	1,997
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army	4,262	5,385	5,391	5,525	7,547	5,915	6,562	5,657	5,600	4,591
At Headquarters of Units	76	59	144	208	169	246	186	277	233	160
Other Agencies	58	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (*a*)	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681	21,975

(*a*) Includes boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen (237 during 1936).

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1936, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Year 1929 and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of recruits taken on the regimental strength.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.												Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps, or to supernumerary strength.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps, or from supernumerary strength.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ..	146	—	1	9	1	4	—	—	2	1	18	—	—	128	123·29
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,056	1	17	14	1	28	5	23	13	3	105	1	3	955	95·64
Royal Artillery	4,096	5	48	57	3	196	2	80	36	5	432	2	4	3,670	104·00
Royal Engineers	1,376	2	21	32	1	63	—	20	10	5	154	2	1	1,225	109·74
Royal Corps of Signals ..	694	3	2	6	3	2	1	1	5	—	23	—	—	671	33·14
Foot Guards	1,407	1	12	20	12	6	11	7	11	2	82	1	1	1,327	56·86
Infantry of the Line ..	10,036	9	147	92	37	382	61	176	113	18	1,035	17	9	9,027	100·54
Royal Tank Corps ..	849	—	2	4	1	3	2	5	4	1	22	—	—	827	25·91
Royal Army Service Corps	1,216	1	8	7	6	8	1	4	11	—	46	—	—	1,170	37·83
Royal Army Medical Corps	493	1	1	8	1	8	4	1	6	—	30	—	9	472	42·60
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	335	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	5	—	4	334	2·99
Army Educational Corps	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Army Dental Corps ..	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Total for year ending 30th September, 1936	21,737	23	259	249	66	704	88	317	211	35	1,952	23	31	19,839	87·32
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1929..	27,713	17	300	354	52	973	291	378	343	38	2,746	14	36	25,017	97·28
30th September, 1930..	26,197	12	299	321	85	949	362	374	341	38	2,781	19	32	23,467	104·21
30th September, 1931..	34,243	26	305	400	96	1,103	410	417	405	51	3,213	21	43	31,094	91·96
30th September, 1932..	27,215	13	219	278	73	1,004	268	218	298	39	2,410	22	35	24,862	86·46
30th September, 1933..	28,637	17	208	265	69	875	181	209	204	29	2,057	23	23	26,626	70·22
30th September, 1934..	25,310	15	200	292	69	669	185	180	223	39	1,872	13	44	23,495	71·71
30th September, 1935..	25,435	8	275	320	83	838	164	269	248	39	2,244	21	29	23,241	86·26
Proportion per 1,000— Years ending—															
30th September, 1929..	1,000	61	10·83	12·77	1·88	35·11	10·50	13·64	12·38	1·37	99·09	·51	1·30	902·7	—
30th September, 1930..	1,000	46	11·41	12·25	3·24	36·23	13·82	14·28	13·02	1·45	106·16	·73	1·22	895·8	—
30th September, 1931..	1,000	·76	8·91	11·68	2·80	32·21	11·97	12·18	11·83	1·49	93·83	·61	1·26	908·0	—
30th September, 1932..	1,000	·48	8·05	10·21	2·68	36·89	9·85	8·01	10·95	1·43	88·55	·81	1·28	913·5	—
30th September, 1933..	1,000	·59	7·26	9·25	2·41	30·55	6·32	7·30	7·12	1·01	71·83	·80	·80	929·8	—
30th September, 1934..	1,000	·59	7·90	11·54	2·73	26·43	7·31	7·11	8·81	1·54	73·96	·51	1·74	928·3	—
30th September, 1935..	1,000	·31	10·81	12·58	3·26	32·95	6·45	10·58	9·75	1·53	88·22	·83	1·14	913·7	—
30th September, 1936..	1,000	1·06	11·92	11·46	3·04	32·99	4·05	14·58	9·71	1·61	89·80	1·06	1·43	912·7	—

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength by Arms,

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-1932 to 30-9-1933						
1 year ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	1,898	71	—	—
4 years ...	—	—	—	158	—	1,271
6 years ...	—	1,324	2,347	187	—	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	129
8 years ...	60	—	—	—	624	—
12 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	16
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years ...	—	—	33	—	—	1
(c) 9 years ...	2	81	255	22	1	58
(d) 8 years ...	—	—	—	14	40	15
Total Recruits...	62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490
1-10-1933 to 30-9-1934						
1 year ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	1,065	85	—	—
4 years ...	—	—	—	129	—	1,817
6 years ...	—	1,183	3,039	449	—	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	242
8 years ...	76	—	—	—	501	—
12 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	12
Boys (A.O 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years ...	—	—	80	—	—	—
(c) 9 years ...	5	77	310	33	7	62
(d) 8 years ...	—	—	—	10	47	4
Total recruits ...	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137
1-10-1934 to 30-9-1935						
1 year ...	—	—	—	4	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	1,699	63	—	—
4 years ...	—	—	—	349	—	1,398
5 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years ...	—	1,592	4,000	770	—	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	193
8 years ...	121	—	—	—	637	—
12 years...	—	—	—	—	—	9
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years ...	—	—	82	—	—	1
(b) 6 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) 9 years ...	5	88	276	41	4	43
(d) 8 years ...	—	—	—	25	39	2
Total Recruits ...	126	1,680	6,057	1,252	680	1,646
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ...	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total ...	126	1,680	6,057	1,253	680	1,646
1-10-1935 to 30-9-1936						
1 year ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	2	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	1,149	281	—	—
4 years ...	—	—	—	265	—	1,141
5 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years ...	—	987	2,546	773	—	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	184
8 years ...	144	—	—	—	626	—
12 years...	—	—	—	—	—	18
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years ...	—	—	155	—	—	3
(b) 6 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) 9 years ...	2	69	246	21	3	58
(d) 8 years ...	—	—	—	34	65	3
Total Recruits ...	146	1,056	4,096	1,376	694	1,407
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	146	1,056	4,096	1,376	694	1,407

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

showing terms of enlistment for 1933 and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	289	101	33	—	—	—	—	—	2,392
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,429
—	463	180	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	4,596
17,563	—	43	324	—	—	—	—	35	—	18,094
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	684
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	60
815	10	12	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,270
12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
18,390	473	532	432	166	—	—	1	35	—	28,637
1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	17
18,391	473	532	432	180	—	—	1	37	—	28,654
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	252	110	48	—	—	—	—	—	1,560
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,946
—	439	185	—	152	—	—	—	—	—	5,447
13,374	—	104	397	—	—	—	—	9	—	14,126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	577
—	—	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	103
881	14	31	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,439
8	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
14,263	453	585	519	244	—	—	3	9	—	25,310
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
14,264	453	585	519	245	—	—	3	—	—	25,312
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	262	86	16	—	—	—	—	—	2,126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,747
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	821	274	—	144	—	—	—	—	—	7,601
10,907	—	57	309	—	—	—	—	18	—	11,484
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	758
—	—	—	—	24	—	—	4	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	127
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
942	15	35	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	1,468
8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
11,857	836	637	408	234	—	—	4	18	—	25,435
—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13
11,857	836	637	408	246	—	—	4	18	—	25,448
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	423	92	10	—	—	—	—	—	1,955
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,406
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	841	683	—	230	—	—	—	—	—	6,060
9,259	—	94	390	—	—	—	—	9	—	9,936
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	771
—	—	—	—	30	—	—	24	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	217
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
768	8	11	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,202
9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
10,036	849	1,216	493	335	—	—	24	9	—	21,737
—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20
10,036	849	1,216	493	355	—	—	24	9	—	21,757

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1936.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	2	72	27	18	12	7	7	—	1	146
Cavalry of the Line	26	30	11	2	569	162	94	63	36	20	33	10	1,056
Royal Artillery	316	78	7	2	1,845	616	458	316	217	118	103	20	4,096
Royal Engineers	40	15	—	—	633	201	144	106	78	50	43	66	1,376
Royal Corps of Signals	32	14	—	1	358	85	62	56	30	26	24	6	694
Foot Guards	22	31	8	1	607	260	171	151	68	43	37	8	1,407
Infantry of the Line	252	420	91	22	4,903	1,557	1,035	775	419	301	221	40	10,036
Royal Tank Corps	—	2	6	—	374	151	103	73	64	42	31	3	849
Royal Army Service Corps	10	6	—	1	501	185	149	120	80	48	46	70	1,216
Royal Army Medical Corps....	11	—	—	—	137	86	67	50	50	32	21	39	493
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	61	2	1	—	110	42	25	24	21	18	9	22	335
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	7	7	4	1	24
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	1	2	—	9
Total	770	598	124	31	10,109	3,375	2,330	1,749	1,078	713	574	286	21,737

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army in 1927 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
1927....	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174
1928....	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935
1929....	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713
1930....	483	689	269	54	13,011	4,555	2,800	1,835	1,064	698	535	204	26,197
1931....	591	753	317	52	17,392	5,778	3,505	2,248	1,483	996	812	316	34,243
1932....	439	691	253	43	12,843	4,766	2,883	2,106	1,344	892	709	246	27,215
1933....	523	646	220	38	13,207	5,048	3,183	2,191	1,463	991	838	289	28,637
1934....	825	607	164	33	10,981	4,614	2,965	1,966	1,230	903	761	261	25,310
1935....	826	696	131	40	11,273	4,359	3,092	1,969	1,235	838	712	264	25,435
1936....	770	598	124	31	10,109	3,375	2,330	1,749	1,078	713	574	286	21,737

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.
2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	8	4	March, 1929	No. 48
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	4	8	August, 1932	No. 142
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps				
Supply .... Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
Supply .... Others	3	9		
Transport .... Tradesmen	7	5	December, 1930	No. 225
Transport .... Non-Tradesmen	6	6	June, 1932	No. 96
	3	9		
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	March, 1929	No. 48
	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 9	3	June, 1927	No. 224
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 12	Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 8	4		

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required....	1, 2, 3, or 4 years.	30th Sept., 1921	No. 410

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67	Cavalry R.A. R.E.	8	4	
	Infantry R.A.S.C.	6	6	
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. R.A.M.C.	3	9	
1890, A.O. 254	Foot Guards	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry R.A. Infantry R.A.S.C. R.A.M.C.	3	9	
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A.	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168	Cavalry	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137	R.A.M.C.	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A.	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A.	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5 for Sappers of certain trades.
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C.	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E.	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Coys.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295	All arms	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296	All arms	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470	All arms	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 47	R. Tank Corps	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124	All arms	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155	All arms	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195	Infantry	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238	All arms	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413	All arms	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Men who had not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry Foot Guards Infantry	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
1920, A.O. 187 1920, A.O. 283 1920, A.O. 379	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 and 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 196	Foot Guards	3	9	Cancelled by A.O. 142 of 1932.
1920, A.O. 275	Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 48 of 1929.
1924, A.O. 248	R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	2	10	Cancelled by A.O. 225 of 1930.
1927, A.O. 224	R.E. (A.T.S. Boys)	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 51 of 1931.
1929, A.O. 48	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Terms of 7 and 5 re-introduced.

PART II.

TABLE I.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1936.

—	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1936.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	144,383	7,118	126,072 (*c*)	133,190 (*c*)
Indian Establishment	57,524	2,761	53,810	56,571
Total	**201,907**	**9,879**	**179,882** (*c*)	**189,761** (*c*)
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	2,647	36	2,528	2,564
Total, Regimental	**204,554**	**9,915**	**182,410** (*c*)	**192,325** (*c*)
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,563	1,514	3,925	5,439
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	37	4	31	35
Territorial Army....	1,973	446	1,467	1,913
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	25	4	20	24
Officers Training Corps	68	10	46	56
Total Regular Army	**212,220**	**11,893**	**187,899**	**199,792**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excesses of establishment	3,578	—	—	—
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	121,200 (*a*)	—	116,294 (*b*)	116,294 (*b*)
Supplementary Reserve	25,261	1,401	20,040	21,441
Territorial Army	182,292	7,730	132,296	140,026
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	1,085	38	846	884
Officers Training Corps (Officers)	897	914	—	914
General Total	**546,533**	**21,976**	**457,375**	**479,351**

(*a*) Estimated maximum strength.

(*b*) Includes the Army Reserve of Colonial Corps. The strength is 52.

(*c*) Excludes 2,558 recalled, voluntarily rejoined, or enlisted for short service from Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, etc.

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1936, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October 1935. Officers.	Strength on 1st October 1935. Other Ranks.	Strength on 1st October 1936. Officers.	Strength on 1st October 1936. Other Ranks.	Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1936. Officers.	Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1936. Other Ranks.	Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1936.) Officers.	Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1936.) Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	47	839	50	798	47	807	504	10,551
Cavalry of the Line	481	10,015	467	9,602	467	9,788		
Royal Artillery	1,651	31,447	1,650	30,791	1,624	30,744	1,737	32,478
Royal Engineers	856	6,402	868	6,947	856	6,709	941	7,772
Royal Corps of Signals	370	6,555	372	6,554	371	6,525	391	6,928
Foot Guards	297	7,492	300	7,573	301	7,550	4,279	114,053
Infantry of the Line	3,910	103,294	3,779	98,975	3,801	100,342		
Royal Tank Corps	307	4,217	286	4,295	292	4,211	313	4,482
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	131	—	133	—	131	—	135	—
Royal Army Service Corps	396	5,156	409	5,800	426	5,673	412	5,895
Royal Army Medical Corps	688	3,423	701	3,561	704	3,551	736	3,765
Royal Army Ordnance Corps....	358	2,995	384	3,144	369	3,047	408	3,702
Royal Army Pay Corps	180	698	180	691	181	699	182	734
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	94	118	90	117	92	116	94	120
Army Educational Corps	70	355	72	372	71	363	72	366
Army Dental Corps	126	189	138	183	129	184	148	209
Corps of Military Police	—	495	—	479	—	489	—	500
Colonial Corps (*a*) (*b*)	17	1,358	17	1,432	17	1,368	118	2,529
Indian Army Troops (borrowed) (*b*) (*c*)	20	1,090	19	1,096	25	1,653		
Total	9,999	186,138	9,915	182,410	9,904	183,819	10,470	194,084
	196,137		192,325		193,723		204,554	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the Hong Kong and Singapore Bde. R.A., and certain other native personnel.
(*b*) The establishment figure for officers includes Indian and Colonial officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.
(*c*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China.
(*d*) The estimates provide in addition for 3,578 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments". (*See* Part II, Table 1.)

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER, 1927, and subsequent years.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Army Troops borrowed.	TOTAL. All Arms.
1st Oct.—																				
1927	829	11,308	33,294	6,769	5,876	7,907	113,309	4,602	135	6,625	4,756	2,850	907	263	474	270	648	2,263	2,831	205,916
1928	889	10,664	33,317	6,770	7,128	8,422	107,848	4,712	130	5,766	4,475	3,050	912	247	464	277	641	1,152	954	197,818
1929	854	11,045	33,273	6,521	6,884	7,941	105,539	4,483	133	5,408	4,323	3,101	914	233	461	287	605	1,136	885	194,026
1930	870	10,688	33,506	6,348	6,762	8,359	100,643	4,566	129	4,957	4,110	3,134	893	216	463	307	508	1,099	902	188,460
1931	893	11,035	32,309	6,172	7,252	7,955	105,088	4,735	134	5,287	4,400	3,203	869	212	448	303	497	1,228	919	192,939
1932	889	10,860	32,522	6,280	7,080	7,839	105,155	4,498	133	5,472	4,273	3,242	882	209	427	301	503	1,169	943	192,677
1933	867	10,513	31,961	6,446	7,141	7,577	108,651	4,461	130	5,463	4,208	3,310	889	211	426	305	503	1,222	972	195,256
1934	883	10,522	32,230	6,677	7,007	7,777	108,921	4,421	130	5,457	4,062	3,334	886	218	422	300	482	1,152	964	195,845
1935	886	10,496	33,098	7,258	6,925	7,789	107,204	4,524	131	5,552	4,111	3,353	878	212	425	315	495	1,375	1,110	196,137
1936	848	10,069	32,441	7,815	6,926	7,873	102,754	4,581	133	6,209	4,262	3.528	871	207	444	321	479	1,449	1,115	192,325

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1927 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1927 ..	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	204,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	1,046 (*a*)	—
1928 ..	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056
1929 ..	7,217	131,252	3,023	56,964	98	2,170	10,338	190,386	200,724	7,025	124,196	2,877	57,907	34	1,987	9,936	184,090	194,026	—	6,698
1930 ..	7,119	130,125	3,013	56,902	98	2,171	10,230	189,198	199,428	6,952	119,144	2,839	57,524	34	1,967	9,825	178,635	188,460	—	10,968
1931 ..	7,170	130,623	2,977	56,796	97	2,125	10,244	189,544	199,788	7,006	122,987	2,879	57,920	35	2,112	9,920	183,019	192,939	—	6,849
1932 ..	7,159	130,578	2,928	55,183	97	2,127	10,184	187,888	198,072	7,268	124,322	2,821	56,154	36	2,076	10,125	182,552	192,677	—	5,395
1933 ..	7,155	130,868	2,924	55,169	97	2,121	10,176	188,158	198,334	7,197	125,760	2,897	57,208	39	2,155	10,133	185,123	195,256	—	3,078
1934 ..	7,200	131,839	2,943	54,722	99	2,132	10,242	188,693	198,935	7,120	127,233	2,912	56,464	36	2,080	10,068	185,777	195,845	—	3,090
1935 ..	7,284	133,749	2,904	54,650	111	2,463	10,299	190,862	201,161	7,090	128,904	2,872	54,786	37	2,448	9,999	186,138	196,137	—	5,024
1936 ..	7,437	136,946	2,915	54,609	118	2,529	10,470	194,084	204,554	7,118	126,072	2,761	53,810	36	2,528	9,915	182,410	192,325	—	12,229

(*a*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,999 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments," and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China.

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1935 ..	839	10,015	31,447	6.402	6,555	7,492	103,294	4,217
Increase—								
Recruits joined (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	1,149	548	—	1,141	—	—
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	987	2,546	773	—	—	—	841
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	184	9,259	—
8 years	144	—	—	—	626	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) ..	2	69	401	55	68	64	777	8
Total Recruits	146	1,056	4,096	1,376	694	1,407	10,036	849
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Enlistments	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Apprentice tradesmen from Army Technical School	—	2	1	128	1	—	—	8
Rejoined from desertion	13	41	102	12	18	24	492	1
From Army Reserve	—	—	—	103	55	—	2,239	—
From Army Reserve by Indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	—	2	3	11	10	—	—	—
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	—	7	19	—	—	—	23	—
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	13	149	36	16	13	222	9
From Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	3	—	—	1	7	—
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	159	1,121	4,373	1,765	794	1,445	13,019	867
Decrease—								
Run out—								
After 21 years' service or more	32	92	403	111	56	84	696	36
After 18 years' service	3	9	33	8	29	31	150	5
On completion of normal engagement—12 years	2	17	51	6	25	13	208	8
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	50	750	2,671	303	267	358	7,357	383
Within 6 months of expiration of Colour Service	27	107	242	59	78	248	497	149
Total Run out	114	975	3,401	489	455	734	8,908	581
Wastage—								
Died—Home	1	9	28	11	11	17	80	2
Abroad	—	12	39	4	8	7	153	9
Struck off as deserters	13	96	254	40	33	111	1,114	13
As invalids	5	79	189	57	40	75	994	25
By purchase	37	90	154	29	48	109	663	32
Under Sect. 81, Army Act (by purchase, under 3 months) ..	8	20	62	31	7	19	101	7
Free	1	34	89	18	43	41	341	12
Not likely to become efficient ..	4	63	250	95	12	29	736	41
Services no longer required ..	4	17	47	18	5	56	319	7
For all cases of misconduct ..	4	33	102	14	18	44	445	10
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers to other Arms ..	—	—	—	—	—	17	250	6
Miscellaneous	3	66	195	60	24	42	507	14
To Army Reserve—								
On special conversion of service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes (*b*)	6	25	58	16	23	48	377	18
Total Wastage	86	544	1,471	394	272	615	6.081	196
Retransferred to Army Reserve ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	82	3	4	—	4
To Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	15	157	56	14	11	203	8
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	200	1,534	5,029	1,021	744	1,364	15,192	789
Net Increase	—	—	—	744	50	81	—	78
Net Decrease	41	413	656	—	—	—	2,173	—
Strength on 1st October, 1936 (*d*) ..	798	9,602	30,791	7,146	6,605	7,573	101,121	4,295

(*a*) For further details *see* pages 14–15. The periods shown are for service with the Colours.
(*b*) Includes :—" On compassionate grounds "—237.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of each ending 30th September, 1936.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops.		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
									British W.Os., N.C.Os. & Men.	Indian, All Ranks.		
5,156	3,423	2,995	698	118	355	189	495	183,690	2	1,088	1,358	186,138
423	92	10	—	—	—	—	—	3,363	—	—	—	3,363
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
683	—	230	—	—	—	—	—	6,060	—	—	—	6,060
94	390	—	—	—	—	9	—	9,936	—	—	—	9,936
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	771	—	—	—	771
—	—	30	—	—	24	—	—	72	—	—	—	72
16	11	64	—	—	—	—	—	1,535	—	—	—	1,535
1,216	493	335	—	—	24	9	—	21,737	—	—	—	21,737
—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28
8	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	182	—	—	—	182
12	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	725	—	—	—	725
197	212	2	—	—	—	—	—	2,808	—	—	—	2,808
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	32	31	37	22	16	1	25	258	—	—	—	258
—	2	—	—	1	2	—	1	55	—	—	—	55
11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	472	—	—	—	472
—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	82
—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	720	177	897
1,512	759	435	37	24	42	10	26	26,388	—	720	177	27,285
61	43	47	26	4	15	—	13	1,719	—	—	—	1,719
9	10	5	6	1	—	1	6	306	—	—	—	306
3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	337	—	—	—	337
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
272	187	106	—	11	—	8	10	12,733	—	—	—	12,733
56	15	15	—	4	—	—	6	1,503	—	—	—	1,503
401	257	173	33	20	15	10	35	16,601	—	—	—	16,601
5	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	173	—	—	—	173
3	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	241	—	—	—	241
37	12	4	—	—	—	—	1	1,728	—	—	—	1,728
38	39	23	1	3	3	1	—	1,572	—	—	—	1,572
27	13	11	2	—	—	1	—	1,216	—	—	—	1,216
9	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	272	—	—	—	272
8	8	3	1	—	—	—	1	600	—	—	—	600
23	21	13	—	—	—	—	—	1,287	—	—	—	1,287
18	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	504	—	—	—	504
16	12	2	—	—	—	—	1	701	—	—	—	701
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273	—	—	—	273
39	17	26	2	1	5	—	—	1,001	—	—	—	1,001
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	11	7	1	—	—	1	3	624	—	—	—	624
254	152	96	10	5	10	6	7	10,199	—	—	—	10,199
147	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	—	—	—	247
1	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—	101
23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	490	—	—	—	490
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	714	103	817
826	512	275	44	25	25	16	42	27,638	—	714	103	28,455
683	247	160	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	6	74	—
—	—	—	7	1	—	6	16	1,250	—	—	—	1,170
5,842	3,670	3,155	691	117	372	183	479	182,440	2	1,094	1,432	184,968(*d*)

(*c*) Includes Colonial Officers.

(*d*) Strengths include 2,558 reservists, etc., recalled to the colours.

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1926 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Strength at beginning of year	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123	185,777	186,138
INCREASE.										
Recruits joined (*a*)—										
1 to 4 years	4,491	5,944	4,977	5,051	4,509	3,493	3,822	3,507	3,877	3,363
5 years	—	—	—	—	185	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	6,970	7,768	6,191	5,432	6,905	6,490	4,596	5,447	7,601	6,060
7 years	14,074	14,348	14,337	13,503	19,576	15,117	18,094	14,126	11,484	9,936
8 years	109	167	423	714	1,314	680	684	577	758	771
12 years	46	35	46	39	41	29	22	29	37	72
Boys	1,484	1,673	1,739	1,458	1,713	1,406	1,419	1,624	1,678	1,535
Total Recruits	27,174	29,935	27,713	26,197	34,243	27,215	28,637	25,310	25,435	21,737
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	21	20	27	20	20	16	17	2	13	20
Special Enlistments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours.

Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E., S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll.	389	436	331	373	416	385	299	184	174	182
Rejoined from desertion	925	770	725	807	845	839	738	704	754	725
From Permanent Staff T.A.	436	429	450	460	439	373	412	496	431	472
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	460	1,615	482	273	341	556	564	354	262	313
From Army Reserve— Recalled to the Colours (Section A)	2,912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,808
By Indulgence	3	3	1	2	1	—	2	2	1	—
From Supplementary Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
Other causes...	4,461	451	12	25	17	11	20	16	11	21
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	1,917	—	1	17	145	24	79	—	368	897
Total Increase	38,698	33,659	29,742	28,174	36,467	29,419	30,768	27,068	27,449	27,285

[*continued.*

TABLE 6—*continued*.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of the Army during 1927 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
DECREASE.										
Run-out—										
To pension after 21 years	1,763	1,633	1,840	1,849	1,498	1,326	1,401	1,218	1,482	1,719
To pension after 18 years	405	342	276	243	234	192	244	234	291	306
On completing 12 years	472	257	178	173	518	701	547	477	420	337
On completion of special short-service engagements	112	54	20	6	2	3	1	3	—	3
To Army Reserve—										
On completion of service	17,078	18,040	17,834	18,012	16,894	17,010	16,465	14,607	13,666	12,733
Before expiration of Colour Service	453	564	752	754	582	389	403	647	908	1,503
Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	79	2,680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Run-out	20,362	23,570	20,900	21,037	19,728	19,621	19,061	17,186	16,767	16,601
Wastage—										
Died	478	418	448	431	462	421	412	394	373	414
Struck off as deserters	1,848	1,724	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,513	1,374	1,408	1,673	1,728
As invalids	2,240	1,746	1,786	1,772	1,640	1,485	1,536	1,519	1,438	1,572
By purchase	773	769	750	666	617	539	569	795	1,074	1,216
By purchase under 3 months	410	376	374	356	410	300	263	291	336	272
Free	733	692	793	774	699	567	418	450	553	600
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	1,997	2,106	2,096	1,926	2,487	1,958	1,777	1,355	1,546	1,287
Services no longer required	614	531	620	542	533	543	453	451	478	504
For all cases of misconduct	1,062	994	891	1,018	933	951	692	706	714	701
On reduction of establishment	3	1	18	34	—	1	9	35	5	1
Net Transfers to other Arms	287	624	39	140	155	187	210	210	246	273
Miscellaneous	5,873	1,522	1,269	1,158	1,321	945	722	617	840	1,001

To Army Reserve—										
On special conversion of service	343	1,990	269	731	284	17	—	—	—	—
Relegated	218	4	2	—	7	1	2	5	4	6
Prematurely on reduction of establishment ...	—	—	51	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	663	591	631	670	695	390	281	318	430	624
Total Wastage	17,452	14,088	11,783	12,039	11,866	9,818	8,718	8,554	9,710	10,199
Re-transferred to Army Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	127	482	221	64	52	5	8	99	171	101
To Permanent Staff, T.A.	406	424	446	452	437	382	410	500	440	490
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	64	2,945	82	37	—	60	—	75	—	817
Total Decrease	38,411	41,509	33,432	33,629	32,083	29,886	28,197	26,414	27,088	28,455
Net Increase	287	—	—	—	4,384	—	2,571	654	361	1,170
Net Decrease	—	7,850	3,690	5,455	—	467	—	—	—	—
Strength at end of year	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123	185,777	186,138	184,968

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1936.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.									Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	British Army Colonial Troops.		Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Horse Batteries.	Field Batteries.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & F.C.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries or Sections.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers Company.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																									
England and Wales	2	9	7	77	—	20	21	5	6	1	1	19	27	7	35	50	5	—	45	10	10	3	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	10	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Total Home	2	10	7	77	—	20	27	10	6	1	1	20	30	7	42	62	5	—	48	12	12	3	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																									
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	20	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	6	2	5¾	—	2	—	18	7	1	1	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

China	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	3	—	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	4(a)	1	1
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Malta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	—	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)... ...	—	4	3	7	—	—	9	20	15	—	—	26	20	3	40	—	2	—	24	13	1	1	9	1	1
Total at Home and Overseas (except India)	2	14	10	84	—	20	36	30	21	1	1	46	50	10	82	62	7	—	72	25	13	4	9	1	1
India	—	6	5	40	6	6	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	44	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	2	20	15	124	6	26	36	32	22	1	1	47	51	10	126	62	7	8	72	26	13	4	9	1	1

(a) Includes 1 Mountain Battery.

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1936.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas.									For Overseas and India from Home.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.			Totals.		
	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.	In Units.	As Drafts & Individual Reliefs.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	395	506	901	—	1	1	395	507	902	261	55	316	—	1	1	261	56	317	656	561	1,217
Royal Artillery ...	418	1,345	1,763	63	156	219	481	1,501	1,982	753	1,024	1,777	—	137	137	753	1,161	1,914	1,171	2,369	3,540
Royal Engineers ...	—	26	26	—	2	2	—	28	28	382	1,128	1,510	—	—	—	382	1,128	1,510	382	1,154	1,536
Royal Corps of Signals	—	360	360	—	—	—	—	360	360	639	428	1,067	—	1	1	639	429	1,068	639	788	1,427
Foot Guards ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,823	110	1,933	—	—	—	1,823	110	1,933	1,823	110	1,933
Infantry of the Line	—	5,438	5,438	1,288	536	1,824	1,288	5,974	7,262	10,199	3,752	13,951	2,111	110	2,221	12,310	3,862	16,172	10,199	9,190	19,389
Royal Tank Corps ...	—	254	254	—	—	—	—	254	254	490	87	577	—	—	—	490	87	577	490	341	831
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	732	1,057	1,789	—	—	—	732	1,057	1,789	732	1,057	1,789
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	104	104	—	—	—	—	104	104	710	182	892	—	—	—	710	182	892	710	286	996
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2	29	31	5	—	5	7	29	36	66	896	962	3	2	5	69	898	967	68	925	993
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	116	—	—	—	—	116	116	—	116	116
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	10	10
Army Educational Corps	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	39	39	—	—	—	—	39	39	—	59	59
Army Dental Corps	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	29	29
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	143	—	—	—	—	143	143	—	143	143
Total ...	815	8,095	8,910	1,356	695	2,051	2,171	8,790	10,961	16,055	9,043	25,098	2,114	251	2,365	18,169	9,294	27,463	16,870	17,138	34,008

Table 2.—Detail of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1936.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	419	9	17	1	4	416	1	—	22	28	917	38	10
Royal Artillery	231	31	39	6	26	853	7	—	266	102	1,561	88	16
Royal Engineers	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	19	19	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	27	8	1	4	50	—	—	290	16	396	79	4
Infantry of the Line	5	89	271	80	206	3,837	37	—	1,162	361	6,048	509	36
Royal Tank Corps	—	2	4	—	2	140	1	—	111	6	266	7	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	1	6	—	—	30	—	—	60	—	97	1	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	37	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	40	8	—
Army Educational Corps	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	4	—
Army Dental Corps	—	1	1	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	13	—	—
Total	705	169	347	88	243	5,333	46	—	1,928	513	9,372	753	67
India Unattached List	—	15	2	—	8	—	—	—	2	1	28	2	—
Grand Total	705	184	349	88	251	5,333	46	—	1,930	514	9,400	755	67
From Overseas (except India)—													
Cavalry of the Line	—	6	11	—	7	23	2	—	9	62	120	25	22
Royal Artillery	486	12	26	7	13	376	—	—	471	216	1,607	78	17
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	578	—	638	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	3	3	1	2	13	—	—	128	9	159	9	—

Foot Guards	8	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	20	—	31	—	—
Infantry of the Line	2,039	62	209	34	150	1,289	40	—	530	474	4,827	395	82
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	4	—	1	23	—	—	29	8	65	10	6
Royal Army Service Corps	—	17	10	1	2	128	—	—	248	19	425	27	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	5	26	1	4	129	1	—	211	7	384	23	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	182	6	9	—	1	30	1	—	—	6	235	8	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	1	7	—	—
Army Educational Corps	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	10	1	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	23	2	26	1	—
Total	2,777	112	299	44	182	2,077	44	—	2,258	804	8,597	578	127
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	419	15	28	1	11	439	3	—	31	90	1,037	63	32
Royal Artillery	717	43	65	13	39	1,229	7	—	737	318	3,168	166	33
Royal Engineers	—	7	—	—	1	60	—	—	589	—	657	19	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	30	11	2	6	63	—	—	418	25	555	88	4
Foot Guards	8	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	20	—	31	—	—
Infantry of the Line	2,044	151	480	114	356	5,126	77	—	1,692	835	10,875	904	118
Royal Tank Corps	—	2	8	—	3	163	1	—	140	14	331	17	7
Royal Army Service Corps	—	17	10	1	2	128	—	—	248	19	425	27	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	6	32	1	4	159	1	—	271	7	481	24	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	219	7	9	—	1	32	1	—	—	6	275	16	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	1	7	—	—
Army Educational Corps	28	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	5	—
Army Dental Corps	—	1	1	—	—	7	—	—	14	—	23	1	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	23	2	26	1	—
Total	3,482	281	646	132	425	7,410	90	—	4,186	1,317	17,969	1,331	194
India Unattached List	—	15	2	—	8	—	—	—	2	1	28	2	—
Grand Total	3,482	296	648	132	433	7,410	90	—	4,188	1,318	17,997	1,333	194

PART IV.—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1936, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Home.																									
Household Cavalry	12	133	97	61	41	57	67	70	59	18	20	8	21	16	23	17	21	14	13	5	5	8	12	—	798
Cavalry of the Line ..	127	872	854	404	327	452	759	68	85	68	79	57	49	64	34	25	48	93	175	12	13	4	49	—	4,718
Royal Artillery	908	3,257	3,496	1,889	932	1,104	936	293	289	347	280	248	288	225	199	331	320	358	520	93	48	48	412	—	16,821
Royal Engineers ..	162	1,224	938	306	186	179	244	86	152	133	137	53	35	48	114	67	97	99	102	14	7	15	70	—	4,468
Royal Corps of Signals	141	652	440	226	146	136	199	90	169	78	42	70	70	37	36	63	79	124	71	10	11	13	37	—	2,940
Foot Guards	126	1,172	841	1,049	873	195	215	305	58	68	51	50	76	84	80	64	47	101	112	6	15	14	83	—	5,685
Infantry of the Line ..	1,308	7,487	5,105	3,400	3,607	2,425	2,571	1,860	622	713	633	687	609	572	584	673	374	398	1,219	92	72	62	442	—	35,515
Royal Tank Corps ..	25	789	496	158	96	112	134	22	44	43	39	18	27	47	29	84	54	34	111	1	3	7	16	—	2,389
Royal Army Service Corps	89	1,118	312	229	104	186	235	72	80	61	60	31	13	17	91	72	92	205	209	13	19	13	100	—	3,421
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	457	280	159	98	74	187	139	42	50	59	26	24	26	55	57	65	51	69	4	1	3	40	—	1,999
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	134	320	179	105	51	82	66	18	56	70	41	26	9	18	51	63	59	43	53	8	16	12	117	—	1,597
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	1	4	14	16	30	16	7	19	19	10	13	4	8	4	20	60	90	4	17	12	81	—	449
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	6	8	9	9	17	6	2	6	5	4	3	1	1	3	1	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	95
Army Educational Corps	—	19	3	4	4	8	13	5	10	6	9	4	7	9	5	4	18	19	21	2	2	6	19	—	197
Army Dental Corps ..	—	9	14	7	6	15	8	16	1	2	2	3	1	3	4	9	7	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	117
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	5	12	8	15	20	5	4	3	8	8	12	18	13	18	13	45	1	3	2	13	—	227
Total, Home ..	3,065	17,509	13,063	8,014	6,506	5,058	5,696	3,086	1,681	1,686	1,479	1,303	1,253	1,183	1,332	1,549	1,320	1,619	2,826	266	232	219	1,491	—	81,436
Services on 1st October, 1935	*2,944*	*20,969*	*16,374*	*12,152*	*7,301*	*7,216*	*5,124*	*3,538*	*2,061*	*1,843*	*1,484*	*1,514*	*1,825*	*1,640*	*1,865*	*1,713*	*1,973*	*3,490*	*297*	*264*	*387*	*419*	*1,832*	—	*98,225*

[continued.

TABLE 1—*continued.*—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1936, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Overseas (except India).																									
Cavalry of the Line	20	14	151	172	229	290	457	103	32	18	30	28	31	20	7	5	4	15	54	2	2	1	10	—	1,695
Royal Artillery	49	85	687	690	735	688	461	346	148	69	75	63	59	74	57	86	75	71	111	25	18	11	100	—	4,783
Royal Engineers ..	—	34	186	423	321	287	232	181	96	82	79	44	31	21	45	44	66	55	60	6	4	3	16	—	2,316
Royal Corps of Signals	—	2	135	152	211	159	305	158	95	73	44	41	35	30	26	49	55	64	53	5	4	1	15	—	1,712
Foot Guards	9	86	522	581	214	71	74	81	23	18	17	5	16	19	12	13	22	23	14	55	3	3	7	—	1,888
Infantry of the Line ..	269	868	2,796	3,463	3,989	3,329	3,858	2,184	1,284	510	348	329	303	337	321	360	223	252	574	45	49	19	173	—	25,883
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	121	123	62	71	154	112	12	11	15	9	11	21	6	25	32	12	35	3	1	1	4	—	841
Royal Army Service Corps	6	16	257	334	294	318	315	131	63	51	52	23	11	11	87	47	77	112	124	8	7	4	31	—	2,379
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	1	62	237	155	94	234	106	34	20	10	9	12	15	39	31	38	36	46	3	5	1	19	—	1,207
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	20	47	160	160	131	158	87	115	76	43	15	11	15	30	42	68	34	35	8	13	3	59	—	1,330
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	1	4	11	13	8	4	3	5	11	6	6	10	11	22	28	50	6	4	8	31	—	242
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	22
Army Educational Corps	—	2	—	—	1	1	3	5	—	5	4	5	5	6	—	3	4	4	11	1	—	—	2	—	62
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	3	6	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	24
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	2	10	15	21	18	15	9	9	14	8	11	11	16	12	32	41	3	—	—	5	—	252
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,528	2,528
Total Overseas (except India) ..	353	1,128	4,964	6,342	6,393	5,471	6,290	3,524	1,923	946	732	598	541	586	653	732	698	742	1,211	170	110	55	474	2,528	47,164
Services on 1st October, 1935	*346*	*894*	*2,664*	*4,384*	*4,346*	*5,017*	*3,165*	*2,721*	*1,967*	*516*	*400*	*364*	*430*	*466*	*505*	*428*	*499*	*854*	*81*	*91*	*77*	*75*	*389*	*2,448*	*33,127*

India.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	47	43	317	405	535	505	614	175	99	55	36	45	31	46	19	12	15	57	96	4	4	4	25	—	3,189
Royal Artillery	104	98	606	1,062	1,168	1,722	1,340	1,150	283	220	137	110	145	127	80	128	160	151	220	37	22	12	105	—	9,187
Royal Engineers ..	—	—	—	—	2	5	8	8	6	8	13	7	5	2	10	16	15	21	15	1	—	—	21	—	163
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	8	84	209	202	446	257	126	50	26	27	15	30	25	47	72	146	82	10	8	4	28	—	1,902
Infantry of the Line ..	534	365	1,278	3,883	5,779	5,207	6,826	4,736	4,418	689	475	358	289	380	372	467	276	282	672	44	39	30	178	—	37,577
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	1	46	118	228	188	132	141	17	22	19	5	10	13	12	25	35	10	40	—	—	2	1	—	1,065
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	1	8	47	62	43	81	15	4	10	4	4	2	5	12	7	11	19	14	—	—	1	5	—	355
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	3	2	8	10	26	32	30	24	4	1	—	4	1	3	5	6	26	5	8	2	17	—	217
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	9	12	7	2	8	11	17	19	2	2	4	15	—	113
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	1	15	5	3	6	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	42
Total, India ..	685	508	2,266	5,602	8,006	7,887	9,476	6,520	4,987	1,079	718	566	509	616	533	714	601	712	1,184	103	83	60	395	—	53,810
Services on 1st October, 1935	*662*	*570*	*1,912*	*6,549*	*7,996*	*9,960*	*7,036*	*7,070*	*5,276*	*908*	*698*	*530*	*667*	*616*	*759*	*603*	*759*	*1,366*	*126*	*95*	*103*	*113*	*412*	—	*54,786*
Total Home, Overseas and India.																								
Household Cavalry ..	12	133	97	61	41	57	67	70	59	18	20	8	21	16	23	17	21	14	13	5	5	8	12	—	798
Cavalry of the Line ..	194	929	1,322	981	1,091	1,247	1,830	346	216	141	145	130	111	130	60	42	67	165	325	18	19	9	84	—	9,602
Royal Artillery	1,061	3,440	4,789	3,641	2,835	3,514	2,737	1,789	720	636	492	421	492	426	336	545	555	580	851	155	88	71	617	—	30,791
Royal Engineers ..	162	1,258	1,124	729	509	471	484	275	254	223	229	104	71	71	169	127	178	175	177	21	11	18	107	—	6,947
Royal Corps of Signals	141	654	583	462	566	497	950	505	390	201	112	138	120	97	87	159	206	334	206	25	23	18	80	—	6,554
Foot Guards	135	1,258	1,363	1,630	1,087	266	289	386	81	86	68	55	92	103	92	77	69	124	126	61	18	17	90	—	7,573
Infantry of the Line ..	2,111	8,720	9,179	10,746	13,375	10,961	13,255	8,780	6,324	1,912	1,456	1,374	1,201	1,289	1,277	1,500	873	932	2,465	181	160	111	793	—	98,975
Royal Tank Corps ..	25	790	663	399	386	371	420	275	73	76	73	32	48	81	47	134	121	56	186	4	4	10	21	—	4,295
Royal Army Service Corps	95	1,134	569	563	398	504	550	203	143	112	112	54	24	28	178	119	169	317	333	21	26	17	131	—	5,800
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	459	350	443	315	211	502	260	80	80	73	39	38	46	106	95	114	106	129	7	6	5	64	—	3,561
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	134	340	229	267	219	223	250	137	201	170	88	42	20	37	82	108	132	83	114	21	37	17	193	—	3,144
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	1	5	18	27	43	24	11	22	24	21	19	10	18	15	42	88	140	10	21	20	112	—	691
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	6	9	11	10	20	7	4	7	6	6	5	1	2	3	1	3	14	—	—	—	2	—	117
Army Educational Corps	—	21	3	4	5	9	16	10	11	11	17	18	24	22	7	15	33	40	51	5	4	10	36	—	372
Army Dental Corps ..	—	9	14	11	27	25	13	25	4	3	2	3	1	5	5	10	8	11	5	1	—	1	—	—	183
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	7	22	23	36	38	20	13	12	22	16	23	29	29	30	45	86	4	3	2	18	—	479
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,528	2,528
Grand Total ..	4,103	19,145	20,293	19,958	20,905	18,416	21,462	13,130	8,591	3,711	2,929	2,467	2,303	2,385	2,518	2,995	2,619	3,073	5,221	539	425	334	2,360	2,528	182,410
Services on 1st October, 1935	*3,952*	*22,433*	*20,950*	*23,085*	*19,643*	*22,193*	*15,325*	*13,329*	*9,304*	*3,267*	*2,582*	*2,408*	*2,922*	*2,722*	*3,129*	*2,744*	*3,231*	*5,710*	*504*	*450*	*567*	*607*	*2,633*	*2,448*	*186,138*

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and in India, on 1st October, 1936, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.						TERMS OF										
							For 3 years.					For 4 years.					
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.	Special short service.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.
Home.																	
Household Cavalry	2	4	5	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	57	40	25	5	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	367	281	226	34	908	—	1003	1064	571	—	2638	—	—	16	108	—	124
Royal Engineers	53	64	33	12	162	—	181	16	21	—	218	244	256	41	58	—	599
Royal Corps of Signals ..	46	44	47	4	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	60	35	26	5	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	946	691	844	700	—	3181
Infantry of the Line	657	379	224	48	1308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	9	9	5	2	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..	16	39	33	1	89	—	385	108	83	—	576	—	—	—	1	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	10	8	11	4	33	—	79	56	35	—	170	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	64	39	21	10	134	—	8	4	8	—	20	—	—	1	—	—	1
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1341	942	656	126	3065	—	1656	1248	718	—	3622	1190	947	902	867	—	3906
Overseas (except India).																	
Cavalry of the Line	1	14	4	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	4	30	15	49	—	12	241	211	147	611	—	—	—	1	5	6
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	2	29	34	33	13	109	—	34	68	43	7	152
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	4	4	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	447	494	161	25	1200
Infantry of the Line	37	138	81	13	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..	—	1	4	1	6	—	5	96	109	58	268	—	—	—	2	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	51	6	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	21	2	36	—	—	4	1	—	5
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	38	161	123	31	353	2	49	396	425	226	1096	73	481	566	208	37	1365
India.																	
Cavalry of the Line	10	20	14	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	16	25	56	7	104	—	—	37	27	25	89	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line . ..	38	292	180	24	534	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	64	337	250	34	685	—	—	38	27	26	91	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL ..	1443	1440	1029	191	4103	2	1705	1682	1170	252	4809	1263	1428	1468	1075	37	5271

and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas, the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 5 and 6 years.								For 7 years.								
Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
837	813	370	300	414	701	—	3435	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2142	2330	1185	732	976	679	9	8053	—	—	—	—	—	42	43	1	86
656	543	204	120	153	144	—	1820	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163	112	156	127	154	175	257	—	1144
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7218	4850	3173	3415	2199	2308	1501	52	24716
771	474	140	85	104	119	1	1694	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
603	144	46	61	128	145	—	1127	93	38	64	23	34	52	27	—	331
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	372	213	120	96	69	181	110	—	1161
218	119	59	16	18	19	—	449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	5	4	—	10	—	—	—	4	5	15	6	—	30
—	6	8	8	8	14	—	44	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	14	7	6	15	8	14	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	12	8	15	17	—	58
5227	4429	2012	1323	1806	1825	10	16632	7855	5228	3525	3684	2484	2803	1982	54	27615
—	142	150	219	275	428	67	1281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	397	438	528	645	365	217	2621	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17	22
3	83	274	232	226	103	34	955	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	57	72	41	39	68	72	9	367
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	730	2612	3269	3793	3094	3638	1878	793	19807
—	119	117	57	67	142	99	601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	131	142	161	213	217	63	933	1	17	47	25	50	45	19	4	208
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	47	182	144	85	233	78	16	786
1	15	97	95	67	70	—	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	3	1	—	4	—	—	1	2	7	6	—	—	16
—	—	1	2	1	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	5	2	3	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	15	21	14	2	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	887	1219	1294	1497	1328	481	6747	741	2733	3576	4021	3295	4020	2075	841	21302
26	293	383	497	465	531	124	2319	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	507	978	1043	1647	1123	831	6181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	996	3582	5442	4925	6609	4229	3579	29460
1	46	118	226	177	114	111	793	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	46	62	43	81	6	1	248
—	—	—	3	—	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	5	3	5	2	31
79	846	1479	1769	2289	1772	1068	9302	99	1004	3629	5519	4973	6695	4240	3582	29741
5347	6162	4710	4386	5592	4925	1559	32681	8695	8965	10730	13224	10752	13518	8297	4477	78658

[continued.

TABLE 2—*continued.*—**TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT** of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned and in India, on the 1st October, 1936, showing

TERMS OF

ARM.	For 8 years.										For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
Home.															
Household Cavalry	132	97	58	39	55	65	69	54	—	569	—	1	1	3	1
Cavalry of the Line	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	31	41	33	25	33
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	101	98	89	59	77
Royal Engineers	123	104	29	3	15	26	48	53	—	401	20	19	11	5	11
Royal Corps of Signals	648	439	225	145	135	198	89	141	1	2021	4	1	1	1	1
Foot Guards	8	4	3	4	8	6	4	2	—	39	34	25	36	27	22
Infantry of the Line..	5	1	—	—	2	2	3	1	—	14	264	254	227	192	223
Royal Tank Corps	9	12	14	5	6	4	3	2	—	55	9	10	4	6	2
Royal Army Service Corps	32	22	31	19	21	18	17	17	—	177	5	—	5	—	3
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	4	2	5
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	22	12	11	5	5	6	7	5	—	73	7	6	4	3	2
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	2	5	2	—	—	9	—	1	4	9	4
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	983	691	371	220	249	330	242	276	1	3363	481	467	419	332	385
Overseas (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	6	14	9	21	9	13
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	49	40	53	32
Royal Engineers	—	30	36	26	44	58	94	39	10	337	—	5	12	7	9
Royal Corps of Signals	2	134	151	209	157	300	155	73	13	1194	—	1	1	2	2
Foot Guards	1	1	4	3	2	1	—	5	—	17	3	17	11	9	5
Infantry of the Line..	1	3	3	4	2	—	3	—	1	17	137	180	191	192	233
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	1	2	4	4	1	3	1	16	—	2	5	3	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	5	23	38	51	33	29	19	3	201	4	8	13	10	4
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	9
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	15	21	23	40	28	30	29	6	6	198	1	—	5	6	7
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Overseas (except India) ..	19	194	242	323	289	429	314	146	34	1990	201	271	303	298	315
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	24	22	37	38
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	62	56	96	69
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	8	84	209	201	444	251	81	15	1293	—	—	—	—	1
Infantry of the Line..	—	1	3	1	—	2	—	1	—	8	267	280	298	336	280
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	1	7	7	3	5	—	23	—	—	—	1	4
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	—	9	87	211	210	458	260	87	15	1337	330	366	377	470	392
GRAND TOTAL	1002	894	700	754	748	1217	816	509	50	6690	1012	1104	1099	1100	1092

Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10 years	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years	Total.	Under 10 years	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years	Total.	Under 19 years	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years	Total.	
1	2	2	1	—	12	42	7	13	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	118	5	8	12	143	798
37	31	27	23	—	281	243	45	24	—	312	—	—	—	—	—	493	13	4	49	559	4718
84	75	80	35	—	698	893	230	121	—	1244	326	8	1	—	335	2226	48	48	412	2734	16821
33	14	19	25	—	157	381	52	19	—	452	—	—	—	—	—	559	7	15	70	651	4468
1	1	9	10	—	29	128	70	34	—	232	—	—	—	1	1	455	11	13	37	516	2940
21	26	26	10	—	227	131	40	32	—	203	103	4	9	—	116	537	15	14	83	649	5685
256	239	226	216	2	2099	1587	648	303	—	2538	1	1	1	—	3	4261	72	62	442	4837	35515
2	3	2	2	—	40	143	17	12	—	172	—	1	—	—	1	375	3	7	16	401	2389
7	5	6	5	—	36	209	27	4	—	240	—	—	—	—	—	712	19	13	100	844	3421
6	5	3	3	—	45	169	24	3	—	196	—	—	—	—	—	350	1	3	40	394	1999
3	1	10	2	—	38	85	18	4	—	107	320	3	—	—	323	307	16	12	117	452	1597
6	5	2	1	—	32	39	1	1	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	217	17	12	81	327	449
—	1	—	1	—	3	14	4	2	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	1	1	—	77	93	2	6	19	120	197
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	34	117
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	8	2	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	126	3	2	13	144	227
457	408	412	334	2	3697	4086	1194	574	—	5854	825	18	12	1	856	10884	232	219	1491	12826	81436
16	18	14	9	1	124	85	26	12	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	128	2	1	10	141	1695
25	23	24	6	—	294	361	54	21	4	440	69	7	—	—	76	535	18	11	100	664	4783
40	24	20	10	1	128	225	43	15	—	283	—	—	—	—	—	314	4	3	16	337	2316
5	3	12	5	—	31	109	41	18	—	168	—	—	—	—	—	299	4	1	15	319	1712
5	5	4	5	3	67	36	5	10	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	164	3	3	7	177	1888
213	174	174	156	29	1679	1122	316	173	14	1625	—	—	—	—	—	2245	49	19	173	2486	25883
1	—	—	—	—	11	53	9	7	1	70	—	—	—	—	—	137	1	1	4	143	841
6	6	6	3	—	60	159	23	5	—	187	—	—	—	—	—	472	7	4	31	514	2379
1	3	4	1	—	27	68	9	6	1	84	—	—	—	—	—	213	5	1	19	238	1207
14	9	43	14	1	100	133	12	4	—	149	177	2	1	—	180	242	13	3	59	317	1330
3	5	1	—	—	12	10	4	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	149	4	8	31	192	242
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	8	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	—	—	23	37	—	—	2	39	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	35	14	3	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	5	136	252
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2528
329	270	302	209	35	2533	2401	558	274	20	3253	267	11	1	—	279	5077	110	55	474	5716	47164
35	12	19	12	2	218	246	33	8	2	289	—	—	—	—	—	283	4	4	25	316	3189
47	55	61	18	—	510	937	89	38	5	1069	65	7	—	—	72	1023	22	12	105	1162	9187
—	—	1	—	—	1	41	1	2	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	21	114	163
2	6	14	2	1	26	89	25	6	1	121	—	—	—	—	—	422	8	4	28	462	1902
211	189	132	110	49	2152	2027	329	145	45	2546	1	—	—	—	1	2629	39	30	178	2876	37577
1	1	—	1	—	8	86	5	3	—	94	—	—	—	—	—	143	—	2	1	146	1065
—	3	1	—	—	5	21	4	1	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	1	5	76	355
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	115	1	—	—	116	50	8	2	17	77	217
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	5	87	2	4	15	108	113
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	8	42
296	266	228	143	52	2920	3453	486	203	53	4195	184	10	—	—	194	4807	83	60	395	5345	53810
1082	944	942	686	89	9150	9940	2238	1051	73	13302	1276	39	13	1	1329	20768	425	334	2360	23887	182410

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non- at Home, Overseas, and in India,

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF														
		Special Short Service.		For 3 and 4 years.					For 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.					Extended to 12		
		Corporals.	Privates.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home.																
Household Cavalry	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	34	538	581	25	—	10
Cavalry of the Line	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27	68	3620	3720	53	—	107
Royal Artillery	908	—	—	—	—	—	2762	2762	5	4	260	8569	8838	32	—	551
Royal Engineers	162	—	—	—	—	—	817	817	—	—	36	2350	2386	7	—	183
Royal Corps of Signals	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2039	2050	3	—	100
Foot Guards	126	—	—	—	4	2	3175	3181	21	106	206	1077	1410	25	4	65
Infantry of the Line	1308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	703	862	25252	26829	147	69	861
Royal Tank Corps	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1770	1790	5	—	89
Royal Army Service Corps	89	—	—	—	—	—	577	577	1	—	92	1578	1671	14	—	154
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	—	—	—	—	—	170	170	—	—	15	1191	1206	1	—	135
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	134	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	560	560	—	—	42
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	14	81	13	—	28
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	53	54	2	—	9
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	72	73	1	—	5
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	58	—	—	—
Total, Home	3065	—	—	—	4	2	7522	7528	47	852	1672	48736	51307	328	73	2339
Overseas (except India).																
Cavalry of the Line	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	42	1360	1411	33	—	44
Royal Artillery	49	—	—	—	—	—	617	617	1	3	99	2834	2937	9	—	184
Royal Engineers	—	—	2	—	—	—	261	261	1	—	21	1411	1433	4	—	92
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1214	1225	1	—	58
Foot Guards	9	—	—	—	—	—	1200	1200	—	41	62	348	451	11	—	22
Infantry of the Line	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	503	633	20350	21503	118	48	501
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	609	628	7	—	31
Royal Army Service Corps	6	—	—	—	—	—	270	270	—	—	84	1318	1402	14	—	118
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	72	—	—	17	796	813	1	—	61
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	41	—	—	5	638	643	1	—	47
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	4	—	10
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	3
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	19	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	64	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Overseas (except India)	353	—	2	—	—	—	2461	2461	22	553	1030	30967	32572	203	48	1166
India.																
Cavalry of the Line	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	34	32	2469	2537	37	2	105
Royal Artillery	104	—	—	—	—	—	89	89	4	11	159	6517	6691	30	—	369
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	28
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	1293	1319	2	—	52
Infantry of the Line	534	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	590	541	30479	31620	111	71	763
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	817	825	—	—	40
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	248	253	1	—	19
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30	31	—	—	2
Total, India	685	—	—	—	—	—	91	91	16	635	776	41873	43300	181	73	1373
GRAND TOTAL	4103	—	2	—	4	2	10074	10080	85	2040	3478	121576	127179	712	194	4878

Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms on 1st October, 1936.

ENGAGEMENT.

complete years.		First Period (12 years).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.					GRAND TOTAL.
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters. Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlistedunder Army Order 224 of 1927.	
27	62	—	—	—	—	—	66	3	11	63	143	93	15	55	623	12	798
152	312	—	—	—	—	—	350	1	78	130	559	408	28	253	3902	127	4718
661	1244	—	—	161	174	335	1267	—	695	772	2734	1304	4	1667	12938	908	16821
262	452	—	—	—	—	—	242	—	156	253	651	249	—	375	3682	162	4468
129	232	—	—	—	1	1	200	—	163	153	516	203	—	274	2322	141	2940
109	203	—	29	3	84	116	311	21	59	258	649	357	164	335	4703	126	5685
1461	2538	2	—	—	1	3	2357	58	872	1555	4837	2518	825	2595	28269	1308	35515
78	172	—	—	—	1	1	203	—	107	91	401	208	—	216	1940	25	2389
72	240	—	—	—	—	—	618	—	144	82	844	633	—	390	2309	89	3421
60	196	—	—	—	—	—	304	—	72	18	394	305	—	222	1439	33	1999
65	107	160	—	13	150	323	344	—	67	41	452	504	—	122	837	134	1597
—	41	—	—	—	—	—	327	—	—	—	327	340	—	95	14	—	449
9	20	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	3	1	21	19	—	13	63	—	95
—	—	77	—	—	—	77	120	—	—	—	120	197	—	—	—	—	197
4	10	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	12	2	34	22	—	17	78	—	117
25	25	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	32	85	144	27	—	32	168	—	227
3114	5854	239	29	177	411	856	6773	78	2471	3504	12826	7387	1036	6661	63287	3065	81436
46	123	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	18	33	141	126	6	104	1439	20	1695
247	440	—	—	41	35	76	380	—	201	83	664	390	3	525	3816	49	4783
187	283	—	—	—	—	—	111	—	95	131	337	116	—	208	1992	—	2316
114	168	—	—	—	—	—	117	—	97	105	319	118	—	161	1433	—	1712
18	51	—	—	—	—	—	105	6	23	43	177	116	47	107	1609	9	1888
958	1625	—	—	—	—	—	1280	28	449	729	2486	1415	579	1583	22037	269	25883
32	70	—	—	—	—	—	81	—	48	14	143	88	—	98	655	—	841
55	187	—	—	—	—	—	338	—	120	56	514	352	—	322	1699	6	2379
22	84	—	—	—	—	—	175	—	60	3	238	176	—	138	893	—	1207
101	149	94	—	17	69	180	238	—	46	33	317	333	—	115	882	—	1330
—	14	—	—	—	—	—	192	—	—	—	192	196	—	46	—	—	242
4	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	8	7	—	4	11	—	22
—	—	23	—	—	—	23	39	—	—	—	39	62	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	5	3	—	3	18	—	24
52	52	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	34	74	136	28	—	34	190	—	252
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2528
1836	3253	117	—	58	104	279	3184	34	1194	1304	5716	3526	635	3448	36674	353	47164
145	289	—	—	—	—	—	212	—	64	40	316	251	36	201	2654	47	3189
670	1069	—	—	48	24	72	585	—	398	179	1162	619	11	974	7479	104	9187
21	44	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	42	8	114	64	—	69	30	—	163
67	121	—	—	—	—	—	239	—	193	30	462	241	—	271	1390	—	1902
1601	2546	—	—	—	1	1	1677	19	556	624	2876	1798	680	1860	32705	534	37577
54	94	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	30	18	146	98	—	78	889	—	1065
6	26	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	20	—	76	57	—	44	254	—	355
3	8	38	—	45	33	116	75	—	1	1	77	113	—	46	58	—	217
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	108	—	—	—	108	113	—	—	—	—	113
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	8	6	—	5	31	—	42
2568	4195	43	—	93	58	194	3120	19	1306	900	5345	3360	727	3548	45490	685	53810
7518	13302	399	29	328	573	1329	13077	131	4971	5708	23887	14273	2398	13657	145451	4103	182410

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1936, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Home.																					
Household Cavalry	12	—	57	69	76	59	64	54	64	72	31	30	25	22	86	62	12	1	2	—	798
Cavalry of the Line	27	—	362	616	487	363	458	503	443	266	181	103	97	82	337	224	55	13	1	—	4,718
Royal Artillery	908	—	1,119	1,927	2,155	1,733	1,433	1,277	1,018	679	534	435	352	319	1,401	1,067	369	85	10	—	16,821
Royal Engineers	162	—	471	667	468	335	340	342	202	262	187	143	116	89	343	208	103	25	5	—	4,468
Royal Corps of Signals ...	141	1	273	282	282	228	213	171	174	175	156	91	99	68	286	221	61	16	2	—	2,940
Foot Guards	126	—	400	536	687	781	704	489	435	271	193	133	119	68	391	240	66	29	17	—	5,685
Infantry of the Line	1,308	—	2,849	3,748	4,156	3,467	3,347	2,921	2,644	1,799	1,258	898	822	747	3,110	1,808	486	102	45	—	35,515
Royal Tank Corps	25	—	241	369	291	231	198	171	126	95	80	46	42	49	207	151	43	18	6	—	2,389
Royal Army Service Corps ...	89	1	304	376	280	221	230	234	199	163	124	104	96	71	350	342	183	39	15	—	3,421
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	33	—	108	171	139	139	154	136	192	136	94	88	54	68	249	147	77	10	4	—	1,999
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	134	—	107	127	110	81	101	90	36	65	60	48	45	37	229	176	119	26	6	—	1,597
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	2	6	4	11	15	11	20	13	17	23	66	90	106	34	31	—	449
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	2	9	5	6	8	10	5	5	7	7	4	9	9	4	2	3	—	95
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	7	9	7	11	12	13	4	38	42	26	9	8	—	197
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	1	11	3	6	5	10	9	6	6	9	3	21	19	8	—	—	—	117
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	9	12	9	8	7	7	7	47	59	42	5	2	—	227
TOTAL HOME	3,065	2	6,291	8,891	9,153	7,662	7,272	6,428	5,589	4,024	2,948	2,164	1,920	1,661	7,170	4,865	1,760	414	157	—	81,436
Ages on 1st October, 1935 ...	*2,943*	*6*	*6,540*	*11,665*	*12,259*	*10,851*	*9,007*	*7,894*	*6,079*	*4,642*	*3,211*	*2,469*	*2,073*	*2,155*	*9,040*	*4,742*	*1,984*	*509*	*156*	—	*98,225*

Overseas (except India).																				
Cavalry of the Line	20	—	12	34	151	121	218	325	276	142	102	62	45	46	84	49	6	1	1	—	1,695
Royal Artillery	49	—	45	176	408	575	590	639	535	362	274	195	127	106	374	228	88	8	4	—	4,783
Royal Engineers	—	—	5	74	239	281	298	282	222	162	138	105	69	71	193	130	41	5	1	—	2,316
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	1	69	104	132	153	198	198	157	140	79	67	52	205	130	24	2	1	—	1,712
Foot Guards	9	—	61	150	289	351	232	178	169	105	70	39	25	49	112	39	6	2	2	—	1,888
Infantry of the Line... ...	269	—	157	1,253	2,298	2,772	3,347	3,456	3,211	2,302	1,622	959	720	505	1,879	912	179	34	8	—	25,883
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	20	105	87	65	99	125	57	41	34	28	20	82	61	13	3	1	—	841
Royal Army Service Corps ...	6	—	4	71	167	243	258	267	261	157	148	98	78	54	231	235	77	19	5	—	2,379
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	6	66	117	119	122	158	112	82	50	36	35	158	97	45	3	1	—	1,207
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	16	25	53	110	112	158	103	97	99	67	36	30	230	123	57	7	7	—	1,330
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	8	9	5	9	4	6	7	40	38	53	49	9	—	242
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	3	1	—	—	4	2	2	2	—	—	22
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	4	6	4	15	19	8	—	—	—	62
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	3	3	2	—	2	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	24
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	9	13	12	14	20	13	13	47	65	27	6	—	—	252
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,528	2,528
TOTAL OVERSEAS (except India)	353	—	301	1,878	3,880	4,798	5,408	5,746	5,287	3,675	2,746	1,717	1,258	992	3,658	2,131	627	141	40	2,528	47,164
Ages on 1st October, 1935 ...	*346*	—	*301*	*1,110*	*2,260*	*3,361*	*4,104*	*3,993*	*3,379*	*2,940*	*1,926*	*1,239*	*858*	*648*	*2,487*	*1,162*	*448*	*97*	*20*	*2,448*	*33,127*
India.																				
Cavalry of the Line	47	—	20	93	189	388	527	461	433	256	200	94	80	51	177	140	25	6	2	—	3,189
Royal Artillery	104	—	64	118	387	800	1,162	1,289	1,313	1,019	690	477	263	214	707	437	124	13	6	—	9,187
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7	9	4	8	11	2	10	45	40	18	5	—	—	163
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	—	—	7	77	166	250	298	260	150	87	74	44	240	208	31	9	1	—	1,902
Infantry of the Line ...	534	—	273	304	1,109	3,344	4,449	5,419	5,612	5,052	3,508	2,078	1,345	966	2,314	1,020	212	31	7	—	37,577
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	17	104	186	112	158	124	76	61	40	18	51	55	44	15	4	—	1,065
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	4	23	34	45	59	33	23	20	17	10	44	27	12	3	1	—	355
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	14	29	23	24	9	—	6	39	24	24	9	2	—	217
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	28	40	29	5	2	—	113
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	5	6	4	6	2	1	4	4	3	1	—	—	42
TOTAL INDIA	685	—	357	515	1,713	4,742	6,537	7,602	7,916	6,777	4,683	2,843	1,827	1,325	3,649	1,995	522	97	25	—	53,810
Ages on 1st October, 1935 ...	*662*	—	*383*	*419*	*1,926*	*5,166*	*7,275*	*7,802*	*7,421*	*6,876*	*4,610*	*2,811*	*1,851*	*1,305*	*4,034*	*1,649*	*485*	*93*	*18*	—	*54,786*

[*continued*,

TABLE 4—*continued*.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1936, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Total Home, Overseas and India.																					
Household Cavalry	12	—	57	69	76	59	64	54	64	72	31	30	25	22	86	62	12	1	2	—	798
Cavalry of the Line	194	—	394	743	827	872	1,203	1,289	1,152	664	483	259	222	179	598	413	86	20	4	—	9,602
Royal Artillery	1,061	—	1,228	2,221	2,950	3,108	3,185	3,205	2,866	2,060	1,498	1,107	742	639	2,482	1,732	581	106	20	—	30,791
Royal Engineers	162	—	476	741	707	617	641	631	433	428	333	259	187	170	581	378	162	35	6	—	6,947
Royal Corps of Signals ...	141	1	274	351	393	437	532	619	670	592	446	257	240	164	731	559	116	27	4	—	6,554
Foot Guards	135	—	461	686	976	1,132	936	667	604	376	263	172	144	117	503	279	72	31	19	—	7,573
Infantry of the Line	2,111	—	3,279	5,305	7,563	9,583	11,143	11,796	11,467	9,153	6,388	3,935	2,887	2,218	7,303	3,740	877	167	60	—	98,975
Royal Tank Corps	25	—	241	389	413	422	449	382	409	276	197	141	110	87	340	267	100	36	11	—	4,295
Royal Army Service Corps ...	95	1	308	447	447	464	488	501	460	320	272	202	174	125	581	577	260	58	20	—	5,800
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	—	108	177	209	279	307	303	409	281	199	158	107	113	451	271	134	16	6	—	3,561
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	134	—	123	152	163	195	223	262	168	185	183	124	81	73	498	323	200	42	15	—	3,144
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	2	9	6	19	24	16	29	17	23	30	106	128	159	83	40	—	691
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	2	9	5	7	11	12	7	8	8	7	4	13	11	6	4	3	—	117
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	8	11	7	13	16	23	13	81	101	63	14	10	—	372
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	1	11	7	8	11	18	18	12	12	13	4	29	26	12	1	—	—	183
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	9	17	18	25	21	22	27	20	20	94	124	69	11	2	—	479
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,528	2,528
GRAND TOTAL	4,103	2	6,949	11,284	14,746	17,202	19,217	19,776	18,792	14,476	10,377	6,724	5,005	3,978	14,477	8,991	2,909	652	222	2,528	182,410
Ages on 1st October, 1935 ...	*3,951*	*6*	*7,224*	*13,194*	*16,445*	*19,378*	*20,386*	*19,689*	*16,879*	*14,458*	*9,747*	*6,519*	*4,784*	*4,108*	*15,561*	*7,553*	*2,917*	*697*	*194*	*2,448*	*186,138*

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1927 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1st October— 1927	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26
1928	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11
1929	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11
1930	24	48	79	490	230	61	39	18	11
1931	22	59	90	471	220	69	39	18	12
1932	21	49	90	481	215	76	39	18	11
1933	20	47	85	494	204	81	39	18	12
1934	20	40	74	504	207	86	39	19	11
1935	21	39	71	498	213	84	41	20	13
1936	22	38	62	492	223	79	49	21	14

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

Table 1.—Re-engagements to complete 21 years' service, or continuances beyond 21 years, of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1936.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1936, of those re-engaged.				Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.	
Household Cavalry	31	17	—	—	8	9	12
Cavalry of the Line	233	101	9	19	34	39	55
Royal Artillery	661	383	9	14	279	81	317
Royal Engineers	108	68	5	4	31	28	50
Royal Corps of Signals	195	101	—	2	63	36	40
Foot Guards	176	101	4	4	33	60	75
Infantry of the Line	1,905	936	18	54	516	348	439
Royal Tank Corps	87	41	1	—	20	20	21
Royal Army Service Corps	37	25	—	4	14	7	50
Royal Army Medical Corps	48	34	1	—	24	9	30
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	61	23	5	2	7	9	121
Royal Army Pay Corps	20	19	9	4	6	—	80
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	7	3	—	—	3	—	1
Army Educational Corps	41	26	7	9	5	5	26
Army Dental Corps	3	1	—	—	1	—	—
Corps of Military Police	21	16	—	—	11	5	11
Total....	3,634	1,895	68	116	1,055	656	1,328

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.						To complete				
					Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.
Household Cavalry ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery ...	—	—	141	—	5	26	50	108	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers ...	—	—	11	—	6	1	11	51	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18	27	29	29
Infantry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	3	—	1	1	3	3	—	—	2	6	11	4	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	1	—	—	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	162	1	12	28	79	170	13	—	8	24	42	46	30

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1936, with completed on 30th September, 1936.

7 years.						To complete 12 years.											
After 5 years.	After 6 years.	To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Total extensions.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	71	56	6	12	5	1	—	155
41	74	1	—	3	—	—	2	3	7	311	116	12	93	15	—	—	1,010
11	6	9	94	—	—	—	—	—	3	61	15	69	37	4	—	—	400
—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	40	—	—	—	141
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	14	5	4	—	—	149
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	9	557	718	161	63	4	—	1,515
—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	42	11	8	—	—	—	95
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	30	41	18	1	—	—	147
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	24	6	—	—	—	105
1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	26	23	—	—	—	103
—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	11
55	90	17	173	4	—	—	3	3	15	512	901	988	416	92	5	—	3,889

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1927 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During year ending 30th September:—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																						
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.										
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
1927	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625
1928	980	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	270	13	1	10	21	26	48	790
1929	524	927	291	191	1,933	—	—	2	9	14	450	1,068	1,507	478	419	64	4,011	36	185	218	178	38	2	—	10	17	40	724
1930	284	474	2,859	217	3,834	—	—	—	2	10	606	968	1,179	440	303	62	3,570	42	102	246	230	14	1	—	187	9	8	839
1931	421	401	2,208	1,733(*a*)	4,763	—	1	1	4	11	391	1,001	1,471	387	168	46	3,481	22	136	288	307	4	—	—	301	—	1	1,059
1932	271	438	1,531	691	2,931	—	2	—	5	9	463	778	1,096	358	145	9	2,865	30	98	316	342	72	65	116	19	4	—	1,062
1933	154	269	1,814	861	3,098	—	—	—	3	8	507	907	1,093	172	105	23	2,818	8	34	194	615	10	1	—	271	23	1	1,157
1934	90	191	1,689	726	2,696	—	1	1	7	6	538	891	1,157	295	6	15	2,917	9	5	254	508	40	4	4	239	56	—	1,209
1935	82	162	1,460	646	2,350	—	1	7	6	23	482	1,090	1,126	311	25	3	3,074	10	54	263	302	37	28	55	34	3	1	787
1936	63	116	1.055	656	1,895	—	—	3	3	15	512	901	988	416	92	5	2,935	31	53	145	349	58	119	107	63	28	1	954

(*a*) Includes 9 men who extended their service to complete 21 or 22 years.

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1927 and subsequent years.

During Year ending 30th September:—	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (b)			Special Campaign Pensions.
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the regimental strength.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (a)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1927	2,387	893	3,280	66	588	723	890
1928	2,063	1,984	4,047	50	409	788	1,142
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098
1930	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852	1,204
1931	1,804	140	1,944	62	288	816	1,396
1932	1,647	73	1,720	51	271	738	1,366
1933	1,696	28	1,724	48	252	745	1,099
1934	1,608	26	1,634	26	293	799	1,446
1935	1,852	33	1,885	42	269	745	1,520
1936	2,070	31	2,101	72	286	802	1,867

The above figures do not include awards of Gallant Conduct Pensions made in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions, of which 52 were granted during the year ended 30th September, 1936.

(a) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(b) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged from the regimental strength as invalids.

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1936.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	8	1,076	1,084	29	763	—	792	37	1,839	—	1,876
Acquittals	2	53	55	4	68	—	72	6	121	—	127
Plea in bar uphold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	6	1,007	1,013	20	672	—	692	26	1,679	—	1,705
Quashed	—	3	3	5	10	—	15	5	13	—	18
Not confirmed	—	13	13	—	13	—	13	—	26	—	26
Total	8	1,076	1,084	29	763	—	792	37	1,839	—	1,876
Quashed, partially...	—	7	7	—	21	—	21	—	28	—	28
Not confirmed, partially	—	7	7	—	7	—	7	—	14	—	14
Sentences wholly remitted (a) ...	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	3
" suspended (a)	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5

(a) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	11	—	11
Mutiny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violence, &c., to superiors	2	45	47	12	152	—	164	14	197	—	211
Insubordination, &c	—	55	55	1	141	—	142	1	196	—	197
Desertion	—	373	373	—	43	—	43	—	416	—	416
Absence without leave, &c.	—	265	265	—	120	—	120	—	385	—	385
Drunkenness	—	1	1	—	24	—	24	—	25	—	25
Injuring and losing public property...	—	315	315	1	22	—	23	1	337	—	338
Theft	—	173	173	1	72	—	73	1	245	—	246
Indecency	2	14	16	—	25	—	25	2	39	—	41
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	—	66	66	—	1	—	1	—	67	—	67
Fraud	1	26	27	1	13	—	14	2	39	—	41
Miscellaneous military offences ...	1	176	177	2	192	—	194	3	368	—	371
Miscellaneous civil offences	—	82	82	3	75	—	78	3	157	—	160
Total Offences ...	6	1,591	1,597	21	891	—	912	27	2,482	—	2,509

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude —											
3 years	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	2
6 years	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	2
9 years	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	1	39	40	—	35	—	35	1	74	—	75
12 months	1	10	11	1	22	—	23	2	32	—	34
18 months	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	—	5	—	5
24 months	1	—	1	11	7	—	18	12	7	—	19

[continued.

TABLE 1—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1936.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	2	41	43	—	5	—	5	2	46	—	48
12 months	—	2	2	—	3	—	3	—	5	—	5
18 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—											
3 months	—	723	723	1	374	—	375	1	1,097	—	1,098
6 months	—	128	128	1	132	—	133	1	260	—	261
Over 6 months	—	4	4	—	32	—	32	—	36	—	36
Field punishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	5	77	82	16	69	—	85	21	146	—	167
Reduction, &c.	2	63	65	1	53	—	54	3	116	—	119
Stoppages, fines, &c.	—	294	294	2	52	—	54	2	346	—	348
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Reprimand	—	7	7	—	18	—	18	—	25	—	25
To forfeit 3 years' service... ...	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Guilty but insane	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sentences ...	12	1,390	1,402	38	807	—	845	50	2,197	—	2,247

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1927 and subsequent years.

(i) Courts-Martial. Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934	1935.	1936.
Trials	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903	1,911	1,876
Acquittals	217	218	214	(*a*)177	146	151	(*a*)152	133	128	127
Plea in bar upheld	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Convictions :—										
Confirmed	2,163	2,107	2,039	2,026	1,983	1,864	1,741	1,724	1,742	1,705
Quashed	46	44	30	19	27	18	21	20	15	18
Not confirmed	48	40	43	37	39	26	24	24	26	26
Total	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903	1,911	1,876
Quashed, partially	36	47	23	28	26	33	22	21	25	28
Not confirmed, partially ...	27	25	31	19	22	26	28	19	16	14
Sentences, wholly remitted (*b*)	6	4	3	3	3	4	1	—	—	3
Sentences suspended (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	22	14	11	11	19	5

(ii) Offences.

	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934	1935.	1936.
Offence against inhabitant ...	22	32	18	20	22	14	14	9	8	11
Mutiny	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Desertion	505	440	430	474	512	468	397	424	434	416
Absence without leave, &c. ...	485	433	467	459	408	421	365	386	408	385
Striking or violence	230	232	251	248	216	213	194	210	169	211
Insubordination, &c. ... ... Disobedience	277	301	265	255	263	253	251	241	195	197
Quitting, &c., post	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Drunkenness	163	151	128	107	74	62	50	44	48	25
Injuring public property, &c. Loss of public property, &c. ...	560	468	470	460	474	449	348	352	342	338
Theft	226	196	224	236	234	232	215	254	266	246
Indecency	36	35	41	42	40	31	41	48	33	41
Resisting, &c., escort ... ... Escaping confinement ... Self-inflicted wound	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*
Fraudulent enlistment ... Enlisting after discharge ... False answer on attestation ...	70	82	74	64	67	67	73	57	90	67
Fraud	43	33	35	46	35	52	37	46	42	41
Miscellaneous military offences	488	559	460	451	448	442	429	352	383	371
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	52	64	86	97	116	84	153	139	179	160
Total offences	3,157	3,026	2,949	2,962	2,909	2,788	2,570	2,562	2,597	2,509

For notes *see* page 62.

[*continued.*

TABLE 2 –*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1927 and subsequent years.

(iii) Sentences.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Penal servitude—										
3 years	2	—	1	5	6	6	7	18	6	2
6 years	3	—	1	2	2	3	6	4	5	2
9 years	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—										
6 months	85	95	113	115	98	75	74	80	72	75
12 months	31	18	26	35	27	31	42	41	29	34
18 months	8	6	14	10	15	7	9	16	5	5
24 months	9	14	3	17	11	11	20	31	25	19
Imprisonment—										
6 months	50	42	52	53	50	53	55	62	46	48
12 months	2	3	2	8	8	4	6	6	5	5
18 months	—	1	6	—	—	3	—	1	—	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Detention—										
3 months	1,395	1,361	1,310	1,268	1,264	1,219	1,070	1,037	1,117	1,098
6 months	287	256	248	278	291	278	283	282	280	261
Over 6 months	20	25	21	16	21	18	38	32	32	36
Field punishment—										
No. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	138	134	180	197	180	156	187	230	176	167
Reduction, &c.	255	262	231	216	190	167	137	126	113	119
Stoppages, fines, &c.	572	508	464	478	494	441	402	378	365	348
Dismissed	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Reprimand	40	39	49	41	37	31	23	26	29	25
To forfeit 3 years' service ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Guilty but insane (*a*)	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
Total sentences	2,901	2,765	2,722	2,741	2,695	2,503	2,363	2,372	2,307	2,247

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) "Guilty but insane" are included both in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*c*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad in 1927 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Courts-Martial.								Grand Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Totals.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
1927	15	26	1,295	1,136	—	2	1,310	1,164	2,474
1928	5	15	1,189	1,201	—	—	1,194	1,216	2,410
1929	8	16	1,193	1,109	—	—	1,201	1,125	2,326
1930	13	19	1,114	1,113	—	—	1,127	1,132	2,259
1931	13	19	1,209	952	—	2	1,222	973	2,195
1932	10	27	1,094	928	—	—	1,104	955	2,05
1933	5	49	1,025	859	—	—	1,030	908	1,938
1934	7	66	1,081	749	—	—	1,088	815	1,903
1935	2	43	1,143	723	—	—	1,145	766	1,911
1936	8	29	1,076	763	—	—	1,084	792	1,876

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

Table 1.—Nationalities of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1936.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	734	16	24	11	13	—	—	—	798
Cavalry of the Line	8,166	356	734	239	93	14	—	—	9,602
Royal Artillery	25,035	1,548	1,909	1,272	987	40	—	—	30,791
Royal Engineers	5,657	296	383	290	314	7	—	—	6,947
Royal Corps of Signals	5,265	251	553	249	218	17	1	—	6,554
Foot Guards	5,447	621	728	692	66	15	—	4	7,573
Infantry of the Line	75,524	4,664	11,900	5,723	1,043	114	1	6	98,975
Royal Tank Corps	3,511	189	365	143	77	10	—	—	4,295
Royal Army Service Corps	4,669	208	442	302	164	15	—	—	5,800
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,874	190	251	167	67	12	—	—	3,561
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,607	73	144	112	200	8	—	—	3,144
Royal Army Pay Corps	600	15	40	28	8	—	—	—	691
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	98	5	7	6	1	—	—	—	117
Army Educational Corps	259	15	33	31	33	1	—	—	372
Army Dental Corps	159	8	8	4	4	—	—	—	183
Corps of Military Police	395	17	44	17	6	—	—	—	479
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,528	2,528
Total	141,000	8,472	17,565	9,286	3,294	253	2	2,538	182,410

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1927, and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October:—									
1927	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630
1928	153,569	6,512	14,329	8,678	2,405	204	2	2,081	187,780
1929	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090
1930	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635
1931	145,253	8,295	15,544	8,972	2,647	186	2	2,120	183,019
1932	144,518	8,265	16,057	8,655	2,780	187	3	2,087	182,552
1933	145,904	8,369	16,964	8,546	2,967	201	6	2,166	185,123
1934	145,378	8,481	17,559	8,964	3,097	200	7	2,091	185,777
1935	144,786	8,433	17,704	9,329	3,200	225	7	2,454	186,138
1936	141,000	8,472	17,565	9,286	3,294	253	2	2,538	182,410

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1936.

Arm.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Methodists (Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists).	Baptists and Congregationalists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	675	20	46	32	23	—	2	—	798
Cavalry of the Line	7,116	687	999	549	218	8	25	—	9,602
Royal Artillery	22,116	1,716	3,956	2,105	828	6	64	—	30,791
Royal Engineers	5,050	363	773	508	233	4	16	—	6,947
Royal Corps of Signals	4,539	550	743	477	211	5	29	—	6,554
Foot Guards	5,029	806	1,007	471	234	—	26	—	7,573
Infantry of the Line	66,247	10,716	14,240	5,171	2,129	67	405	—	98,975
Royal Tank Corps....	3,068	353	453	289	113	2	17	—	4,295
Royal Army Service Corps	4,037	443	690	416	174	5	35	—	5,800
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,396	237	501	262	136	10	19	—	3,561
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,323	120	321	257	101	2	20	—	3,144
Royal Army Pay Corps	485	42	74	57	25	2	6	—	691
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	93	10	7	6	1	—	—	—	117
Army Educational Corps	247	35	47	26	13	1	3	—	372
Army Dental Corps	126	8	26	10	11	2	—	—	183
Corps of Military Police	349	44	40	32	14	—	—	—	479
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,528	2,528
Total	123,896	16,150	23,923	10,668	4,464	114	667	2,528	182,410

(a) These two denominations constitute the United Board.

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1927 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists and Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (*a*)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October:—									
1927	138,646	14,088	22,225	7,627	7,143	165	722	5,014	195,630
1928	134,960	13,567	21,953	7,267	7,128	129	707	2,069	187,780
1929	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	1,987	184,090
1930	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	1,967	178,635
1931	127,241	14,153	23,497	7,188	7,904	122	802	2,112	183,019
				Methodists. (*b*)	Baptists and Congregationalists. (*b*)				
1932	126,604	14,582	23,357	10,428	4,663	114	728	2,076	182,552
1933	128,063	15,294	23,576	10,497	4,666	121	751	2,155	185,123
1934	127,447	15,956	23,877	10,908	4,610	121	778	2,080	185,777
1935	126,734	16,308	24,192	10,853	4,710	125	768	2,448	186,138
1936	123,896	16,150	23,923	10,668	4,464	114	667	2,528	182,410

(*a*) Prior to 1932 these four denominations constituted the United Board.

(*b*) As a result of the Methodist Union, Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists are included under the heading Methodists (*see* page 66).

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1936, and of Recruits taken on the regimental strength during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1936.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1936.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1936.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) taken on the regimental strength during the year ending 30th September, 1936.						
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
Household Cavalry	798	9	125	479	113	726	90·98	1	14	71	99	185	14	56	54	13	1	8	146
Cavalry of the Line	9,602	27	866	6,645	1,479	9,017	93·91	5	121	988	959	2,073	96	315	386	184	42	33	1,056
Royal Artillery	30,791	91	3,066	22,118	4,072	29,347	95·31	15	368	3,241	1,583	5,207	280	541	1,364	1,415	293	203	4,096
Royal Engineers	6,947	43	1,188	3,477	1,513	6,221	89·56	15	174	661	909	1,759	124	402	526	287	1	36	1,376
Royal Corps of Signals	6,554	86	1,266	4,349	715	6,416	97·89	12	134	681	616	1,443	185	212	96	199	—	2	694
Foot Guards	7,573	26	665	4,165	1,811	6,667	88·04	11	163	1,185	1,122	2,481	57	217	473	483	111	66	1,407
Infantry of the Line	98,975	223	6,118	58,988	27,587	92,916	93·88	41	658	8,070	7,481	16,250	444	1,599	3,075	2,452	1,559	907	10,036
Royal Tank Corps	4,295	33	726	2,831	250	3,840	89·31	8	104	683	352	1,147	159	285	237	157	2	9	849
Royal Army Service Corps ..	5,800	60	1,447	3,043	1,153	5,703	98·33	13	139	587	1,084	1,823	185	794	207	16	—	14	1,216
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	3,561	52	960	2,159	200	3,371	94·66	13	147	389	448	997	493	—	—	—	—	—	493
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	3,144	57	1,273	1,372	265	2,967	94·37	6	85	196	199	486	136	101	4	—	—	94	335
Royal Army Pay Corps	691	62	614	11	—	687	99·42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	117	—	12	103	2	117	100·00	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	372	(b)365	7	—	—	372	100·00	23	—	—	—	23	24	—	—	—	—	—	24
Army Dental Corps	183	3	64	112	3	182	99·45	1	16	12	13	42	9	—	—	—	—	—	9
Corps of Military Police	479	1	91	386	1	479	100·00	—	4	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	179,882	1,138	18,488	110,238	39,164	169,028	—	164	2,128	16,767	14,865	33,924	2,206	4,522	6,422	5,206	2,009	1,372	21,737
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	0·63	10·28	61·28	21·77	93·96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.

Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.

Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.

Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.

(b) Includes 116 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits taken on the regimental strength in 1927 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1927	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
1928	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
1929	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,231	2,385	1,928	27,713
1930	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197
1931	3,173	7,296	12,146	6,555	3,040	2,033	34,243
1932	2,297	5,963	10,040	5,147	1,906	1,862	27,215
1933	2,771	6,181	10,604	5,184	2,204	1,693	28,637
1934	2,568	5,163	8,658	5,283	2,157	1,481	25,310
1935	2,552	5,070	8,148	5,967	2,316	1,382	25,435
1936	2,206	4,522	6,422	5,206	2,009	1,372	21,737

(a) *See* notes on page 68.

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1936.

—	Strength on British Establishment.												
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	139	483	2,243	3,958	165	362	88	. 871	45	39	999	783	10,175(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &c.													
Bermuda	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	17	—	—	—	31
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	26
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Gibraltar	8	—	—	20	2	1	—	34	2	—	—	4	71
Malta	9	—	—	20	4	1	—	41	1	—	—	—	76
China	12	—	—	230	—	—	—	114	33	—	—	210	599
Ceylon	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Total	38	—	—	336	6	2	—	236	56	—	—	214	888

OVERSEAS GARRISONS.													
Egypt	25	—	356	96	10	10	130	278	—	27	446	7	1,385
Sudan	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	12
Aden	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total	26	—	356	106	10	10	130	289	—	27	446	7	1,407
Grand Total	203	483	2,599	4,400	181	374	218	1,396	101	66	1,445	1,004	12,470

SUMMARY, ALL ANIMALS

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	10,163	12	—	—	—	10,175
Colonies	344	542	1	1	—	888
Egypt	1,121	264	—	—	—	1,385
Sudan	12	—	—	—	—	12
Aden	10	—	—	—	—	10
Total	11,650	818	1	1	—	12,470

(*a*) Excludes 3 " boarded out " under the Cavalry scheme.

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1927 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.														Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
1st October— 1927	281	507	4,730	6,865	592	948	236	2,232	55	747	158	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303
1928	262	497	4,260	6,784	630	835	218	2,075	47	725	139	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2
1929	269	494	3,942	6,502	608	823	194	2,085	—	497	110	1,534	869	17,927	15,922	2,003	2
1930	245	495	3,735	6,430	603	820	246	1,999	—	343	83	1,536	882	17,417	15,509	1,906	2
1931	218	496	3,680	6,326	583	758	246	2,007	—	354	82	1,474	865	17,089	15,283	1,804	2
1932	208	490	3,824	6,155	535	772	174	2,030	—	358	82	1,379	766	16,773	15,036	1,735	2
1933	215	492	3,744	6,084	525	739	185	1,985	—	320	83	1,295	788	16,455	14,996	1,457	2
1934	221	495	3,745	5,904	353	715	250	1,969	—	101	80	1,293	944	16,070	14,732	1,336	2
1935	220	485	3,538	5,774	315	634	250	1,946	—	117	68	1,174	1,008	15,529	14,253	1,274	2
1936	203	483	2,599	4,400	181	374	218	1,396	—	101	66	1,445	1,004	12,470	11,650	818	2

ARMY

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.													
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.
Strength on 1st October 1935.	133	5,901	21,490	2,227	2,528	9,652	39,878	2,541	2,406	2,041	536	13	77	83
INCREASE.														
From the Colours—														
On completion of Colour Service	50	750	2,671	303	267	358	7,357	383	272	187	106	—	11	8
On special conversion of Colour service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds..	5	10	16	7	11	17	147	6	10	2	4	—	—	1
Other causes	29	122	287	68	90	283	725	161	145	94	18	1	4	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlisted in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence.. ..	—	6	8	1	—	3	11	2	1	5	1	—	—	—
Transfers from other Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	26	30	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	84	888	2,986	379	368	662	8,243	552	456	319	129	1	15	9
DECREASE.														
Died—														
At home	—	7	49	6	2	24	87	6	2	9	2	—	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Discharged.														
On completion of engagement, Sections "A" and "B"	23	254	617	119	198	1123	3040	406	42	67	9	—	5	8
On completion of engagement, Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As invalids..	—	11	35	1	2	15	96	2	2	4	3	—	—	—
By purchase	—	2	8	—	2	5	6	5	4	4	5	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct	—	5	39	4	2	16	70	3	1	2	1	—	—	1
For other causes	—	—	11	—	2	10	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Discharged ..	23	272	711	124	206	1,169	3,225	418	49	77	18	—	5	9
Reservists recalled to the Colours	—	—	—	103	55	—	2,239	—	126	212	2	—	—	—
Rejoined the Colours by indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"..	22	667	1,878	132	331	—	6,176	71	42	103	8	2	9	24
Struck off for absence	—	6	20	3	2	11	45	4	4	5	1	—	—	—
Transfers to other Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	1	2	14	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	46	954	2,672	368	596	1,205	11,782	499	223	407	31	2	14	33
Net Increase	38	—	314	11	—	—	—	53	233	—	98	—	1	—
Net Decrease	—	66	—	—	228	543	3,539	—	—	88	—	1	—	24
Strength on 1st October, 1936(*b*)	171	5,835	21,804	2,238	2,300	9,109	36,339	2,594	2,639	1,953	634	12	78	59

As regards the conditions of service in the

(*a*) Section "D" men specially enlisted

(*b*) Strengths exclude 2,448 men serving

RESERVE.

by ARMS during the YEAR ending 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1936.

Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Section D.																Grand Total.
		Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	
111	89,617	64	1,228	5,683	1,387	818	—	6,422	1	2,017	744	867	4	128	5	144	19,512	109,129
10	12,733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,733
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	48	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
1	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	237
8	2,035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,035
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	8	25	3	9	—	72	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	. 118	118
—	—	—	86	488	239	106	—	152	—	505	214	177	—	6	1	10	1,984	1,984
—	—	22	667	1,878	132	331	—	6,176	71	42	103	8	2	9	24	24	9,489	9,489
—	38	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	4
—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	73
19	15,110	23	763	2,395	374	446	—	6,463	71	596	318	186	2	15	25	34	11,711	26,821
—	194	—	3	13	2	1	—	13	—	8	2	3	—	—	—	—	45	239
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15	5,926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,926
—	—	—	70	174	193	212	—	105	—	138	132	67	—	6	—	22	1,119	1,119
—	171	—	3	6	3	—	—	10	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	26	197
—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12
—	144	—	1	4	1	1	—	9	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	23	167
—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
15	6,321	—	74	187	197	213	—	130	—	145	135	68	—	7	—	22	1,178	7,499
—	2,737	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a) 71	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	2,808
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	86	488	239	106	—	152	—	505	214	177	—	6	1	10	1,984	1,984
24	9,489	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,489
—	101	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	106
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
39	18,871	—	164	689	438	321	—	299	—	729	351	248	—	13	1	32	3,285	22,156
—	—	23	599	1,706	—	125	—	6,164	71	—	—	—	2	2	24	2	8,426	4,665
20	3,761	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	133	33	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
91	85,856	87	1,827	7,389	1,323	943	—	12,586	72	1,884	711	805	6	130	29	146	27,938	113,794(b)

various sections of the Reserve, *see* notes on pages 76 and 77.

for 6 months with the Colours.

with the Colours.

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Year ending

—	1927.		1928.		1929.		1930.	
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
Strength at beginning of year	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267
INCREASE.								
From the Colours	18,798	36	23,851	18	19,522	17	20,183	13
Enlisted in Section "D"	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	—	4,947	—	998	—	281	—	583
Rejoined from absence	75	12	43	8	93	7	67	4
Other causes	9	1	2	1	13	—	4	—
Total Increase	18,882	4,998	23,896	1,027	19,628	305	20,254	602
DECREASE.								
Died	114	74	166	65	211	56	253	39
Discharged—								
On completion of engagement ...	8,448	14,961	2,245	4,145	1,814	3,887	1,868	4,025
As invalids	205	36	99	22	119	13	146	25
By purchase	11	—	7	—	11	—	11	—
Free by indulgence	7	1	6	—	1	—	6	—
For misconduct	66	29	99	15	106	13	118	12
Miscellaneous	44	3	36	1	60	2	68	—
Total Discharged	8,781	15,030	2,492	4,183	2,111	3,915	2,217	4,062
To the Colours	2,915	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Struck off for absence	209	29	217	28	269	18	227	12
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	4,947	—	998	—	281	—	583	—
Other causes	23	4	16	3	7	8	20	—
Total Decrease	16,989	15,137	3,892	4,279	2,880	3,997	3,302	4,113
Net Increase	1,893	—	20,004	—	16,748	—	16,952	—
Net Decrease	—	10,139	—	3,252	—	3,692		3,511
Strength at end of year	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It formerly included Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Reservists are allowed to re-engage for further service in Section D (for periods of 4 years as a rule) subject to discharge on attaining the age of 42 (45 in the case of men of certain trades). To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 901 in 1926.

The Army Reserve (Section A) was recalled to the Colours in 1927, in connection with the formation of the Shanghai Defence Force.

Army Reserve in 1927 and subsequent years.

30th September:—

1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936. (*a*)	
Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220	96,489	23,934	91,128	21,613	89,617	19,512
18,296	166	17,780	27	17,151	—	15,577	—	15,008	—	15,011	102
—	—	—	5	—	10	—	6	—	59	—	118
—	14,383	—	2,774	—	1,255	—	555	—	3,942	—	11,473
74	3	71	3	52	3	60	6	43	3	38	2
3	4	4	—	6	—	4	—	6	—	61	16
18,373	14,556	17,855	2,809	17,209	1,268	15,641	567	15,057	4,004	15,110	11,711
295	43	198	66	217	71	208	69	183	47	195	45
18,391	2,900	16,836	1,786	16,774	1,415	19,646	2,762	11,936	5,972	5,926	1,119
195	22	162	32	166	25	158	41	168	59	171	26
16	—	26	—	32	—	31	—	31	1	41	—
8	—	8	3	3	1	4	1	4	5	2	10
149	12	158	13	172	22	148	7	118	14	144	23
69	—	60	—	23	2	41	2	24	—	37	—
18,828	2,934	17,250	1,834	17,170	1,465	20,030	2,813	12,281	6,051	6,321	1,178
1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	2,737	71
203	6	159	17	160	18	175	6	131	7	101	5
14,383	—	2,774	—	1,255	—	555	—	3,942	—	9,489	1,984
30	1	21	—	35	—	32	—	30	—	28	2
33,740	2,984	20,402	1,917	18,839	1,554	21,002	2,888	16,568	6,105	18,871	3,285
—	11,572	—	892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.426
15,367	—	2,547	—	1,630	286	5,361	2,321	1,511	2,101	3,761	—
100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220	96,489	23,934	91,128	21,613	89,617	19,512	85.856	27,938

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals (with the exception of certain trades), Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Re-engagement for the Infantry of the Line from Section B for Section D only was re-opened on 1st April, 1931, and suspended on 26th August, 1931.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from the 5th September, 1931, for the Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line and the Royal Artillery, and from 20th July, 1932, for the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Household Cavalry was re-opened on 1st April, 1933.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Royal Corps of Signals was wholly suspended on 1st April, 1934.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Royal Artillery and Royal Army Medical Corps was re-opened on 1st December, 1934, and 1st October, 1934, respectively.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Cavalry of the Line, Royal Corps of Signals and the Infantry of the Line was re-opened on 1st April, 1935.

Re-engagement for Section D (from B only) was re-opened for the Royal Tank Corps on 25th June, 1936.

(*a*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 74.

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, in 1927 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections— 1st October 1927	209	5,871	19,261	3,892	3,707	7,292	35,729	81	2,246	2,714	1,933	1,021	39	171	13	361	84,540
" " 1928	188	6,955	22,082	3,999	3,796	8,213	45,767	74	2,683	3,362	2,414	1,213	24	146	17	359	101,292
" " 1929	246	7,445	24,941	4,004	3,340	9,238	53,534	70	3,154	3,828	2,516	1,460	25	181	27	339	114,348
" " 1930	245	7,738	27,410	3,749	3,575	9,956	62,128	67	3,450	4,305	3,005	1,505	29	197	32	398	127,789
" " 1931	233	7,814	29,064	3,863	3,702	9,977	57,620	7	2,038	4,192	3,373	1,497	23	181	56	354	123,994
" " 1932	242	7,415	29,443	3,869	3,641	9,464	56,678	1	2,315	4,108	3,181	1,362	22	199	69	330	122,339
" " 1933	215	7,692	28,427	3,739	3,480	9,611	56,123	—	2,144	4,155	2,922	1,287	19	211	90	308	120,423
" " 1934	201	7,891	25,863	3,705	3,199	9,849	50,437	—	2,256	4,370	2,999	1,353	17	210	91	300	112,741
" " 1935	197	7,129	27,173	3,614	3,346	9,652	46,300	—	2,542	4,423	2,785	1,403	17	205	88	255	109,129
1st October, 1936— Section A	—	—	160	181	52	—	2,848	—	—	180	67	12	—	—	—	—	3,500
" B	171	5,835	21,644	2,157	2,299	9,109	35,637	—	2,594	2,482	1,995	622	12	78	59	91	84,785
" D	87	1,827	7,389	1,323	943	—	12,586	—	72	1,903	711	805	6	130	29	146	27,957
Total	258	7,662	29,193	3,661	3,294	9,109	51,071	—	2,666	4,565	2,773	1,439	18	208	88	237	116,242(*a*)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Of this number 512 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 1,092 permanently.

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1936.

Past services towards completion of engagement.	Transferred from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Sections A and B:—																
Under 2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 to 3 years	—	4	7	3	1	2	21	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	45
3 to 4 years	2	1	1,000	40	4	52	43	2	148	69	7	—	—	—	—	1,368
4 to 5 years	2	3	177	106	5	331	33	1	9	—	1	—	—	1	—	669
5 to 6 years	1	28	40	12	3	24	35	164	23	—	1	—	1	—	1	333
6 to 7 years	—	467	790	132	3	33	104	263	110	6	59	1	10	—	4	1,982
7 to 8 years	2	358	927	19	41	190	2,827	115	46	109	9	—	4	5	13	4,665
8 to 9 years	76	3	16	58	292	12	4,862	2	11	26	44	—	—	3	1	5,406
9 to 10 years	—	16	11	5	14	9	173	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	235
10 to 11 years	—	2	3	—	1	2	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Over 11 years	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	11
Total (excluding relegated)	83	882	2,971	375	364	658	8,140	550	353	212	126	1	15	9	19	14,758
Relegated	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total Sections A and B....	83	882	2,975	375	364	658	8,141	550	354	212	126	1	15	9	19	14,764(a)
Enlisted in Section D on Completion of Normal Engagement	1	1	4	—	—	—	48	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
Grand Total.... ...	84	883	2,979	375	364	658	8,189	550	402	212	126	1	15	9	19	14,866

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Excludes 247 men re-transferred to the Army Reserve.

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1927 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Services.											Rele-gated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.		
1927....	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	218	18,798
1928....	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	4	23,851
1929....	27	243	2,653	480	121	1,500	7,629	3,825	1,515	1,522	5	2	19,522
1930....	12	204	2,649	533	327	2,259	6,729	5,853	1,003	585	29	—	20,183
1931....	7	85	3,635	409	143	3,212	5,239	4,747	435	342	36	7	18,297
1932....	9	261	2,689	402	70	2,706	5,040	6,062	375	152	13	1	17,780
1933....	4	52	2,732	533	50	2,537	4,318	6,283	436	195	9	2	17,151
1934....	5	90	2,505	543	87	2,288	4,116	5,654	96	180	13	5	15,582
1935....	3	61	1,662	528	93	2,459	5,192	4,875	110	15	6	5	15,009
1936....	—	45	1,368	669	333	1,982	4,665	5,406	235	44	11	6	14,764

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

TABLE 6.—AGES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1936.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total. (a)			Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
Household Cavalry	—	143	—	—	28	62	—	—	20	—	—	5	—	171	87	258
Cavalry of the Line	—	4,084	32	—	1,706	981	—	45	795	—	—	19	—	5,835	1,827	7,662
Royal Artillery	150	16,159	108	10	5,218	2,368	—	242	4,040	—	25	873	160	21,644	7,389	29,193
Royal Engineers	176	1,478	24	5	603	680	—	66	484	—	10	135	181	2,157	1,323	3,661
Royal Corps of Signals ..	45	1,648	3	7	608	740	—	36	171	—	7	29	52	2,299	943	3,294
Foot Guards	—	7,099	—	—	1,960	—	—	44	—	—	6	—	—	9,109	—	9,109
Infantry of the Line.. ..	2,599	23,476	321	246	11,601	8,576	3	532	3,617	—	28	72	2,848	35,637	12,586	51,071
Royal Tank Corps	—	1,894	1	—	645	68	—	52	3	—	3	—	—	2,594	72	2,666
Royal Army Service Corps ..	173	2,089	18	6	353	1,168	1	38	572	—	2	145	180	2,482	1,903	4,565
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	58	1,495	6	8	463	414	1	32	253	—	5	38	67	1,995	711	2,773
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	12	441	17	—	155	399	—	19	319	—	7	70	12	622	805	1,439
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	5	—	—	7	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	6	18
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	59	—	—	17	48	—	1	78	—	1	4	—	78	130	208
Army Dental Corps	—	33	—	—	19	26	—	5	2	—	2	1	—	59	29	88
Corps of Military Police ..	—	66	—	—	22	75	—	3	55	—	—	16	—	91	146	237
Total	3,213	60,169	530	282	23,405	15,610	5	1,115	10,410	—	96	1,407	3,500	84,785	27,957	116,242

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1936.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).													Section D.					
					During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.													During periods from 1st April to 31st March.				
	1st Oct., 1936, to 31st Mar., 1937.	1st April, 1937, to 31st Mar., 1938.	Total.	1st Oct., 1936, to 31st Mar., 1937.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.	1940–41.	1941–42.	1942–43.	1943–44.	1944–45.	1945–46.	1946–47.	1947–48.	Total.	1st Oct., 1936, to 31st Mar., 1937.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.	1940–41.	Total.
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	9	15	26	53	60	3	—	2	1	2	—	—	171	2	34	17	21	13	87
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	476	1,089	1,383	639	1,152	859	218	6	9	4	—	—	5,835	2	11	10	1,466	338	1,827
Royal Artillery	84	76	160	1,566	3,791	2,270	3,165	3,893	2,649	1,738	1,258	1,247	226	1	—	21,804	113	493	1,708	4,098	977	7,389
Royal Engineers	77	104	181	145	331	609	361	242	273	165	131	53	27	1	—	2,338	188	319	292	294	230	1,323
Royal Corps of Signals ..	31	21	52	266	488	493	581	488	8	11	5	7	4	—	—	2,351	142	223	4	352	222	943
Foot Guards	—	—	—	636	748	1,204	1,330	1,237	1,179	1,216	919	636	4	—	—	9,109	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line ..	878	1,970	2,848	4,727	9,572	9,006	7,795	5,939	1,113	104	105	80	37	7	—	38,485	10	42	42	9,557	2,935	12,586
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	314	310	420	310	677	203	347	5	6	2	—	—	2,594	—	—	1	—	71	72
Royal Army Service Corps ..	98	82	180	54	265	701	579	363	214	148	129	158	51	—	—	2,662	261	335	403	830	74	1,903
Royal Army Medical Corps	32	35	67	77	191	365	326	370	166	306	151	69	41	—	—	2,062	2	5	87	517	100	711
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	8	4	12	8	66	77	183	80	150	27	31	6	6	—	—	634	47	295	130	247	86	805
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	1	2	2	1	6
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	6	14	13	18	8	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	78	3	10	35	77	5	130
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	12	26	3	8	7	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	59	—	1	1	20	7	29
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	14	22	19	10	16	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	91	7	36	43	48	12	146
TOTAL	1,208	2,292	3,500	8,314	16,929	16,591	15,359	14,533	6,837	4,292	2,745	2,272	404	9	—	88,285	777	1,805	2,775	17,529	5,071	27,957

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS in 1929 and subsequent years.
(Exclusive of Permanent Staff.)

Year.	Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the Line.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.				Royal Tank Corps.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks— 1st Oct., 1929	180	—	21	—	1,230	—	—	1,254	1,110	3,142	1,954	879	1,703	1,714	2,813	706	1,544	284	104	—	20	—	599	—	184	—	162	—	45	—
„ 1930	180	—	31	—	1,230	—	15	134	1,110	2,576	1,954	980	1,690	1,697	2,023	677	1,565	28	104	—	29	—	599	—	199	—	162	—	39	—
„ 1931	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	43	117	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,183	1,990	1,593	2,076	493	1,637	1	104	—	38	—	599	—	277	—	162	—	52	—
„ 1932	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	96	20	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,162	2,236	1,675	2,076	493	1,687	454	104	—	50	—	599	—	381	—	162	—	100	—
„ 1933	180	—	38	—	1,060	—	136	—	1,326	2,388	1,898	1,231	2,260	1,493	2,006	611	1,625	47	104	—	56	—	599	—	474	—	162	—	98	—
„ 1934	180	—	52	—	1,060	—	145	—	1,434	2,325	1,875	1,349	2,140	1,502	1,971	721	1,550	527	104	—	66	—	599	—	461	—	242	—	93	—
„ 1935	180	—	46	—	1,100	—	132	—	1,542	2,325	1,767	1,449	2,105	1,347	1,911	727	1,451	548	104	—	62	—	599	—	406	—	242	—	96	—
1936— Officers ..	180	—	45	—	100	—	88	—	54	262	11	52	219	8	222	—	169	—	104	—	72	—	599	—	444	—	162	—	101	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	400	—	69	—	1,665	2,069	1,579	1,515	1,917	1,322	1,686	707	1,343	562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	4	—
All Ranks ..	180	—	45	—	500	—	157	—	1,719	2,331	1,590	1,567	2,136	1,330	1,908	707	1512	562	104	—	72	—	599	—	444	—	242	—	105	—

Year.	Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Pay Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total, All Arms.					
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment. (*a*)			Strength. (*b*)		
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.		
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
All Ranks— 1st Oct., 1929	508	4,704	93	5,864	744	530	523	207	—	1,447	—	702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	9,482	12,041	879	4,133	10,025
„ 1930	539	9,007	99	7,789	514	440	452	168	—	2,130	—	1,471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	7,927	14,208	980	4,117	11,287
„ 1931	539	9,007	95	8,291	514	440	415	166	—	2,570	—	1,521	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,183	4,576	11,689
„ 1932	539	9,007	92	8,587	514	440	395	180	—	2,570	—	1,841	78	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,162	5,142	12,757
„ 1933	539	9,007	87	8,529	514	440	223	136	—	2,610	—	2,228	78	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	1,326	7,630	14,566	1,231	5,075	12,862
„ 1934	378	9,007	82	7,828	234	390	160	116	—	2,860	—	2,269	500	—	238	—	—	—	—	—	1,434	7,593	14,853	1,349	4,987	12,242
„ 1935	378	9,007	84	8,665	434	390	207	106	50	2,860	—	2,279	650	—	542	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	7,973	14,751	1,449	5,131	12,945
1936— Officers ..	378	7	123	4	64	290	15	9	—	70	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,071	378	52	1,276	73
Other Ranks	—	9,300	—	9,104	370	100	310	93	50	2,790	—	2,642	650	—	625	—	—	—	—	—	1,665	5,305	14,476	1,515	4,268	13,723
All Ranks ..	378	9,307	123	9108	434	390	325	102	50	2.860	—	2,694	650	—	625	—	—	—	—	—	1,719	7,3[illegible]6	14,854	1,567	5,544	13,796

(*a*) Excludes 1,312 all ranks "not raised."

(*b*) Excludes 534 other ranks Infantry special section.

TABLE 2.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve during the year ending 30th September, 1936.
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

—	Royal Artillery. Category B.	Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Tank Corps. Category B.	Royal Army Service Corps. Category C.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Category C.	Royal Army Pay Corps. Category B.	Infantry of the Line.	Total All Arms.			Infantry of the Line.
		Category.			Category.				Category.					Category.			
		A.	B.	C.	B.	C.			B.	C.				A.	B.	C.	
Strength on 1st October, 1935	70	1,396	1,937	1,338	1,286	548	4	8,662	194	97	2,226	542	—	1,396	4,033	12,871	—
		4,671			1,834				291					18,300			
Increase—																	
Joined as Recruits	10	138	180	232	149	369	—	1,210	48	10	582	125	409	138	512	2,403	409
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	1	—	—	14	—	—	—	94	—	—	1	139	1	109	—	139
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	4	—
Re-enlisted From another Category	—	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	—	—	—
Transferred From another Category	—	—	—	125	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	—
Other causes..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Increase ..	10	274	184	358	163	372	—	1,212	142	11	583	126	548	274	625	2,536	548
		816			535				153					3,983			
Decrease—																	
Died	—	3	5	4	4	1	—	8	2	—	5	—	—	3	11	18	—
Discharged																	
On termination of engagement	9	62	157	142	79	220	—	691	20	14	120	18	—	62	283	1,187	—
Reached age for discharge	—	21	14	29	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	21	15	33	—
Attested but not finally approved	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	14	1	—
Improperly enlisted ..	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	7	1	—	—	2	15	—
Mistatement as to age ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
False answer on attestation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
By purchase	—	8	1	2	1	2	—	24	—	1	7	3	2	8	5	36	2
Convicted by civil power..	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	2	—	—	5	9	—
Medically Unfit	—	4	3	2	4	1	—	11	1	—	8	1	7	4	9	22	7
Services no longer required	—	26	14	18	10	3	—	5	2	—	1	7	—	26	33	27	—
Enlisted into the Regular Army	—	31	1	42	—	—	—	7	1	—	11	—	1	31	2	60	1
Appointed to a commission or cadetship	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
For re-enlistment in another category	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—
Transferred to another category..	—	—	—	—	3	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	125	—
Struck off as deserters ..	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	13	—
Total Decrease ..	11	155	204	374	106	358	—	770	26	15	167	43	14	155	390	1,684	14
		733			464				41					2,243			
Strength on 1st October, 1936..	69	1,515	1,917	1,322	1,343	562	4	9,104	310	93	2,642	625	534	1,515	4,268	13,728	534
		4,754			1,905				403					20,040			

Table 3.—Statement of the numbers of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, who attended Camp during the year ending 30th September, 1936 and the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Wastage during camp.		Total Strength on last day of camps.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Royal Artillery	100	400	88	69	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Royal Engineers	316	3,734	271	3,432	—	—	2	465	108	2,929	110	3,394	5	77	—	6	1	26	—	11	116	3,492
Royal Corps of Signals	222	1,686	169	1,343	—	1	3	82	54	1,219	57	1,302	3	16	—	—	—	16	—	1	60	1,333
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	370	15	310	—	—	—	33	—	249	—	282	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	287
Total	702	6,190	543	5,154	—	1	5	582	162	4,400	167	4,983	8	100	—	6	1	42	—	12	176	5,119
Corresponding Totals—																						
1927	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	—	—	163	4,770
1928	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	—	—	161	4,659
1929	574	7,235	232	4,417	—	9	1	525	146	3,697	147	4,231	4	104	1	14	5	144	—	6	157	4,487
1930	764	6,670	239	4,463	1	3	10	551	132	3,890	143	4,444	5	84	—	7	2	24	—	6	150	4,553
1931	648	6,796	253	5,015	1	1	1	543	130	4,269	132	4,813	5	91	—	11	7	14	—	5	144	4,924
1932(a)	648	6,796	303	5,273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	648	6,646	344	5,131	1	5	5	559	151	4,397	157	4,961	8	154	—	10	1	39	—	2	166	5,162
1934	659	6,365	400	4,944	—	—	5	641	152	4,155	151	4,796	5	116	1	14	2	51	1	6	164	4,971
1935	700	5,125	461	4,883	—	6	3	580	156	4,095	159	4,681	4	89	—	9	—	38	—	5	163	4,812

(a) No camps were held during 1932.

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1936.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	5
Angus—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	3
Ayr—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	2
Bedford—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Total	—	11	—	—
Carnarvon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	2
Chester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	3
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	15	—	14
Total	—	32	—	17
Cornwall—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Derby—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	15	—	—
Total	—	25	—	—
Devon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	25	—	21
Total	—	31	—	22
Dorset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	15
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	12
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	20	—	20
Total	—	37	—	32
Durham, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	12	—	8

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army. Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
East Lothian—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	5	—	5
Total	—	13	—	5
Essex—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	40	—	1
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	8	309	9	246
Total	8	349	9	247
Fife—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	4
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Total	—	36	—	4
Glamorgan—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	29
Glasgow, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	16	—	—
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	4	258
109th Workshop and Park Coy., R.E.	8	218	4	154
G.H.Q. Signals Hd.-Qrs.	3	15	1	10
No. 1 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals	3	9	2	3
No. 3 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals	8	168	4	111
No. 23 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	16
No. 24 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	18
No. 26 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	42
No. 27 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	50
Total	34	887	19	662
Gloucester—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	10	—	—
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	5
Total	—	30	—	5
Inverness—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Kent—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	35	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	15	—	7
Total	—	55	—	7

* Included in figures for Warwick.

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	108	6	105
No. 3 Coy., L. of C. Signals	8	169	8	147
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	10	2	8
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals, Operating Section	3	76	3	64
No 23 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	46
No. 24 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	48
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	25	—	25
Total	22	506	21	443
Lancashire, East—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	—
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	7	234
No. 1 Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section	2	66	2	62
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	50	—	50
Total	10	413	9	346
Leicester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
London, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	50	—	—
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	7	109	7	104
No. 2 Coy., Air Contingent Signals	2	4	2	3
No. 28 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	44
No. 29 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	44
No. 30 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	40
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Total	12	360	12	235
London, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	—
Hd.-Qrs., L. of C. Signals	4	16	2	10
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	11	3	9
No. 4 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	86	3	73
No. 21 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	20
No. 22 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	18
No. 21 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	51
No. 22 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	53
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	7
Total	14	305	12	241
Middlesex—				
No. 25 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	57
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	10
Total	1	69	1	67

Table 4.—Establishment and Strength of Category B Administered by Territorial Army Associations—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	8	293	7	235
101st Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	7	109	5	94
Total	15	402	12	329
Norfolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	14	—	1
Northampton—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	4
Northumberland—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	45	—	25
Total	—	51	—	26
Somerset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Suffolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	4
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	50	—	46
Total	—	80	—	50
Warwick, County of—				
No. 4 Coy., Air Contingent Signals	6	98	4	88
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	26
Total	6	128	4	114
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	1
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Total	—	16	—	1
York (North Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	4
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	5	239
Total	8	301	5	243
York (West Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	15	—	6
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	8	248
Hd.-Qrs., Air Contingent Signals	3	10	3	9
No. 1 Coy., Air Contingent Signals	2	70	2	69
No. 3 Coy., Air Contingent Signals	6	112	6	111
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	35	—	35
Total	19	535	19	478

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1936. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																														Infantry. Special Section.	Totals.				GRAND TOTAL.
	Category A.										Category B.										Category C.															
	1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				Years.	Category.				
	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	A.	B.	C.	Special Section.	
Royal Artillery ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	11	2	4	4	12	19	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	69
Royal Engineers	41	76	34	33	54	11	254	259	355	398	59	69	72	10	8	10	302	294	384	709	7	18	21	7	6	9	408	126	357	363	—	1515	1917	1322	—	4,754
Royal Corps of Signals.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	36	31	3	6	9	179	210	335	459	5	16	1	10	—	1	392	31	67	39	—	—	1343	562	—	1,905
Infantry of the Line.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	534	—	—	—	534	534
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	87	114	81	48	127	1318	2062	2808	2237	—	—	—	9104	—	9104
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	57	3	—	—	169	37	—	1	—	2	22	—	—	—	13	25	21	10	—	—	310	93	—	403
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	31	20	197	265	507	552	202	324	502	—	—	—	2642	—	2,642
Royal Army Pay Corps. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	295	155	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	625	—	—	625
Total ..	41	76	34	33	54	11	254	259	355	398	139	148	171	18	18	23	836	859	883	1173	276	154	178	295	319	644	2683	2446	3577	3151	534	1515	4268	13723	534	20,040

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1936. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ord-nance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Infantry of the Line.	All Arms.			Infantry of the Line.	TOTAL.
	Cate-gory.	Category.			Category.		Cate-gory.	Cate-gory.	Category.		Cate-gory.	Cate-gory.	Special Section.	Category.			Special Section.	
	B.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.		A.	B.	C.		
17 and under 18. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	334	—	—	—	334	334
18 ,, ,, 19 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	62	62
19 ,, ,, 20 ..	—	3	9	2	5	1	—	7	1	—	3	—	34	3	15	13	34	65
20 ,, ,, 21 ..	—	4	10	6	7	4	—	61	3	—	9	—	31	4	20	80	31	135
21 ,, ,, 22 ..	—	9	20	11	11	11	—	85	4	2	14	—	27	9	35	123	27	194
22 ,, ,, 23 ..	—	17	36	16	25	6	—	148	6	—	34	—	13	17	67	204	13	301
23 ,, ,, 24 ..	1	18	56	25	36	22	—	219	4	—	60	—	11	18	97	326	11	452
24 ,, ,, 25 ..	3	15	47	19	45	10	—	247	13	2	55	—	12	15	108	333	12	468
25 ,, ,, 26 ..	4	17	45	18	36	23	—	269	9	5	72	—	9	17	94	387	9	507
26 ,, ,, 27 ..	1	28	57	21	35	26	—	390	12	5	78	4	1	28	109	520	1	658
27 ,, ,, 28 ..	3	20	59	32	42	20	—	417	10	5	86	2	—	20	116	560	—	696
28 ,, ,, 29 ..	4	39	68	34	44	34	—	438	9	7	93	5	—	39	130	606	—	775
29 ,, ,, 30 ..	2	45	87	43	48	21	—	457	18	6	110	4	—	45	159	637	—	841
30 ,, ,, 35 ..	30	324	464	265	283	139	2	3,633	113	21	730	165	—	324	1,057	4,788	—	6,169
35 , ,, 40 ..	17	548	604	398	403	150	1	1,995	81	27	774	219	—	548	1,325	3,344	—	5,217
40 ,, ,, 45 ..	4	396	325	375	301	93	1	732	27	13	499	181	—	396	839	1,712	—	2,947
Over 45	—	32	30	57	22	2	—	6	—	—	25	45	—	32	97	90	—	219
Total	69	1,515	1,917	1,322	1,343	562	4	9,104	310	93	2,642	625	534	1,515	4,268	13,723	534	20,040

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1936.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E.	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	275	6,471	—	—	20	235	39	106	3	70	1	3	450	8,684
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	66	928	16	238	21	257	230	5,068	—	—	14	128	29	104	2	13	1	3	379	6,739
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	89	1,325	—	—	5	80	—	—	14	177	4	56	9	—	—	—	—	—	121	1,638
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	76	1,117	—	—	3	55	—	—	13	161	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	97	1,333
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	510	12	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	37	830
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	21	278	12	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	437
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	183	2,859	31	743	26	432	275	6,471	14	177	24	291	51	106	3	70	1	3	608	11,152
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	163	2,323	28	397	24	312	230	5,068	13	161	14	128	34	104	2	13	1	3	509	8,509
E.	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	1	3	477	9,272
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	63	903	17	303	20	370	250	5,195	—	—	19	150	25	70	2	16	1	3	397	7,010
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	48	682	—	—	3	60	—	—	—	—	4	56	4	—	—	—	—	—	59	798
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	42	628	—	—	3	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	48	688
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	52	1,086	29	509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	85	1,595
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	47	609	27	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	75	953
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	172	2,792	48	932	24	412	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	49	106	3	70	1	3	621	11,665
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	152	2,140	44	647	23	430	250	5,195	—	—	19	150	29	70	2	16	1	3	520	8,651
		1st Anti-Aircraft Div. (Provisional Establishment)	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	243	5,640	332	10,061	13	287	—	—	—	—	23	261	32	—	—	—	—	—	643	16,249
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	203	2,528	251	3,538	10	146	—	—	—	—	18	141	27	—	—	—	—	—	509	6,353
		Total Eastern Comd.	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	598	11,291	411	11,736	63	1,131	575	13,530	14	177	71	843	132	212	6	140	2	6	1,872	39,066
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	518	6,991	323	4,582	57	888	480	10,263	13	161	51	419	90	174	4	29	2	6	1,538	23,513
The London Division		Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,062	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	2	3	478	9,275
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	63	1,007	18	275	18	326	240	4,625	—	—	18	117	33	63	2	22	2	4	394	6,439
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	370	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	35	—	—	35	639
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	19	374	—	—	12	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	—	—	33	625
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	94	1,406	—	—	2	20	21	330	28	354	4	56	27	177	—	—	—	—	176	2,343
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	87	1,310	—	—	2	4	13	159	27	380	—	—	22	124	—	—	—	—	151	1,977
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	423	18	355	125	2,941	—	—	—	—	20	106	2	24	1	3	185	3,852
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	238	14	207	109	1,803	—	—	—	—	15	49	2	12	1	—	159	2,309
		Total The London Division	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	185	2,800	38	846	52	961	446	10,333	28	354	24	291	91	389	7	129	3	6	874	16,109
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	169	2,791	36	513	46	771	362	6,587	27	380	18	117	70	236	6	51	3	4	737	11,350

N.	50	Divisional	Establishment	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	2	3	478	9,272
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	67	1,062	19	381	21	329	247	6,396	—	—	17	154	28	104	2	30	2	2	403	8,458
		Army Troops	Establishment	23	276	—	—	27	474	—	—	2	20	—	—	14	177	4	56	5	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,003
		,,	Strength	23	284	—	—	23	412	—	—	1	20	—	—	12	172	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	63	888
		Coast Defence	Establishment	—	—	—	—	28	623	17	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	48	868
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	25	480	15	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	41	670
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	321
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	344
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment	23	276	—	—	127	2,121	46	989	23	372	300	7,059	14	177	24	291	51	106	3	70	2	3	613	11,464
			Strength	23	284	—	—	115	1,954	49	915	22	349	247	6,396	12	172	17	154	33	104	2	30	2	2	522	10,360
N.	49	Divisional	Establishment	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	3	3	479	9,272
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	1,040	18	350	20	353	209	5,844	—	—	15	142	37	107	2	27	2	3	365	7,866
		Cavalry	Establishment	46	553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	50	553
		,,	Strength	42	577	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	44	577
		Army Troops	Establishment	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	4	56	7	77	—	—	—	—	34	536
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	20	351	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	52	—	—	—	—	25	423
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment	46	553	—	—	94	1,407	19	423	22	372	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	52	183	3	70	3	3	563	10,361
			Strength	42	577	—	—	82	1,391	18	350	20	373	209	5,844	—	—	15	142	44	159	2	27	2	3	434	8,866
N.	46	Divisional	Establishment	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	11	99	41	106	2	28	4	3	470	9,094
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	65	940	17	404	20	275	247	5,927	—	—	11	102	30	76	2	24	4	3	396	7,751
		Cavalry	Establishment	69	829	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	75	829
		,,	Strength	58	814	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	60	814
		Army Troops	Establishment	—	—	—	—	30	471	—	—	1	20	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	50	668
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	32	521	—	—	1	20	—	—	12	175	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	49	716
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment	69	829	—	—	102	1,495	19	423	22	372	300	7,059	14	177	11	99	52	106	2	28	4	3	595	10,591
			Strength	58	814	—	—	97	1,461	17	404	21	295	247	5,927	12	175	11	102	36	76	2	24	4	3	505	9,281
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment	138	1,658	—	—	323	4,987	84	1,835	67	1,116	900	21,177	28	354	59	681	155	395	8	168	9	9	1,771	32,416
			Strength	123	1,675	—	—	294	4,806	84	1,669	63	1,017	703	18,167	24	347	43	398	113	339	6	81	8	8	1,461	28,507
Sc.	51	Divisional	Establishment	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,107	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	4	3	480	9,320
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	55	949	16	372	19	360	258	6,499	—	—	15	219	37	99	1	17	3	3	404	8,518
		Army Troops	Establishment	—	—	54	786	63	1,026	8	148	1	20	—	—	14	177	4	56	11	—	—	—	—	—	155	2,213
		,,	Strength	—	—	50	763	53	989	8	146	1	13	—	—	14	169	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	134	2,080
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment	—	—	54	786	135	2,050	27	571	22	372	300	7,107	14	177	24	291	52	106	3	70	4	3	635	11,533
			Strength	—	—	50	763	108	1,938	24	518	20	373	258	6,499	14	169	15	219	45	99	1	17	3	3	538	10,598
Sc,	52	Divisional	Establishment	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,080	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	3	3	479	9,293
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	973	15	370	19	327	234	5,748	—	—	21	187	36	77	1	25	3	3	388	7,710
		Army Troops	Establishment	46	552	—	—	35	562	—	—	3	40	—	—	14	177	4	56	23	159	—	—	—	—	125	1,546
		,,	Strength	41	538	—	—	34	532	—	—	3	40	—	—	13	164	—	2	16	152	—	—	—	—	107	1,428
		Coast Defence	Establishment	—	—	—	—	31	663	20	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	54	924
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	28	436	17	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	673
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment	46	552	—	—	138	2,249	39	684	24	392	300	7,080	14	177	24	291	67	265	3	70	3	3	658	11,763
			Strength	41	538	—	—	121	1,941	32	607	22	367	234	5,748	13	164	21	189	52	229	1	25	3	3	540	9,811
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment	46	552	54	786	273	4,299	66	1,255	46	764	600	14,187	28	354	48	582	119	371	6	140	7	6	1,293	23,296
			Strength	41	538	50	763	229	3,879	56	1,125	42	740	492	12,247	27	333	36	408	97	328	2	42	6	6	1,078	20,409

[continued.

TABLE 1—*continued.*—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1936.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	2	3	478	9,272
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	66	907	18	243	19	338	254	5,638	—	—	17	154	35	93	2	28	2	2	413	7,403
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	25	276
		,, ..	Strength ..	18	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	249
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	48	682	—	—	3	60	—	—	14	177	4	56	5	—	—	—	—	—	74	975
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	41	596	—	—	2	21	—	—	13	164	—	33	2	—	—	—	—	—	58	814
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	120	1,706	19	423	24	412	300	7,059	14	177	24	291	48	106	3	70	2	3	577	10,523
			Strength ..	18	249	—	—	107	1,503	18	243	21	359	254	5,638	13	164	17	187	38	93	2	28	2	2	490	8,466
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	3	3	479	9,272
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	64	969	18	363	21	269	265	5,769	—	—	18	135	38	82	1	14	3	3	428	7,604
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	46	552	—	—	48	629	—	—	3	40	—	—	—	—	4	56	13	77	—	—	—	—	114	1,354
		,, ..	Strength ..	41	533	—	—	34	472	—	—	3	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	56	—	—	—	—	89	1,098
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	177	3,816	71	1,731	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	262	5,547
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	143	2,018	64	910	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	216	2,928
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	46	552	—	—	297	5,469	90	2,154	24	392	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	68	183	3	70	3	3	855	16,173
			Strength ..	41	533	—	—	241	3,459	82	1,273	24	306	265	5,769	—	—	18	135	59	138	1	14	3	3	733	11,630
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	69	828	—	—	417	7.175	109	2,577	48	804	600	14,118	14	177	48	582	116	289	6	140	5	6	1,432	26,696
			Strength ..	59	782	—	—	348	4,962	100	1,516	45	665	519	11,407	13	164	35	322	97	281	3	42	5	5	1,223	20,096

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	2	3	478	9,272
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	968	17	392	23	317	261	6,528	—	—	15	125	28	107	1	25	2	3	409	8,465
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	46	724	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	4	56	6	—	—	—	—	—	81	1,096
		,, ..	Strength	17	225	—	—	42	640	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	64	906
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	450	16	371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	38	821
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	15	265	15	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	511
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	137	2,198	35	794	23	392	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	50	106	3	70	2	3	597	11,189
			Strength	17	225	—	—	119	1,873	32	638	23	358	261	6,528	—	—	15	125	33	107	1	25	2	3	503	9,882
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,063	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	2	3	478	9,276
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	990	20	410	20	363	254	5,538	—	—	13	160	24	89	2	25	2	3	396	7,578
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	94	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	310
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	98	8	56	—	—	—	—	28	270
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	35	562	—	—	3	40	—	—	—	—	4	56	6	—	—	—	—	—	71	934
		,, ..	Strength	17	272	—	—	33	559	—	—	2	35	—	—	—	—	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	53	888
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	14	339	5	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	408
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	13	227	5	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	291
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	121	1,925	33	646	24	392	300	7,063	—	—	34	385	57	168	3	70	2	3	597	10,928
			Strength	17	272	—	—	107	1,776	34	590	22	398	254	5,538	—	—	24	280	33	145	2	25	2	3	495	9,027
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	352	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	3	70	2	3	478	9,272
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	981	13	367	21	357	233	6,331	—	—	21	153	24	110	2	24	2	3	378	8,326
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	35	562	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	4	56	16	100	—	—	—	—	80	1,034
		,, ..	Strength	24	303	—	—	35	544	—	—	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	98	—	—	—	—	69	985
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	107	1,586	19	423	23	392	300	7,059	—	—	24	291	57	206	3	70	2	3	558	10,306
			Strength	24	303	—	—	97	1,525	13	367	22	397	233	6,331	—	—	21	153	33	208	2	24	2	3	447	9,311
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	69	828	—	—	365	5,709	87	1,863	70	1,164	900	21,181	—	—	82	705	164	480	6	84	6	9	1,752	32,423
			Strength	58	800	—	—	323	5,174	79	1,595	67	1,153	748	18,397	—	—	60	558	99	460	5	74	6	9	1,445	28,220
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	322	3,866	54	786	2,161	36,297	795	20,112	346	5,952	4,021	94,526	112	1,416	332	3,946	777	2,136	42	927	32	42	(a)(b)(d) 8,994	(a)(b)(c)(d) 170,006
			Strength	280	3,795	50	763	1,881	28,503	678	11,000	320	5,234	3,304	77,068	104	1,385	243	2,222	566	1,768	26	319	30	38	7,482 (a)	132,095 (c)

(a) The totals exclude the following :—Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Clerks at Hd.-Qrs. of Divisions.

(b) Net variations in establishments effected since 1st April, 1936, were an increase of 19 other ranks.

(c) The establishment of Coast Defence units includes District Gunners R.A. 186 and Plant Attendants R.E., 65, but the strength (District Gunners R.A. 155 and Plant Attendants R.E. 46) is excluded.

(d) Excludes 212 officers and 2,707 other ranks not yet absorbed in unit establishments.

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army,

Year:—		Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.	
		Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1st October—											
1927	Territorial Army	5,000	4,539	37,610	31,092	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,775	110,683	85,104
	Permanent Staff	76	76	515	514	135	132	77	77	889	887
1928	Territorial Army	5,000	4,650	37,601	31,153	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,889	110,683	84,763
	Permanent Staff	76	76	513	513	137	134	77	75	887	884
1929	Territorial Army	4,986	4,672	35,415	29,788	13,915	8,841	6,441	4,764	110,683	83,448
	Permanent Staff	76	76	513	507	137	135	77	77	888	884
1930	Territorial Army	4,986	4,747	33,420	28,174	13,915	8,942	6,441	4,756	101,943	83,267
	Permanent Staff	76	76	512	511	136	135	77	76	889	879
1931	Territorial Army	4,986	4,784	33,384	28,310	13,915	9,256	6,441	5,053	101,943	85,362
	Permanent Staff	76	76	511	508	135	135	78	78	878	877
1932	Territorial Army	4,986	4,567	32,348	25,912	13,915	8,529	6,392	4,540	101,943	78,397
	Permanent Staff	76	75	511	511	135	133	78	78	879	879
1933	Territorial Army	4,986	4,743	34,748	26,815	15,387	9,137	6,392	4,875	101,775	83,437
	Permanent Staff	76	76	507	500	154	151	78	78	879	879
1934	Territorial Army	4,986	4,676	35,397	26,987	15,562	9,318	6,070	4,827	101,773	80,860
	Permanent Staff	76	76	510	505	156	156	78	78	877	876
1935	Territorial Army	5,028	4,755	35,840	27,241	15,607	9,286	6,098	4,922	103,453	78,218
	Permanent Staff	76	76	511	510	157	156	78	78	880	878
1936	Territorial Army	5,028	4,888	38,458	30,384	20,907	11,678	6,298	5,554	98,547	80,372
	Permanent Staff	76	76	527	518	193	185	78	76	851	848

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1927 and subsequent years.

Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ord-nance Corps.		Royal Army Veter-inary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460(*a*)	139,901 (*a*)
31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,797 (*b*)
1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276(*a*)	139,683 (*a*)
31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,787 (*b*)
1,528	1,343	1,545	1,375	2,904	2,037	470	413	115	110	178,002(*a*)	136,791 (*a*)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,786 (*b*)
1,528	1,384	1,545	1,382	2,904	2,200	470	416	115	90	167,267(*a*)	135,358 (*a*)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,797 (*b*)	1,783 (*b*)
1,528	1,381	1,545	1,368	2,904	2,244	456	380	101	93	167,203(*a*)	138,231(*a*)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,785 (*b*)	1,780 (*b*)
1,528	1,274	1,644	1,247	2,904	2,123	456	301	77	85	166,193(*a*)	126,975 (*a*)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,786 (*b*)	1,782 (*b*)
1,528	1,358	1,644	1,368	2,877	2,248	457	289	75	73	169,869(*a*)	134,343 (*a*)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,791 (*b*)
1,528	1,301	1,644	1,461	2,879	2,157	457	279	74	71	170,370(*a*)	131,937 (*a*)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,804 (*b*)	1,798 (*b*)
1,528	1,356	3,384	1,511	2,893	2,154	457	299	74	69	174,362(*a*)	129,811 (*a*)
32	32	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,810 (*b*)	1,806 (*b*)
1,528	1,489	4,278	2,465	2,913	2,334	969	345	74	68	179,000(*a*)	139,577 (*a*)
32	32	56	56	31	31	—	—	—	—	1,844 (*b*)	1,822 (*b*)

(*a*) *See* Footnotes (*a*) and (*c*) on page 95.

(*b*) Excludes officers and other ranks on Headquarters Staff, Adjutants and Permanent Staff other ranks of the Supplementary Reserve affiliated to T.A. units.

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army by Arms on 1st
Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1936.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	138	1,658	118	1,640	—	1	2	99	106	1,389	108	1,489
Army Troops	8	28	184	2,208	162	2,155	—	—	6	104	140	1,823	146	1,927
Total Yeomanry	14	48	322	3,866	280	3,795	—	1	8	203	246	3,212	254	3,416
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	50	763	—	—	3	136	39	545	42	681
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	19	370	19	374	1	3	—	31	21	293	22	327
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisional Troops	39	196	936	13,312	815	12,617	—	8	41	1251	707	10,233	748	11,492
Army Troops	18	78	368	5,166	321	4,675	1	6	22	732	276	3,293	299	4,031
Total R.A. Field	57	274	1,304	18,478	1,136	17,292	1	14	63	1,983	983	13,526	1,047	15,523
Royal Artillery—														
Med. Art. Bdes.	11	55	242	4,213	229	3,956	1	—	16	408	185	3,130	202	3,538
Heavy Bdes.	13	43	253	5,310	212	3,098	—	2	17	356	184	2,370	201	2,728
A.A. & Air Def. Bdes., & Survey Coy.	12	57	343	7,926	285	3,783	2	3	28	654	237	2,440	267	3,097
Total R.A., Medium, Heavy, etc.	36	155	838	17,449	726	10,837	3	5	61	1,418	606	7,940	670	9,363
Total R.A.	93	429	2,142	35,927	1,862	28,129	4	19	124	3,401	1,589	21,466	1,717	24,886
Royal Engineers—														
Divisional Troops	14	58	275	6,076	249	4,822	2	4	28	618	209	3,622	239	4,244
Army Troops	1	2	8	148	8	146	—	—	1	13	7	125	8	138
Coast Defence	10	39	170	3,506	155	2,150	1	1	7	211	137	1,657	145	1,869
Air Defence Troops	12	57	342	10,382	266	3,882	—	—	13	659	230	2,612	243	3,271
Total R.E.	37	156	795	20,112	678	11,000	3	5	49	1,501	583	8,016	635	9,522
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divisional Troops	15	60	302	5,165	288	4,682								
Army Troops								4	9	695	264	3,476	273	4,175
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	6	—	6	—								
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	14	280	10	230	—	1	—	19	11	165	11	185
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	11	220	6	176	—	—	1	16	8	136	9	152
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	13	287	10	146	1	—	—	5	10	129	11	134
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	62	346	5,952	320	5,234	1	5	10	735	293	3,906	304	4,646

October, 1936, the numbers who attended Camp and the Strength of the Territorial Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (*a*)		(1) *Horses,* Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors,* Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns,* Howitzers, etc. (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons,* Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				Under 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
8	116	—	31	1	4	116	1,640	38	—	—	—	1,284	12	—	—	3	96	47	65
16	243	—	7	1	—	162	2,176	6	—	—	—	1,715	25	—	6				
24	359	—	38	2	4	278	3,816	44	—	—	—	2,999	37	—	6				
10	75	—	20	—	—	52	776	1	2	—	—	315	27	—	1	—	—	4	17
—	32	—	—	—	4	22	362	—	—	—	—	308	—	12	6	77	180	584	708
66	1,009	2	194	7	1	821	12,676	—	7	—	—	—	1,247	211	149				
27	532	1	80	—	1	327	4,635	—	18	—	—	—	439	590	95				
93	1,541	3	274	7	2	1,148	17,311	—	25	—	—	—	1,686	801	244				
23	307	—	88	—	—	224	3,930	—	12	8	—	—	256	132	20				
18	260	2	70	—	105	220	3,156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
22	488	1	96	2	2	292	3,679	—	—	—	—	—	19	8	—				
63	1,055	3	254	2	107	736	10,765	—	12	8	—	—	275	140	20				
156	2,596	6	528	9	109	1,884	28,076	—	37	8	—	—	1,961	941	264				
16	491	—	113	—	—	254	4,843	—	5	—	—	35	264	—	76	22	78	115	266
—	9	—	1	—	—	8	148	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—				
11	265	—	2	2	13	157	2,148	—	3	—	1	—	74	—	57				
23	414	3	124	1	—	270	3,806	—	23	—	—	—	215	—	24				
50	1,179	3	240	3	13	689	10,945	—	31	—	1	35	577	—	157				
15	381	—	140	—	9	288	4,700	—	17	—	3	51	741	—	99	14	32	66	98
1	13	—	6	—	2	12	204	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	7				
—	13	—	13	—	—	9	178	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	11				
—	10	—	—	—	—	11	144	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	1				
16	417	—	159	—	11	320	5,226	—	17	—	3	51	837	—	118				

(*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 100.

[*continued.*

TABLE 3—*continued.*—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army by Arms
Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1936.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Infantry—														
Divisional Troops	160	687	4,000	94,196	3,291	76,909	16	56	221	11,278	2,782	56,699	3,019	68,033
Army Troops (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	1	3	21	330	13	159	—	—	—	7	13	134	13	141
Total Infantry	161	690	4,021	94,526	3,304	77,068	16	56	221	11,285	2,795	56,833	3,032	68,174
Royal Tank Corps	8	24	112	1,416	104	1,385	1	1	—	270	97	956	98	1,227
Royal Army Service Corps	14	42	332	3,946	243	2,222	1	2	10	410	217	1,515	228	1,927
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divisional H.Q. and Field Ambulances	13	18	574	1,546	432	1,286								
Army Troops—														
Attached to Units	—	—	88	—	56	—								
Coast Defence	—	—	32	—	11	—								
Air Defence	—	—	34	—	27	—	6	—	99	212	303	945	408	1,157
General Hospitals	—	—	30	300	23	265	—	—	7	53	10	160	17	213
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	17	217	—	—	—	38	16	153	16	191
Total R.A.M.C.	13	18	777	2,136	566	1,768	6	—	106	303	329	1,258	441	1,561
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	42	927	26	319	—	—	2	30	22	273	24	303
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	32	42	30	38	—	—	1	1	19	36	20	37
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	359	1,485	8,994	170,006	7,482	132,095	33	92	534	18,307	6,250	98,308	6,817	116,707
	(*b*)		(*c*)		(*c*)									

(*a*) A total of 18 Officers and 236 other ranks became non-effective during Camp.
(*b*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 97.
(*c*) *See* footnotes (*a*) and (*c*) on page 95.

on 1st October, 1936, the numbers who attended Camp, and the Strength of the Territorial Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (*a*)		(1) *Horses,* Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors,* Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns,* Howitzers, etc., (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons,* Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve. Officers.			
With leave		Without leave.		Other causes.				Under 15 days.				15 days and over.				General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
223	7,282	12	2,390	35	46	3,279	77,583	39	8	—	—	2,097	480	66	435	128	444	988	1984
—	18	—	—	—	—	13	159	—	—	—	—	99	1	—	—				
223	7,300	12	2,390	35	46	3,292	77,742	39	8	—	—	2,196	481	66	435				
6	159	—	13	—	—	104	1,399	—	32	—	—	—	195	2	—	3	12	22	22
11	211	—	32	4	24	243	2,189	—	7	—	—	—	270	—	36	13	58	43	62
92	104	1	35	1	1	502	1,292	—	5	—	—	—	100	—	8	56	151	—	—
6	33	1	8	—	—	24	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
—	12	—	2	—	3	16	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
98	149	2	45	1	4	542	1,754	—	5	—	—	—	100	—	8				
1	7	1	2	—	1	26	313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	5	1
4	—	—	—	2	—	26	36	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	5	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
599	12,479	24	3,467	56	216	7,478	132,633	84	139	8	4	5,915	4,485	1,021	1,031	337	1066	1,879	3244

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1927 and subsequent years.

Year	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp.		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.(a)	Other ranks. (a)	Officers.(a)	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1927	7,706	173,754	6,615	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	2	10	6,573	134,831
1928	7,732	172,542	6,656	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093
1929	7,699	170,303	6,784	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215	635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	8	75	6,607	131,254
1930	7,699	159,568	6,765	128,593	38	173	482	18,377	5,393	93,117	5,913	111,667	686	14,477	33	3,561	53	424	16	211	6,664	129,918
1931	7,675	159,528	6,693	131,538	42	135	501	17,306	5,502	98,449	6,045	115,890	661	13,983	23	2,934	55	341	22	151	6,762	132,997
1932 (b)	7,657	158,536	6,662	120,313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	7,718	162,151	6,771	127,572	24	91	463	15,993	5,672	95,034	6,159	111,118	635	14,140	26	3,473	24	216	8	142	6,836	128,805
1934	7,746	162,624	6,809	125,274	30	145	570	16,900	5,425	90,320	6,025	107,365	730	15,933	24	3,548	126	224	16	199	6,889	126,871
1935	8,851	165,511	6,965	122,846	28	139	579	17,197	5,703	87,784	6,310	105,120	644	15,907	12	3,512	60	232	14	279	7,012	124,492
1936	8,994	170,006	7,482	132,095	33	92	534	18,307	6,250	98,308	6,817	116,707	599	12,479	24	3,467	56	216	18	236	7,478	132,633

(a) *See* footnotes (a) and (c) on page 95.

(b) No camps were held during 1932.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1936.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	11	179
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	19	362	12	270
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	9	248
Total	37	797	32	697
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqn.)	8	120	7	112
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	262	12	247
62nd Medium Brigade R.A. (1 Bty. (part))	3	50	3	52
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	7	140
319th Anti-Aircraft Coy., R.E.	4	74	4	76
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy. less Detachment)	9	169	9	162
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	13
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	25	592	19	480
Total	74	1,434	62	1,282
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	92	2	104
Angus—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	76
62nd Medium Brigade R.A. (1 Bty. (part)) ...	2	39	1	38
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	230	9	203
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	3	40
Total	16	389	18	357
Argyll—				
54th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	102	5	97
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	22	438
Total	32	694	27	535
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	23	276	20	270
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	15	251
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	25	589	19	558
Total	67	1,127	54	1,079
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	95
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	19	362	14	288
Total	24	451	19	383

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	283
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	285	11	122
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	12
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	14
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	25	588	16	465
Total	64	1,254	50	896
Berks—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	76
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	9	158
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	5	77
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	25	588	23	544
48th Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	28
Total	49	1,033	44	883
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	5	116	5	84
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	22	580
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	12	145
The Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry....	25	588	21	446
Total	39	771	33	591
Bute—				
54th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	94
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	14	248	4	160
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Fd. Coy. [1 Sec.])	1	31	3	50
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	25	588	18	471
Total	26	619	21	521
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	10	147

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthenshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	327	13	215
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	21	559
Total	38	915	34	774
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	178	11	172
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	496	17	393
Total	30	674	28	565
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	23	276	17	272
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	294	17	286
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	6	179	6	109
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	154	9	116
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	25	588	26	554
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	25	588	22	509
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.S.C	10	94	12	98
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	56
Total	121	2,235	115	2,000
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1 Coy. and 1 Platoon.)	6	144	5	130
Cornwall—				
56th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	40	930	40	620
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (1 A.A. Coy.)	10	329	10	134
4th/5th Bn. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	25	588	20	524
Total	75	1,847	70	1,278
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	341
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	379	20	411
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	25	588	20	532
Total	65	1,308	61	1,284

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	13	182
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	25	588	25	584
Total	37	793	38	766
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	13	162
46th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	242	13	189
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	22	492
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	24	603
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	12	175
46th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	76
Total	100	1,904	92	1,717
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	18	222
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	326
Devonshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	30	588	20	293
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	14	230	13	177
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	273	17	191
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	25	588	24	529
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	25	588	25	508
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	25	588	21	529
43rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	24	291	17	135
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	82
Total	210	3,855	183	2,992
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	14	210
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	388	17	272
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	273	13	160
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment....	25	588	23	519
Total	75	1,511	67	1,161

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	4	97
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	21	637
Total	30	681	25	734
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	356	12	236
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	13	173
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	116	5	93
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	5	126
320th Anti-Aircraft Coy., R.E.	4	74	4	70
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	19	362	14	345
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (Baggage Coy. and Details for Fd. Amb.)	4	85	3	83
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	97
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total	63	1,064	52	990
Durham, County of—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqn.)	6	66	6	69
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	24	342
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	178	8	184
55th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	294	17	299
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	179	9	182
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	276	12	266
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	269	15	251
206th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	20	573
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	17	567
7th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	18	524
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	18	576
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	26	574
50th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	2
Total	223	4,566	193	4,429
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	95
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	19	242
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	294	17	275
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	74
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	16	337	15	170
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	11	149	11	141
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	25	589	24	441

[*continued.*

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots	25	592	25	595
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	164
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (Ammunition Coy. and Details for Fd. Amb.)	4	82	4	65
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	76
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	98
Total	154	2,797	148	2,362
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	318
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	16	225
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	14	251	14	143
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. R.A. (1 Bty.)	8	227	8	129
7th Bn. The Essex Regiment Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	21	474	16	281
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	6	227	6	86
Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Coys., R.E.	42	1,294	32	560
54th Divisional Signals	21	352	19	257
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	22	448
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	21	414
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	25	427
54th Divisional R.A.S.C.	24	291	14	128
54th Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	13
Total	257	5,553	217	3,429
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	85
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	92
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	7	162	5	110
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	7	106	6	101
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys. and 1 Platoon (M.G. Coy.))	10	254	10	302
20th Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	136	11	129
Total	45	826	41	819
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	25	588	18	533
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	319
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	326
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	207	9	113
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	423	17	392
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	3	44	2	33

[*continued.*

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	21	352	22	317
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	21
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	25	519
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	22	607
53rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	24	291	17	125
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	104
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	186	3,324	168	2,902
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	78
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	18	341
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	180	13	162
52nd Divisional Signals	21	352	19	327
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	15	320
7th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	25	361
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	589	16	529
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	592	18	563
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	589	19	438
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	592	21	447
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Ammunition Coy. and Details for Fd. Amb.)	20	209	17	124
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.....	4	59	2	54
52nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	1	25
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total	244	4,853	193	3,792
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	20	242
48th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	7	89
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	20	349
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	21	505
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	18	460
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	164
Total	115	2,350	100	1,809

Table 5.—Establishment and Strength for each Association—*contd.*

Association and Unit	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	326
Hampshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	48	891	38	400
57th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	40	930	31	496
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	5	120
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	34	899	30	453
43rd Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	78
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	20	496
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	22	412
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	25	488
8th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	20	356
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	56
43rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	1	14
Total	266	5,817	225	3,732
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	25	588	22	500
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	334
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	25	588	23	490
Total	49	929	45	824
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	25	588	17	421
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	27	395
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	67
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	500	16	467
Total	52	972	47	929
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	19	283
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	19	324
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	10	198	10	158
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	19	438	15	210
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	30	696	25	255
58th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	30	696	27	307

[*continued.*

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	14	310	12	153
Kent (Fortress) R.E.	15	199	15	204
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	32	973	25	331
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
4th Bn. The Buffs	25	588	21	502
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	25	588	20	441
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	25	588	22	362
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (Baggage Coy.)	4	56	4	37
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	69
44th Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	16
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	289	6,211	244	3,676
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	8	245
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (3 Platoons)....	3	89	3	75
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	3	61
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	5	116	4	97
Total	10	195	7	158
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry....	23	274	21	268
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	423	15	370
6th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	17	603
Total	67	1,286	53	1,241
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	326
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	17	333
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	331
106th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	180
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	383	21	379
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	8	160	7	120
55th Divisional Engineers	19	423	20	410
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	5	69	5	66
55th Divisional Signals	21	352	21	363
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	19

[*continued.*

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	25	588	27	397
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	25	588	20	356
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	588	17	426
6th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	588	23	412
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	588	20	531
10th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	592	24	481
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	25	588	19	462
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	25	588	19	584
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	25	588	21	416
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	25	588	17	410
55th Divisional R.A.S.C.	24	291	13	182
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	88
55th Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	25
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	447	8,983	379	7,317
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	23	276	24	303
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	324
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	316
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	13	168
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	423	13	367
42nd Divisional Signals	21	352	20	357
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	16	469
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	15	550
7th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	18	467
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	18	496
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	25	588	17	474
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	18	569
6th/7th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	24	530
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	22	531
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	21	572
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	21	621
42nd Divisional R.A.S.C.	24	291	20	153
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	107
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	6	98
42nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	24
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	421	8,402	339	7,542
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (*a*)	23	274	22	295
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	6	66
4th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	25	588	22	445
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (*b*)	25	588	19	482
Total	78	1,529	69	1,288

(*a*) 1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop of this regiment are raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

(*b*) 1 Platoon of this battalion is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	9	143
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	25	588	20	556
5th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	25	588	17	383
Total	60	1,334	46	1,082
Linlithgow—	—	—	—	—
London, County of—				
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	19	306
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	349
65th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	23	323
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	24	332
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	335
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	19	320
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	30	696	26	329
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	21	468	19	225
11th London Regiment Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	21	468	21	251
The London Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	275
The London Divisional Engineers (Attached)	19	423	18	238
26th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	42	1,294	34	486
27th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	32	973	22	293
19th London Regiment Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	22	652	17	199
20th London Regiment Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	22	652	21	221
21st London Regiment Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	22	652	17	149
The London Corps Signals	18	355	15	207
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	12	234
1st Anti-Aircraft Divisional Signals	13	287	10	146
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	4
9th London Regiment	25	588	12	275
10th London Regiment	25	588	17	344
12th London Regiment	25	588	24	417
13th London Regiment	25	588	24	377
14th London Regiment	25	592	23	492
16th London Regiment	25	588	16	299
17th London Regiment	25	588	18	325
18th London Regiment	25	587	19	318
22nd London Regiment	25	588	17	295
23rd London Regiment	25	588	24	346
24th London Regiment	25	588	24	347
28th London Regiment	25	588	25	516
The Inns of Court Regiment	21	330	13	159
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	186
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	194
The London Division R.A.S.C.	24	291	18	117
1st Anti-Aircraft Division R.A.S.C.	23	261	18	141
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	49
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	10	69
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	55
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	35	2	17
The London Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	22
Ordnance Field Park R.A.O.C. (Attached)	2	24	2	12
The London Divisional R.A.V.C. (Attached)	3	7	3	4
Total	862	18,396	727	10,598

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	19	370	19	374
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	352
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	30	696	29	363
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	30	696	24	313
4th City of London Regiment Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	21	468	14	75
6th City of London Regiment Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	22	652	15	104
7th City of London Regiment Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	22	652	16	313
The London Divisional Signals	21	348	19	326
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	25	588	25	526
1st City of London Regiment	25	588	24	365
2nd City of London Regiment	25	588	22	496
3rd City of London Regiment	25	588	17	360
5th City of London Regiment	25	588	19	330
A.D.M.S. The London Division R.A.M.C.....	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	62
Total	321	7,269	272	4,360
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	116	2	57
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	321	9	198
36th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	22	652	14	235
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	269	15	287
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	19	530
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	21	513
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	18	442
Total	124	3,006	96	2,205
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	14	248
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	24	590
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	21	541
Total	69	1,438	59	1,379
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	472	20	446

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	25	592	25	542
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	92	5	96
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	14	205
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	183	11	149
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy. [Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.])	5	107	2	66
4th Bn. The Royal Norfolk Regiment	25	588	21	360
5th Bn. The Royal Norfolk Regiment	25	588	21	484
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	2	34
Total	89	1,764	71	1,298
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	6	71
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment....	25	588	24	583
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	161
Total	44	844	43	815
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	17	208	17	215
72nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	349
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	87
55th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	113
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	218	8	181
50th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	7	115
Tyne Electrical Engineers	4	65	4	66
307th Anti-Aircraft Coy., R.E.	10	336	15	344
4th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	21	534
5th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	24	583
6th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	21	552
7th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	18	520
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	103
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sec.)	1	18	1	8
Total	189	3,969	173	3,771

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	23	276	19	273
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	104	8	93
107th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	183	12	169
46th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	7	106	7	86
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	20	468
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	21	576
46th Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	24
Total	103	1,915	89	1,689
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	8	143
4th Bn. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	25	588	20	418
Total	35	746	28	561
Peebles—	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	183	8	139
Pembrokeshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	243	6	165
53rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	1	25
Total	25	496	15	329
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	19	273	18	256
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. 1 Coy. and 3 Platoons (M.G.) Coy.)	15	338	11	280
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)	20	209	15	193
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
Total	55	823	45	731
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	75

Table 5.—Establishment and Strength for each Association—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	18	301
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A.	8	184	8	175
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	4	106
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	9	112	6	104
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	16	534
Total....	72	1,367	52	1,220
Ross and Cromarty—				
54th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	78
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	229	11	275
Total....	11	308	15	353
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	10	208	8	211
Rutland—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop)	*	*	*	*
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (1 Platoon)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	10	265	5	160
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	23	276	17	225
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	90
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	25	588	20	515
Total....	53	953	42	830
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	23	276	19	259
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (part) and 2 Btys.)	13	172	14	155
3rd Survey Coy., R.A.	16	175	2	40
43rd Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	285	13	243
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	25	588	20	454
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	25	588	25	442
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total....	118	2,087	96	1,596

* *See* under Leicester.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	23	276	17	246
61st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	19	317
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	10	159
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	10	189
46th Divisional Engineers	19	423	17	404
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	21	456
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	24	460
5th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	23	499
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	18	507
46th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	102
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sec.)	1	18	—	15
46th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	3	4	3
Total	204	3,875	174	3,357
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy. and Detachment)....	4	79	4	97
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	359	16	347
51st Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	1	17
Total	23	508	21	461
Suffolk—				
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	8	138
58th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	20	322
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	13	282	12	187
409th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A.	9	227	9	99
Suffolk (Fortress) R.E.	6	93	6	73
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	13
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	25	588	21	505
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	—	1
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	69
54th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	93	1,844	83	1,426
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	183	12	160
Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Coys., R.E.	42	1,294	32	449
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	25	588	21	349
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	25	588	24	500
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	25	588	18	376
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	25	588	20	359
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Baggage Coy.)	20	235	15	113
Total	175	4,064	142	2,306

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	341
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	279
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	11	144
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	201	8	129
44th Divisional Engineers	19	423	17	303
44th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	83
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	21
4th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	25	588	19	403
5th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	25	588	25	418
Total	142	2,759	129	2,140
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	115	6	137
Warwick, County of—				
The Warwickshire Yeomanry	23	276	18	249
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	19	314
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	76
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)....	6	138	5	77
48th Divisional Signals	21	352	19	338
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	6
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	7
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	8
5th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	25	588	22	469
6th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	25	588	22	475
7th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	25	588	23	519
8th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	25	588	26	553
48th Divisional R.A.S.C.	24	291	17	187
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	92
Total	213	4,005	185	3,371
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (2 Coys.)	9	209	7	109
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	5	116	4	105

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	23	276	21	274
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (Part) and 2 Btys.)	10	169	6	162
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	25	588	22	512
Total	58	1,033	49	948
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	275
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	183	12	150
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	25	588	18	449
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	25	588	19	451
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	2
Total	89	1,703	72	1,327
York (East Riding)—				
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	8	170
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	226	8	136
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	9	132	7	83
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	21	408
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	10	208	9	152
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	172
50th Divisional R.A.S.C.	24	291	17	154
Total	102	1,780	82	1,275
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqn.)	9	99	9	125
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	183	10	201
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	4	48	4	48
50th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	78
4th Bn. The Green Howards	25	588	24	538
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	380	13	295
50th Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	30
Total	73	1,447	66	1,315

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	23	276	21	295
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	14	177	12	157
69th Field Brigade, R.A	24	341	21	343
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	327
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	370
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	12	167
49th Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	350
49th Divisional Signals	21	352	19	353
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	20
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	16	422
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	20	580
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	15	465
8th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	16	393
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	17	483
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	18	450
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	19	485
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	16	478
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	25	588	17	551
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	25	588	18	553
The Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	25	588	20	475
5th Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	25	588	19	509
49th Divisional R.A.S.C.	24	291	15	142
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	105
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Secs.)	3	41	3	29
49th Divisional R.A.O.C.	3	70	2	27
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	2	3
Total	502	10,043	384	8,534
Zetland—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1936.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
Strength on 1st October, 1935 ..	4,432	25,629	8,780	4,611	75,049	1,258	1,354	1,608	274	39	123,034
INCREASE—											
Recruits and Re-enlistments—											
(1) With previous service in T.A.—											
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	—	16	18	12	9	—	—	—	1	—	56
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—											
On 1 year's engagement ..	—	37	10	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	62
,, 2 ,, ,, ..	—	13	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	23
,, 3 ,, ,, ..	—	8	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	19
,, 4 ,, ,, ..	76	633	313	84	2,121	17	125	65	14	—	3,448
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20 ..	6	52	69	15	64	1	—	15	—	—	222
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—											
(*a*) In Regular Army ..	25	322	211	55	847	8	112	23	4	—	1,607
(*b*) In Supplementary Reserve	1	4	6	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	19
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	851	6,069	2,325	1,263	14,584	308	881	405	42	—	26,728
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received ..	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
(6) Other causes	—	25	22	6	21	—	3	1	4	—	82
Total (1) to (6)	959	7,179	2,977	1,435	17,688	334	1,121	513	65	—	32,271
Rejoined from desertion	—	7	8	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	49
Transferred from other T.A. units	27	620	871	60	327	13	47	16	5	5	1,991
Other causes	—	1	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total Increase	986	7,807	3,858	1,496	18,052	347	1,168	529	70	5	34,318

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1936.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	**Total, All Arms.**
DECREASE—											
Died	7	73	19	11	178	3	9	3	—	1	304
Discharged—											
On termination of engagement	451	1,848	708	369	5,885	91	94	109	13	2	9,570
On attaining limit of age ..	15	102	20	11	317	—	4	4	1	1	475
At own request—											
By purchase	—	25	3	—	61	4	—	—	—	—	93
Free	152	773	208	154	1,529	56	67	48	8	—	2,995
On reduction of Establishment	—	1	—	—	579	—	—	—	—	—	580
For all cases of misconduct ..	13	28	20	28	342	—	7	4	1	—	443
Services no longer required ..	71	879	177	52	2,339	32	29	37	—	—	3,616
For false answer on attestation	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	7
Irregularly enlisted	—	—	1	—	7	2	1	—	—	—	11
Claimed as an apprentice ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	—	1	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	12
Medically unfit	6	50	21	20	248	—	6	5	—	—	356
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	9	36	6	17	150	—	11	5	—	—	234
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—											
(1) For medical reasons ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(2) For other reasons ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
To Join—											
Regular Army	76	504	138	84	1,691	9	36	26	—	—	2,564
Supplementary Reserve ..	1	27	11	11	98	—	6	94	1	—	249
Royal Navy or Marines ..	8	128	36	23	237	3	10	1	—	—	446
Royal Air Force..	20	103	50	29	188	6	12	10	—	—	418
Other causes	5	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	9
Total Discharged	827	4,505	1,400	799	13,691	203	284	343	24	3	22,079
Struck off as deserters or absentees	5	76	52	18	391	—	1	3	—	—	546
Appointed Commissions	4	24	8	9	83	6	1	1	—	—	136
Transferred to other T.A. units ..	17	100	113	36	1,690	8	5	19	1	2	1,991
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	860	4,778	1,592	873	16,033	220	300	369	25	6	25,056
Strength on 1st October, 1936 ..	4,558	28,658	11,046	5,234	77,068	1,385	2,222	1,768	319	38	132,296

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year ending 30th September, 1930 and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Year ending 30th September:—						
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Strength at beginning of year	130,007	128,593	131,538	120,313	127,572	125,274	123,034
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) With previous service in T.A.—							
(a) Prior to 16.2.20	191	70	22	71	49	31	56
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	73	70	25	83	58	41	62
,, 2 ,, ,,	35	28	5	34	14	20	23
,, 3 ,, ,,	49	40	11	43	28	28	19
,, 4 ,, ,,	1,607	1,783	1,103	2,875	2,016	2,197	3,448
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	615	440	122	389	218	213	222
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(a) In Regular Army	870	1,138	641	1,611	1,324	1,312	1,607
(b) In Supplementary Reserve	72	51	8	68	65	18	19
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	24,952	26,343	12,630	27,376	20,881	21,099	26,728
(5) Documents not received	40	79	49	119	124	117	5
(6) Other causes	67	100	37	114	89	58	82
Total recruits and re-enlistments	28,571	30,142	14,653	32,783	24,866	25,134	32,271
Rejoined from desertion	21	48	23	33	24	38	49
Transferred from other T.A. units	499	531	354	409	577	601	1,991
Other causes	12	8	4	6	1	6	7
Total Increase	29,103	30,729	15,034	33,231	25,468	25,779	34,318
DECREASE—							
Died	289	352	283	334	320	254	304
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	17,060	13,572	15,467	14,025	15,234	15,418	19,570
On attaining limit of age	323	304	299	292	333	449	475
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	185	135	90	137	97	101	93
(ii) Free	3,433	2,905	1,908	2,446	2,838	2,660	2,995
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	1	62	2	580
For all cases of misconduct	470	675	544	541	477	445	443
Services no longer required	3,023	3,363	3,142	3,541	3,247	3,151	3,616
False answer on attestation	2	17	9	6	7	6	7
Irregularly enlisted	18	9	4	9	10	10	11
Claimed as an apprentice	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-sitatement as to age on enlistment	38	35	5	26	8	13	12
Medically unfit	502	473	295	386	417	326	356
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	253	347	198	323	280	285	234
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	8	10	6	47	53	22	—
(ii) For other reasons	77	77	38	101	101	134	1
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,220	3,938	2,799	2,823	2,797	2,998	2,564
Supplementary Reserve	108	69	69	31	56	56	249
Royal Navy or Marines	63	108	85	114	210	299	446
Royal Air Force	108	78	41	17	39	227	418
Other causes	34	14	5	9	6	7	9
Struck off as deserters or absentees	652	684	560	278	519	451	546
Appointed Commissions	73	71	68	76	78	97	136
Transferred to other T.A. units	571	543	342	409	577	601	1,991
Other causes	6	5	4	—	—	7	—
Total Decrease	30,517	27,784	26,259	25,972	27,766	28,019	25,056
Net Increase	—	2,945	—	7,259	—	—	9,262
Net Decrease	1,414	—	11,225	—	2,298	2,240	—
Strength at end of year	128,593	131,538	120,313	127,572	125,274	123,034	132,296

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1936. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of 4 years.				(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—											Total.
					1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.				
	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	925	837	674	677	512	68	89	2	8	7	211	206	196	146	4,558
Royal Artillery	6,905	4,628	4,061	4,118	2,662	737	709	53	80	58	1,084	1,248	1,143	1,172	28,658
Royal Engineers	2,890	1,630	1,533	1,750	1,025	258	271	17	25	15	347	426	371	488	11,046
Royal Corps of Signals	1,375	1,010	726	862	505	91	116	11	8	9	91	131	144	155	5,234
Infantry	16,794	11,751	10,326	13,575	6,488	1,840	2,243	145	167	157	3,370	3,608	3,269	3,335	77,068
Royal Tank Corps	326	266	176	261	160	21	15	—	2	—	44	46	32	36	1,385
Royal Army Service Corps	1,059	245	240	248	145	25	15	1	2	4	53	55	46	84	2,222
Royal Army Medical Corps	478	279	242	297	127	33	30	2	12	5	67	66	61	69	1,768
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	64	56	32	45	23	5	6	—	—	—	16	20	30	22	319
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	2	2	1	5	1	3	—	1	—	6	4	3	10	38
Total	30,816	20,704	18,012	21,834	11,652	3,079	3,497	231	305	255	5,289	5,810	5,295	5,517	132,296

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1936, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1936. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	39	893	85	267	2,413	—	1	10	—	—	3,708
17 and under 18	104	1,211	395	284	2,902	32	86	53	4	—	5,071
18 ,, 19	237	1,821	711	411	4,488	59	182	107	2	—	8,018
19 ,, 20	310	2,055	738	410	5,102	89	143	128	2	—	8,977
20 ,, 21	372	2,259	817	455	5,770	152	163	126	15	—	10,129
21 ,, 22	430	2,467	862	467	6,169	137	164	112	16	—	10,824
22 ,, 23	432	2,168	769	389	5,717	141	140	134	15	—	9,905
23 ,, 24	316	1,624	577	284	4,475	124	134	108	15	1	7,658
24 ,, 25	279	1,464	498	267	3,997	100	101	110	20	—	6,836
25 ,, 26	216	1,246	454	213	3,366	81	106	77	16	—	5,775
26 ,, 27	212	1,157	399	178	2,821	77	97	52	10	—	5,003
27 ,, 28	170	980	344	126	2,528	60	87	69	13	—	4,377
28 ,, 29	156	920	350	146	2,395	47	58	69	14	—	4,155
29 ,, 30	132	821	299	127	2,338	39	56	55	16	—	3,883
30 ,, 35	539	3,504	1,482	536	10,756	140	326	276	63	8	17,630
35 ,, 40	323	2,070	1,043	379	6,845	61	235	139	40	13	11,148
40 ,, 45	175	1,296	785	193	3,239	32	93	109	24	6	5,952
45 ,, 50	77	497	333	74	1,235	11	40	25	24	6	2,322
Over 50 years	39	205	105	28	512	3	10	9	10	4	925
Total	4,558	28,658	11,046	5,234	77,068	1,385	2,222	1,768	319	38	132,296

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED OR RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1936.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	24	605	30	210	1,592	—	1	8	—	—	2,470
17 and under 18	84	882	351	196	2,197	32	91	47	5	—	3,885
18 „ 19	177	1,165	530	229	2,966	47	179	83	—	—	5,376
19 „ 20	157	809	326	139	2,077	51	104	49	1	—	3,713
20 „ 21	109	546	185	107	1,167	41	83	33	4	—	2,275
21 „ 22	75	428	162	87	927	33	63	25	4	—	1,804
22 „ 23	54	366	136	60	872	22	45	25	5	—	1,585
23 „ 24	51	290	126	53	675	24	55	30	5	—	1,309
24 „ 25 ...	38	253	93	41	652	14	41	31	4	—	1,167
25 „ 26	25	201	88	43	521	13	51	15	3	—	960
26 „ 27	23	226	100	33	519	17	42	13	3	—	976
27 „ 28	24	192	71	23	388	9	42	26	3	—	778
28 „ 29	19	160	67	27	399	4	35	20	2	—	733
29 „ 30	15	131	60	25	332	3	23	14	3	—	606
30 „ 35	51	533	301	83	1,591	15	154	64	10	—	2,802
35 „ 40	25	211	181	60	635	5	96	19	5	—	1,237
40 „ 45	7	132	125	15	142	4	13	9	6	—	453
45 „ 50	1	40	43	3	32	—	3	2	2	—	126
Over 50 years	—	9	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	16
Total	959	7,179	2,977	1,435	17,688	334	1,121	513	65	—	32,271

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 393/747)Q Wt. 748—9249 1000 3/37 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 393 Item 4

The General Annual Report on the
BRITISH ARMY
for the Year ending 30th September
1935

With which is incorporated the
Annual Report on Recruiting
prepared by command of the
Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty
February, 1936

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1936

Cmd. 5104 Price 2*s.* 0*d.* Net

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table. Page.

— .... Introductory Note 4

PART I.

RECRUITING.

— .... Plate 1. Comparison of recruits raised, etc. (by quarters), 1934 and 1935. *Facing* 5

— .... Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army 5

1 .... Recruits raised during the year ending 30th September, 1935, and comparative totals for previous years 10

2 .... Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved 14

3 .... Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised 14

4 .... Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining 15

5 .... „ by arms and terms of enlistment, 1932 and subsequent years 16

6 .... Ages of recruits, by arms 18

7 .... „ „ in 1926, and subsequent years 19

8 .... Notes on terms of enlistment 20

9 .... Changes since the introduction of Short Service 21

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY.

ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

1 .... Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1935 22

2 .... Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1935, and previous year 23

3 .... Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1926 and subsequent years 24

4 .... Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1926 and subsequent years 25

5 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1935 26

6 .... Increase and decrease 1926 and subsequent years 28

7 .... Distribution of units by arms on 1st October, 1935 32

PART III.

RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

1 .... Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who embarked for India and Overseas 35

2 .... Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who disembarked at Home 36

PART IV.

SERVICES AND AGES.

1 .... Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India 39

2 .... Past Services, showing terms of engagement 42

3 .... Terms of engagement, by ranks 46

4 .... Ages 48

5 .... „ 1926 and subsequent years 51

PART V.

RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS AND PENSIONS.

1 .... Re-engagements and Continuances 53

2 .... Extensions of Service 54

3 .... Re-engagements and Extensions in 1926 and subsequent years 56

4 .... Pensions and gratuities granted in 1926 and subsequent years 57

PART VI.

Table. COURTS-MARTIAL. Page.

1 .... Courts-martial, offences and sentences 58
2 .... „ „ „ 1926 and subsequent years 61
3 .... Number and classes of Courts-martial in 1926 and subsequent years 63

PART VII.

NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

1 .... Nationalities 64
2 .... „ 1926 and subsequent years 65
3 .... Religious denominations 66
4 .... „ „ 1926 and subsequent years 67
5 .... Educational attainments 68
6 .... „ „ of Recruits in 1926 and subsequent years 69

PART VIII.

HORSES, MULES, &c.

1 .... Strength and distribution 70
2 .... „ „ 1926 and subsequent years 72

PART IX.

ARMY RESERVE.

1 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1935 74
2 .... Increase and decrease 1926 and subsequent years 76
3 .... Strength in 1926 and subsequent years 78
4 .... Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve 79
5 .... „ „ „ „ „ „ during 1926 and subsequent years 80
6 .... Ages 81
7 .... Years in which engagements will expire 82

PART X.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

1 .... Establishment and Strength (Categories A, B and C) in 1928 and subsequent years 83
2 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1935 (Categories A, B and C).... 84
3 .... Numbers who attended camp (Categories A and B) 1926 and subsequent years 85
4 .... Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Category B) 86
5 .... Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Categories A, B and C) 90
6 .... Ages 91

PART XI.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

1 .... Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences 92
2 .... Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1926 and subsequent years 96
3 .... Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve 98
4 .... Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1926 and subsequent years 102
5 .... Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association 103
6 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1935 122
7 .... Increase and decrease in 1929 and subsequent years 124
8 .... Past services on present engagements 125
9 .... Ages 126
10 .... Ages of recruits enlisted or re-enlisted during past year 127

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1934.

It should be noted that, except in Part I and Table 1, Part II, the tables for the Regular Army refer only to regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

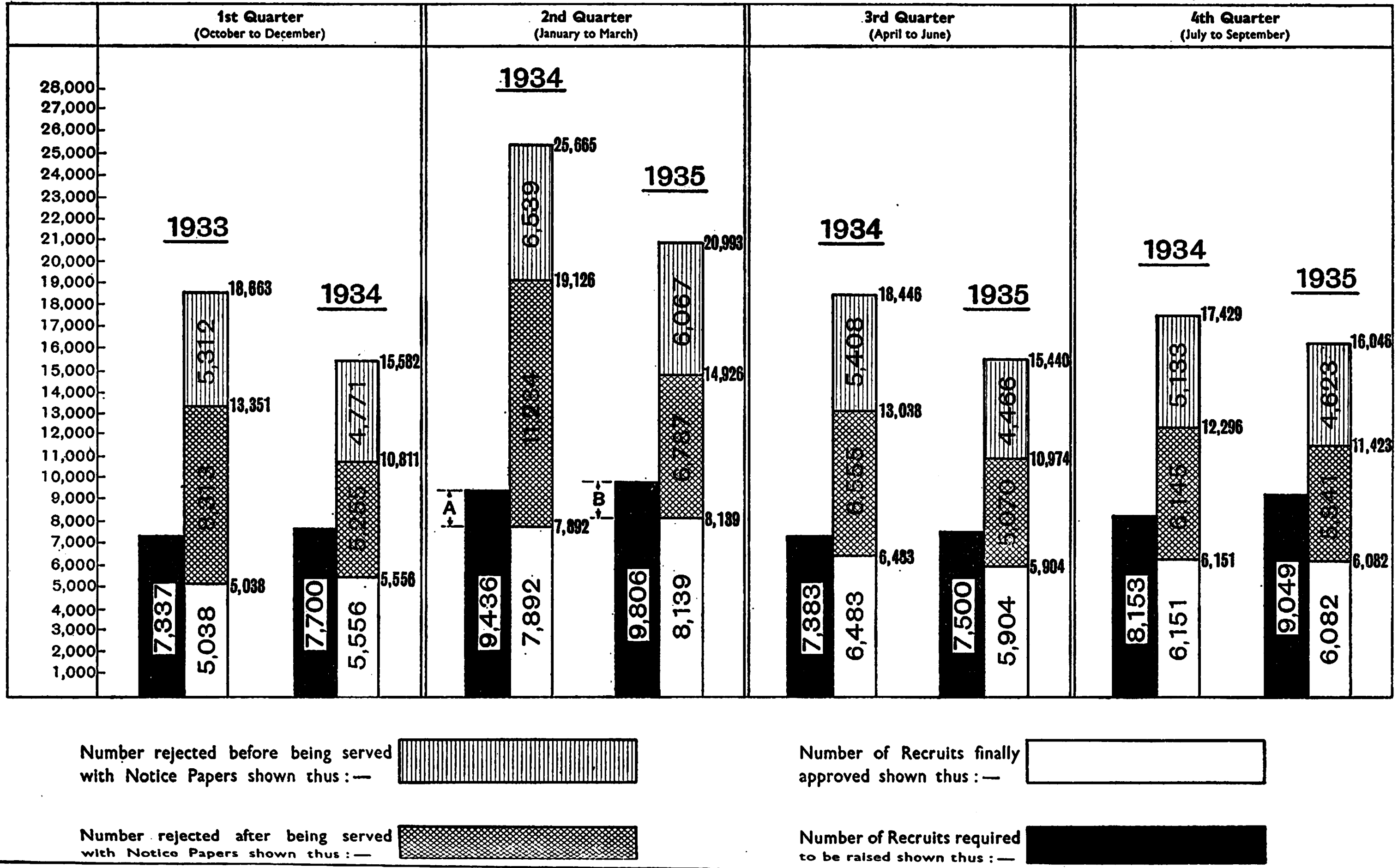
By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

The War Office,
27th February, 1936.

PLATE I.

Comparisons showing Numbers (by quarters) who applied for Enlistment and were Rejected or Finally Approved during the Recruiting Years, 1933-4 & 1934-5



PART I

RECRUITING

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1935.

1. *General.*—Recruiting for the year ended 30th September, 1935 has been productive of very much the same results as the year ended 30th September, 1934, the numbers finally approved being 25,681 this year as against 25,564 last year, showing an increase of 117.

2. *Results by Quarters.*—The diagram opposite (Plate I) shows side by side the results achieved each quarter for the two recruiting years 1933–34 and 1934–35. The explanation of the blocks is as follows :—

Black Blocks.

The black blocks represent the numbers of recruits required to be raised each quarter. This figure, which is issued by the War Office quarterly in advance to the Recruiting Service, is based on the " run-off " for the quarter plus or minus any impending increase or decrease in peace establishments. By " run-off " is meant the numbers to be discharged or transferred to the reserve during the quarter plus an estimate of the numbers who may be expected to leave the colours for various reasons such as invaliding, discharge by purchase, unlikely to become efficient, etc.

To meet the requirements of Parliamentary finance the number of recruits to be raised in any twelve months is calculated for the financial year, and not for the recruiting year. Consequently in order to gauge correctly how far recruiting falls short of requirements it is necessary to refer to the situation at the end of the *second* quarter of each recruiting year. The deficit at the end of the two financial years 1933–34 and 1934–35 was 1,544 and 1,667 respectively. These are represented on the diagram by the differences in height marked " A " and " B " alongside the black blocks for the second quarter.

It should be noted that the number of recruits to be raised each quarter is cumulative throughout the financial year, that is to say, any deficit at the end of one quarter is carried forward and added to the requirements of the next quarter. Any surplus is similarly carried forward and deducted. This rule is applied to every regiment and corps.

Heights of the Columns.

The heights of the columns placed to the right of the black blocks represent the number of men who apply each quarter at a recruiting office for particulars of enlistment.

Vertically Hatched Blocks.

The vertically hatched blocks represent the number of applicants who are rejected at sight and who are not served with notice papers. These applicants may be men over or under age, married men, men obviously not up to the physical standard required, or persons who have some other self-evident impediment which debars them from proceeding further with the process of enlistment.

Cross-hatched Blocks.

The cross-hatched blocks represent the numbers rejected after having been served with a notice paper. These rejections are on account of three main causes, namely, physical, medical and educational. Other less numerous causes are unsatisfactory references, failure to appear for attestation, and recruits found "unsuitable for Corps" after attestation.

White Blocks.

The white blocks represent the number of recruits finally approved quarter by quarter.

3. *Observations.*—

Disposal of Applicants to enlist.
Percentage Table.

(For meaning of hatching see Plate I.)

Quarter.	Vertically hatched.	Cross-hatched.	White.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
1st Quarter.			
1933	28	45	27
1934	30	34	36
2nd Quarter.			
1934	25	44	31
1935	29	32	39
3rd Quarter.			
1934	29	36	35
1935	29	33	38
4th Quarter.			
1934	30	35	35
1935	29	33	38

From the above table it will be seen that the proportion of applicants rejected at sight before having been served with a notice paper remains remarkably constant. It is satisfactory to note that the proportion of physical, medical and educational rejections is showing a decline; this was particularly marked during the first six months of this year compared with the corresponding period last year.

In general terms the present situation is that if three men come forward to enlist, one is rejected at sight, the second is rejected for physical, medical or educational reasons, and the third is finally approved.

It can be said, therefore, that as far as the quality of the men coming forward is concerned the trend is in the right direction, but the disquieting factor is the falling off in the number of applicants, There were 80,203 applicants last year as against 68,061 this year, producing a decrease of 12,142. Luckily this decrease is more than off-set by the corresponding fall of 12,259 in the number of rejections.

The problem now facing the Recruiting Service is how to stem the downward trend in the numbers applying to join the Army. With the rejections at their present reduced rate, some 75,000 applicants a year should suffice to produce the required numbers. The solution of the problem would appear to lie in increased publicity for the Army. Recruiters find that a large section of the public are ignorant not only of the role performed by the Army in peace but also of the general conditions under which a soldier lives and works. An effort to dispel ignorance on the latter point was made this year when on certain days barracks were thrown open to the public who were invited to see for themselves the barrack rooms, recreation rooms, cook-houses, etc. These " At Home " days, as they were called, were very successful, if it is possible to judge by the attendance and the interest shown. The assistance of the Press in announcing and reporting on these functions was of the greatest value, and is much appreciated.

Another point which is not always realized is that a soldier's pay is only a small part of the benefits he receives in return for his services to the State. Besides his cash payments, he receives free housing, free meals, free clothing and free medical and dental attention ; a fact which is often forgotten when comparing a soldier's pay with a civilian's wages.

The effect of the state of the labour market on recruiting is difficult to estimate. On the one hand it may be possible to ascribe a dearth of recruits to improved trade conditions while, on the other, statistics show that 58·9 per cent. of this year's applicants were either in employment or had been so during the three months preceding their application to enlist.

An outstanding feature of recruiting is the fact that the best recruiter is the serving soldier himself. This is borne out by the statistics for the second quarter of the recruiting year which, as will be seen from Plate I, show a greater intake than any other quarter. It is during the second quarter, particularly in January, that serving soldiers are on furlough in the greatest numbers. Consequently, it may be inferred that soldiers on furlough influence their friends to join the Army.

4. *Educational Training.*—It will be observed from the figures given in this report that the high standard of education in the Army is being maintained.

The figures show that 1,092 men are in possession of the Special Certificate which is up to Matriculation Standard, and 18,330 men hold the 1st Class Certificate which is the equivalent of the School Leaving Certificate.

109,885 men are in possession of the 2nd Class Certificate, while 43,935 have obtained the 3rd Class Certificate.

This means that 94·31 per cent. are in possession of Army Educational Certificates.

The percentage of men uncertificated is 5·69 and this is mainly represented by recruits who are undergoing educational training.

All Instructors, Army Education Corps, recently recruited possess University degrees or recognised teaching qualifications, and recruits are thus assured of receiving educational training under qualified and trained instructors.

5. *Discipline.*—The discipline of the Army continues to be maintained at a high standard. The number of trials by Court-Martial has dropped from 2,059 in 1932 to 1,911 in 1935.

There has been a considerable decrease since 1934 in the offences of Striking and Violence, Insubordination, and Indecency.

An increase in Miscellaneous Civil Offences is probably due to the recently introduced procedure whereby Magistrates were invited to hand over to the Military Authorities soldiers who had committed minor civil offences.

All awards of the heavier sentences show a reduction since 1934. It is satisfactory to record that only 6 Penal Servitude sentences of 3 years were awarded (compared with 18 in 1934), and discharges with ignominy have dropped by 42 per cent. since the previous year.

It was found possible to close the Military Prison and Detention Barracks at Stirling in October, 1935. The only establishment of this kind now in use in the United Kingdom is that at Aldershot.

6. *Supplementary Reserve.*—The situation regarding the intake into the Supplementary Reserve is, on the whole, satisfactory. Excluding Category " B " of this reserve, which is administered by Territorial Army Associations, 2,346 recruits were obtained during this recruiting year. The figure last year was 2,508 representing a drop of 162 recruits.

In view of the large numbers of motor transport vehicles necessary to provide the means of supply of a modern army in the field, it is natural that there is a large demand for men whose peace-time occupation is that of motor-car, lorry or omnibus driver, to signify in peace their willingness to come forward in an emergency to follow their peace-time calling as soldiers. This is the role of the Supplementary Reservist in Category " C " of the Royal Army Service Corps (Transport). Such men receive a retaining fee or bounty of £6 per annum and have no obligation whatsoever unless and until the Army Reserve is called out.

The Royal Army Service Corps is quoted as an example to show the needs of the Supplementary Reserve (Category " C ") because this corps has the largest requirements in this type of reservist. Other corps in which there is room for more Supplementary Reservists (Category " C") are the Royal Engineers, the Royal Corps of Signals, the Royal Army Medical Corps and the Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Tradesmen who enlist in the Supplementary Reserve receive a retaining fee or bounty varying from £9 to £15 per annum according to their trade.

Summary of Results.

Military Command.	Recruitable population between 18 & 25 years of age.	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 10,000 of recruitable population.
Eastern	301,989	2,388	79·1
Northern Ireland District... ...	77,600	1,017	131·1
London Recruiting Zone	449,844	3,036	67·5
Northern	652,578	6,129	93·9
Scottish	297,524	2,525	84·9
Southern	395,118	3,674	93·0
Western	558,921	4,936	88·3
Totals	2,733,574	23,705 (*a*)	86·7

(*a*) In addition 1,743 boys under the age of 18 years were raised in Commands at Home, and 233 recruits at Headquarters of various units at Home and Abroad.

TABLE 1.—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS AREAS
30th September, 1935 and comparative

Recruiting Area (or Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1934, to 30th September, 1935.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
EASTERN COMMAND.																
The East Anglian Area (Hd.-Qrs. Hertford)	7	73	210	85	46	65	435	152	27	25	12	22	6	—	1	1,166
The Home Counties Area (Hd.-Qrs. Woolwich)	5	113	377	118	58	58	557	136	60	52	7	28	39	1	—	1,609
Total, Eastern Command	12	186	587	203	104	123	992	288	87	77	19	50	45	1	1	2,775
LONDON.																
The London Recruiting Zone	24	337	462	142	99	193	855	923	93	53	23	76	13	—	5	3,298
Total, London ...	24	337	462	142	99	193	855	923	93	53	23	76	13	—	5	3,298
NORTHERN COMMAND.																
The Northumbrian Area (Hd.-Qrs. Darlington)	8	148	688	92	69	148	239	587	79	39	11	35	10	—	—	2,153
The West Riding Area (Hd.-Qrs. York)	3	143	604	157	44	131	632	70	49	44	32	39	19	—	2	1,969
The North Midland Area Hd.-Qrs. Derby)	17	171	635	125	55	128	491	462	55	18	10	32	6	—	—	2,205
Total, Northern Command	28	462	1,927	374	168	407	1,362	1,119	183	101	53	106	35	—	2	6,327
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																
Northern Ireland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Belfast)	—	33	189	23	16	47	453	237	14	10	1	7	1	—	—	1,031
Total, Northern Ireland District	—	33	189	23	16	47	453	237	14	10	1	7	1	—	—	1,031
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																
The Highland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Perth)	—	54	144	11	32	52	513	137	41	22	3	12	6	—	1	1,028
The Lowland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Glasgow) ...	—	86	266	53	50	118	227	673	48	28	8	27	1	—	1	1,586
Total, Scottish Command	—	140	410	64	82	170	740	810	89	50	11	39	7	—	2	2,614

(or Zones), and taken on the strength, during the year ending totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen. Sent to Army Technical School (Chepstow).	Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1926, and subsequent years.								
			27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932, to 30th Sept., 1933.	1st Oct., 1933, to 30th Sept., 1934.
—	8	1,174	1,217	1,147	993	1,273	1,370	1,861	1,609	1,666	1,399
—	46	1,655	1,341	1,286	1,267	1,265	1,061	1,406	1,168	1,443	1,427
—	54	2,829	2,558	2,433	2,260	2,538	2,431	3,267	2,777	3,109	2,826
—	13	3,311	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377	4,378	3,491
—	13	3,311	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377	4,378	3,491
—	10	2,163	2,904	2,711	3,066	2,378	2,100	2,774	2,141	2,277	2,183
—	2	1,971	2,266	2,033	2,527	2,657	2,496	3,021	1,862	1,779	1,607
—	5	2,210	2,501	2,050	2,591	2,538	2,837	3,647	2,764	2,648	2,280
—	17	6,344	7,671	6,794	8,184	7,573	7,433	9,442	6,767	6,704	6,070
—	7	1,008	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019
—	7	1,038	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019
—	3	1,031	1,092	901	1,155	1,082	896	1,268	1,079	1,384	1,250
—	2	1,588	1,410	1,424	2,323	2,005	1,678	2,589	2,049	1,938	1,736
—	5	2,619	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128	3,322	2,986

[*Continued.*

TABLE 1—*continued.*—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS AREAS
30th September, 1935 and comparative

Recruiting Area (or Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1934, to 30th September, 1935.															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
							For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.		Transport.	Supply.					
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																
The Wessex Area (Hd.-Qrs. Salisbury) (including Channel Islands)	14	101	485	145	44	85	601	78	93	40	35	24	58	—	3	1,806
The South Midland Area (Hd.-Qrs. Oxford)	17	184	633	130	44	133	501	333	110	53	17	33	32	1	1	2,222
Total, Southern Command	31	285	1,118	275	88	218	1,102	411	203	93	52	57	90	1	4	4,028
WESTERN COMMAND.																
The West Lancashire Area (Hd.-Qrs. Liverpool)	9	83	443	60	49	155	452	316	68	32	8	27	22	—	—	1,724
The East Lancashire Area (Hd.-Qrs. Manchester)	1	96	422	46	44	120	717	155	40	27	8	20	12	—	3	1,711
The Welsh Area (Hd.-Qrs. Shrewsbury)	7	55	417	65	26	213	552	296	49	13	6	24	9	2	1	1,735
Total, Western Command	17	234	1,282	171	119	488	1,721	767	57	72	22	71	43	2	4	5,170
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	14	3	82	—	4	—	—	77	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	192
Grand Total ...	126	1,680	6,057	1,252	680	1,646	7,225	4,632	836	456	181	408	234	4	18	25,435
English Recruiting Areas (including Channel Islands)	105	1,449	4,959	1,100	552	1,216	5,480	3,212	674	383	163	336	217	2	15	19,863
Welsh Recruiting Area...	7	55	417	65	26	213	552	296	49	13	6	24	9	2	1	1,735
Scottish Recruiting Areas	—	140	410	64	82	170	740	810	89	50	11	39	7	—	2	2,614
Northern Ireland Recruiting Area	—	33	189	23	16	47	453	237	14	10	1	7	1	—	—	1,031
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	14	3	82	—	4	—	—	77	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	192
Total	126	1,680	6,057	1,252	680	1,646	7,225	4,632	836	456	181	408	234	4	18	25,435

(OR ZONES) and taken on the strength during the year ending
totals for the previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen. Sent to Army Technical School (Chepstow).	Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1926, and subsequent years.								
			27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932, to 30th Sept., 1933.	1st Oct., 1933, to 30th Sept., 1934.
—	74	1,880	2,066	2,129	2,185	2,014	1,902	2,311	2,064	2,325	1,952
—	19	2,241	2,654	2,600	2,429	2,448	2,349	3,099	2,386	2,593	1.940
—	93	4,121	4,720	4,729	4,614	4,462	4,251	5,410	4,450	4,918	3,892
—	1	1,725	1,379	1,416	1,705	1,287	1,298	1,998	1,520	1,699	1,570
—	5	1,716	1,701	2,086	2,068	1,889	1,710	2,051	1,789	1,839	1,557
—	10	1,745	1,911	2,018	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688	1,881	1,876
—	16	5,186	4,991	5,520	6,014	5,374	4,976	6,465	4,997	5,419	5,003
—	41	233	74	76	59	144	208	169	246	186	277
—	246	25,681	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564
—	183	20,046	23,646	22,761	23,643	22,075	21,179	27,258	21,680	22,647	19,406
—	10	1,745	1,835	1,813	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688	1,881	1,876
—	5	2,619	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128	3,322	2,986
—	7	1,038	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675	805	1,019
—	41	233	74	76	59	144	208	169	246	186	277
—	246	25,681	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the year 1926 and subsequent years.

	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
Served with Notice Papers	83,092	83,814	82,938	72,268	66,717	82,682	70,418	71,688	57,811	48,134
Casualties before attestation—										
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for physical reasons	32,265	33,484	29,543	22,436	19,683	20,694	16,933	15,923	10,119	1,877
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	15,703	16,198	17,239	16,387	15,228	20,725	19,748	21,198	16,071	13,600
Failed to appear for attestation....	1,314	1,287	1,078	1,001	1,022	1,285	1,258	1,074	1,352	1,784
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	2,483	2,955	2,822	2,612	2,581	3,562	3,723	3,203	3,398	3,734
Total casualties before attestation	51,765	53,924	50,682	42,436	38,514	46,266	41,662	41,398	30,940	20,995
Attested	31,327	29,890	32,256	29,832	28,203	36,416	28,756	30,290	26,871	27,139
Casualties after attestation—										
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	720	587	612	386	333	267	216	232	242	210
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	112	127	158	150	181	323	126	156	180	98
Deserted	90	94	166	113	123	121	76	100	89	111
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,344	1,144	1,135	1,052	1,016	1,247	921	961	796	1,039
Total casualties after attestation	2,266	1,952	2,071	1,701	1,653	1,958	1,339	1,449	1,307	1,458
Finally approved (*a*)	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the year 1926, and subsequent years were raised.

	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
Area Recruiting Staffs	3,032	3,426	2,391	2,435	2,376	3,160	2,363	2,051	683	284
Special Recruiters	1,496	1,647	1,781	1,562	1,354	2,049	1,780	1,467	1,299	1,602
Army Recruiters	18,735	17,626	19,624	17,600	16,067	19,995	16,111	17,418	15,690	15,568
Civilian Recruiting Agents also N.C.Os. and men on leave	939	843	907	999	1,020	1,538	1,002	1,157	1,958	2,394
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army	4,568	4,262	5,385	5,391	5,525	7,547	5,915	6,562	5,657	5,600
At Headquarters of Units	74	76	59	144	208	169	246	186	277	233
Other Agencies	217	58	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (*a*)	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564	25,681

(*a*) Includes boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen (246 during 1935).

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1935, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Year 1928 and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of recruits taken on the regimental strength.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.												Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps, or to supernumerary strength.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps, or from supernumerary strength.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ..	126	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	119	55·56
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,680	—	18	23	3	46	8	19	23	2	142	—	2	1,540	83·33
Royal Artillery	6,057	4	56	76	17	298	7	78	92	6	634	5	6	5,434	102·86
Royal Engineers	1,252	1	8	19	—	18	5	8	6	—	65	—	—	1,187	51·92
Royal Corps of Signals ..	680	—	3	9	1	4	1	1	4	—	23	—	—	657	33·82
Foot Guards	1,646	—	12	35	19	6	24	1	10	6	113	1	4	1,538	65·61
Infantry of the Line ..	11,857	2	168	121	39	451	109	149	106	21	1,166	14	12	10,717	96·15
Royal Tank Corps ..	836	—	3	15	3	5	2	8	4	1	41	—	1	796	47·85
Royal Army Service Corps	637	—	6	4	1	4	1	2	—	1	19	1	2	621	25·12
Royal Army Medical Corps	408	1	1	10	—	1	5	3	3	1	25	—	2	385	56·37
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	234	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	229	21·37
Army Educational Corps	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Army Dental Corps ..	18	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	14	222·22
Total for year ending 30th September, 1935	25,435	8	275	320	83	838	164	269	248	39	2,244	21	29	23,241	86·26
For years ending :—															
30th September, 1928..	29,935	12	355	355	78	881	324	450	326	66	2,847	32	41	27,161	92·67
30th September, 1929..	27,713	17	300	354	52	973	291	378	343	38	2,746	14	36	25,017	97·28
30th September, 1930..	26,197	12	299	321	85	949	362	374	341	38	2,781	19	32	23,467	104·21
30th September, 1931..	34,243	26	305	400	96	1,103	410	417	405	51	3,213	21	43	31,094	91·96
30th September, 1932..	27,215	13	219	278	73	1,004	268	218	298	39	2,410	22	35	24,862	86·46
30th September, 1933..	28,637	17	208	265	69	875	181	209	204	29	2,057	23	23	26,626	70·22
30th September, 1934..	25,310	15	200	292	69	669	185	180	223	39	1,872	13	44	23,495	71·71
Proportion per 1,000— Years ending—															
30th September, 1928..	1,000	40	11·86	11·86	2·61	29·45	10·82	15·03	10·89	2·20	95·11	1·07	1·37	907·3	—
30th September, 1929..	1,000	61	10·83	12·77	1·88	35·11	10·50	13·64	12·38	1·37	99·09	·51	1·30	902·7	—
30th September, 1930..	1,000	46	11·41	12·25	3·24	36·23	13·82	14·28	13·02	1·45	106·16	·73	1·22	895·8	—
30th September, 1931..	1,000	·76	8·91	11·68	2·80	32·21	11·97	12·18	11·83	1·49	93·83	·61	1·26	908·0	—
30th September, 1932..	1,000	·48	8·05	10·21	2·68	36·89	9·85	8·01	10·95	1·43	88·55	·81	1·28	913·5	—
30th September, 1933..	1,000	·59	7·26	9·25	2·41	30·55	6·32	7·30	7·12	1·01	71·83	·80	·80	929·8	—
30th September, 1934..	1,000	·59	7·90	11·54	2·73	26·43	7·31	7·11	8·81	1·54	73·96	·51	1·74	928·3	—
30th September, 1935..	1,000	·31	10·81	12·58	3·26	32·95	6·45	10·58	9·75	1·53	88·22	·83	1·14	913·7	—

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength by Arms,

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-1931 to 30-9-1932						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,717	30	—	943
4 years	—	—	—	230	—	315
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,545	3,855	152	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	160
8 years	109	—	—	—	571	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	16
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	13	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	1	93	237	27	2	42
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	3	—	—	—	24	15
Total Recruits	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491
1-10-1932 to 30-9-1933						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,898	71	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	158	—	1,271
6 years	—	1,324	2,347	187	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	129
8 years	60	—	—	—	624	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	16
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	33	—	—	1
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	2	81	255	22	1	58
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	14	40	15
Total Recruits	62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490
1-10-1933 to 30-9-1934						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,065	85	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	129	—	1,817
6 years	—	1,183	3,039	449	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	242
8 years	76	—	—	—	501	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	12
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	80	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	5	77	310	33	7	62
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	10	47	4
Total recruits	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137
1-10-1934 to 30-9-1935						
1 year	—	—	—	4	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,699	63	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	349	—	1,398
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,592	4,000	770	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	193
8 years	121	—	—	—	637	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	9
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	82	—	—	1
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	5	88	276	41	4	43
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	25	39	2
Total Recruits	126	1,680	6,057	1,252	680	1,646
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total	126	1,680	6,057	1,253	680	1,646

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

showing terms of enlistment for 1932 and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	161	66	31	—	—	—	—	—	2,948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	545
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	470	392	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	6,490
14,634	—	81	211	—	—	—	—	31	—	15,117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	680
—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
885	9	11	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
15,527	479	648	297	133	—	—	—	31	—	27,215
—	1	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	16
15,527	480	648	297	147	—	—	—	32	—	27,231
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	289	101	33	—	—	—	—	—	2,392
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,429
—	463	180	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	4,596
17,563	—	43	324	—	—	—	—	35	—	18,094
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	684
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	60
815	10	12	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,270
12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
18,390	473	532	432	166	—	—	1	35	—	28,637
1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	17
18,391	473	532	432	180	—	—	1	37	—	28,654
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	252	110	48	—	—	—	—	—	1,560
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,946
—	439	185	—	152	—	—	—	—	—	5,447
13,374	—	104	397	—	—	—	—	9	—	14,126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	577
—	—	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	103
881	14	31	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,439
8	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
14,263	453	585	519	244	—	—	3	9	—	25,310
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
14,264	453	585	519	245	—	—	3	—	—	25,312
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	262	86	16	—	—	—	—	—	2,126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,747
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	821	274	—	144	—	—	—	—	—	7,601
10,907	—	57	309	—	—	—	—	18	—	11,484
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	758
—	—	—	—	24	—	—	4	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	127
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
942	15	35	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	1,468
8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
11,857	836	637	408	234	—	—	4	18	—	25,435
—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13
11,857	836	637	408	246	—	—	4	18	—	25,448

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1935.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	2	2	—	1	60	30	13	11	4	2	—	1	126
Cavalry of the Line	33	40	9	6	866	277	188	101	73	46	34	7	1,680
Royal Artillery	270	82	6	9	2,548	1,063	829	514	324	220	168	24	6,057
Royal Engineers	41	25	—	—	490	181	158	111	81	35	70	60	1,252
Royal Corps of Signals	22	20	—	1	309	106	81	50	34	21	28	8	680
Foot Guards	25	13	8	1	690	325	235	150	93	58	42	6	1,646
Infantry of the Line	343	489	101	22	5,533	2,013	1,316	841	496	354	285	64	11,857
Royal Tank Corps	3	5	7	—	356	166	110	72	50	39	28	—	836
Royal Army Service Corps	28	16	—	—	227	100	79	58	34	25	23	47	637
Royal Army Medical Corps....	12	1	—	—	121	67	60	37	34	26	24	26	408
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	47	3	—	—	70	26	20	18	12	10	10	18	234
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	4
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	5	—	2	—	3	18
Total	826	696	131	40	11,273	4,359	3,092	1,969	1,235	838	712	264	25,435

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army in 1926 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
1926....	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(*a*)
1927....	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174
1928	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935
1929....	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713
1930....	483	689	269	54	13,011	4,555	2,800	1,835	1,064	698	535	204	26,197
1931....	591	753	317	52	17,392	5,778	3,505	2,248	1,483	996	812	316	34,243
1932....	439	691	253	43	12,843	4,766	2,883	2,106	1,344	892	709	246	27,215
1933	523	646	220	38	13,207	5,048	3,183	2,191	1,463	991	838	289	28,637
1934....	825	607	164	33	10,981	4,614	2,965	1,966	1,230	903	761	261	25,310
1935....	826	696	131	40	11,273	4,359	3,092	1,969	1,235	838	712	264	25,435

(*a*) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.
2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	8	4	March, 1929	No. 48
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	4	8	August, 1932	No. 142
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps				
Supply .... Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
Supply .... Others	3	9		
Transport .... Tradesmen	7	5	December, 1930	No. 225
Transport .... Non-Tradesmen	6	6		
	3	9	June, 1932	No. 96
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	March, 1929	No. 48
	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 9	3	June, 1927	No. 224
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 12	Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 8	4		

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required....	1, 2, 3, or 4 years.	30th Sept., 1921	No. 410

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254.. ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168.. ..	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286.. ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5 for Sappers of certain trades.
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Coys.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283.. ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470	All arms ..	Duration of War.. ..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 47	R. Tank Corps	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124.. ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156.. ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164.. ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195.. ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196.. ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238.. ..	All arms ..	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413.. ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who had not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 187 .. 1920, A.O. 283 .. 1920, A.O. 379 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 and 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 196.. ..	Foot Guards	3	9	Cancelled by A.O. 142 of 1932.
1920, A.O. 275.. ..	Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 48 of 1929.
1924, A.O. 248.. ..	R.A.S.C.(H.T.)	2	10	Cancelled by A.O. 225 of 1930.
1927, A.O. 224.. ..	R.E. (A.T.S. Boys)	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 51 of 1931.
1929, A.O. 48	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Terms of 7 and 5 re-introduced.

PART II.

TABLE I.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1935.

—	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1935.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	141,033	7,090	128,904	135,994
Indian Establishment	57,554	2,872	54,786	57,658
Total	**198,587**	**9,962**	**183,690**	**193,652**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	2,574	37	2,448	2,485
Total, Regimental	**201,161**	**9,999**	**186,138**	**196,137**
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,379	1,401	3,786	5,187
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	33	3	30	33
Territorial Army....	1,976	456	1,465	1,921
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	25	5	22	27
Officers Training Corps	56	10	46	56
Total Regular Army	**208,630**	**11,874**	**191,487**	**203,361**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excesses of establishment	1,124	—	—	—
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	113,000 (*a*)	—	109,183(*b*)	109,183(*b*)
Supplementary Reserve	24,978	1,225	18,300	19,525
Territorial Army	175,094 (*c*)	7,214	123,034	130,248
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	1,085	39	1,014	1,053
Officers Training Corps (Officers)	891	880	—	880
General Total	**524,802**	**21,232**	**443,018**	**464,250**

(*a*) Estimated maximum strength.

(*b*) Includes the Army Reserve of Colonial Corps. The strength is 54.

(*c*) The Establishment includes 9,214 all ranks for R.A. and R.E. Air Defence Troops, but recruiting is limited to 5,650.

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1935 and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on				Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1935.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1935.)	
	1st October 1934.		1st October 1935.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	44	839	47	839	46	838	504	10,553
Cavalry of the Line	475	10,047	481	10,015	480	9,904		
Royal Artillery	1,642	30,588	1,651	31,447	1,626	31,082	1,677	31,689
Royal Engineers	857	5,820	856	6,402	856	6,017	903	6,662
Royal Corps of Signals	370	6,637	370	6,555	371	6,557	379	6,799
Foot Guards	296	7,481	297	7,492	293	7,474	4,279	114,053
Infantry of the Line	4,035	104,886	3,910	103,294	3,934	103,702		
Royal Tank Corps	325	4,096	307	4,217	314	4,118	308	4,132
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	130	—	131	—	131	—	131	—
Royal Army Service Corps	379	5,078	396	5,156	387	5,048	402	5,657
Royal Army Medical Corps	675	3,387	688	3,423	688	3,416	735	3,596
Royal Army Ordnance Corps....	332	3,002	358	2,995	343	3,005	378	3,344
Royal Army Pay Corps	179	707	180	698	181	701	181	726
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	100	118	94	118	98	116	100	120
Army Educational Corps	71	351	70	355	70	351	69	361
Army Dental Corps	122	178	126	189	123	181	142	203
Corps of Military Police	—	482	—	495	—	487	—	504
Colonial Corps (*a*) (*b*)	21	1,131	17	1,358	21	1,217	111(*b*)	2,463
Indian Army Troops (borrowed) (*b*) (*c*)	15	949	20	1,090	16	942		
Total	10,068	185,777	9,999	186,138	9,978	185,156	10,299	190,862
	195,845		196,137		195,134		201,161 (*d*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the Hong Kong and Singapore Bde. R.A., and certain other native personnel.
(*b*) The establishment figure for officers includes Indian and Colonial officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.
(*c*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China.
(*d*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,124 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments". (*See* Part II, Table 1.)

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER, 1926, and subsequent years.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Army Troops borrowed.	TOTAL. All Arms.
1st Oct.—																				
1926	847	11,732	34,666	6,902	6,076	7,806	112,913	4,544	136	6,536	4,737	3,023	908	262	487	280	665	2,343	895	205,758
1927	829	11,308	33,294	6,769	5,876	7,907	113,309	4,602	135	6,625	4,756	2,850	907	263	474	270	648	2,263	2,831	205,916
1928	889	10,664	33,317	6,770	7,128	8,422	107,848	4,712	130	5,766	4,475	3,050	912	247	464	277	641	1,152	954	197,818
1929	854	11,045	33,273	6,521	6,884	7,941	105,539	4,483	133	5,408	4,323	3,101	914	233	461	287	605	1,136	885	194,026
1930	870	10,688	33,506	6,348	6,762	8,359	100,643	4,566	129	4,957	4,110	3,134	893	216	463	307	508	1,099	902	188,460
1931	893	11,035	32,309	6,172	7,252	7,955	105,088	4,735	134	5,287	4,400	3,203	869	212	448	303	497	1,228	919	192,939
1932	889	10,860	32,522	6,280	7,080	7,839	105,155	4,498	133	5,472	4,273	3,242	882	209	427	301	503	1,169	943	192,677
1933	867	10,513	31,961	6,446	7,141	7,577	108,651	4,461	130	5,463	4,208	3,310	889	211	426	305	503	1,222	972	195,256
1934	883	10,522	32,230	6,677	7,007	7,777	108,921	4,421	130	5,457	4,062	3,334	886	218	422	300	482	1,152	964	195,845
1935	886	10,496	33,098	7,258	6,925	7,789	107,204	4,524	131	5,552	4,111	3,353	878	212	425	315	495	1,375	1,110	196,137

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1926 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1926 ..	7,446	134,986	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643
1927 ..	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	204,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	1,046 (a)	—
1928 ..	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056
1929 ..	7,217	131,252	3,023	56,964	98	2,170	10,338	190,386	200,724	7,025	124,196	2,877	57,907	34	1,987	9,936	184,090	194,026	—	6,698
1930 ..	7,119	130,125	3,013	56,902	98	2,171	10,230	189,198	199,428	6,952	119,144	2,839	57,524	34	1,967	9,825	178,635	188,460	—	10,968
1931 ..	7,170	130,623	2,977	56,796	97	2,125	10,244	189,544	199,788	7,006	122,987	2,879	57,920	35	2,112	9,920	183,019	192,939	—	6,849
1932 ..	7,159	130,578	2,928	55,183	97	2,127	10,184	187,888	198,072	7,268	124,322	2,821	56,154	36	2,076	10,125	182,552	192,677	—	5,395
1933 ..	7,155	130,868	2,924	55,169	97	2,121	10,176	188,158	198,334	7,197	125,760	2,897	57,208	39	2,155	10,133	185,123	195,256	—	3.078
1934 ..	7,200	131,839	2,943	54,722	99	2,132	10,242	188,693	198,935	7,120	127,233	2,912	56,464	36	2,080	10,068	185.777	195,845	—	3,090
1935 ..	7,284	133,749	2,904	54,650	111	2,463	10,299	190,862	201,161	7,090	128,904	2,872	54,786	37	2,448	9,999	186,138	196,137	—	5,024

(a) The estimates provide in addition for 1,999 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments," and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China.

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1934 ..	839	10,047	30,588	5,820	6,637	7,481	104,886	4,096
Increase—								
Recruits joined (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	1,699	416	—	1,398	—	—
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,592	4,000	770	—	—	—	821
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	193	10,907	—
8 years	121	—	—	—	637	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) ..	5	88	358	66	43	46	950	15
Total Recruits	126	1,680	6,057	1,252	680	1,646	11,857	836
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Apprentice tradesmen from Army Technical School	—	2	—	91	—	—	6	9
Rejoined from desertion	3	32	95	8	10	35	554	4
From Army Reserve—								
By Indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	3	3	14	16	13	—	—	8
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	1	8	—	—	—	—	17	—
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	19	124	34	34	1	211	4
Other causes	—	1	3	1	—	—	5	1
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	133	1,745	6,293	1,403	737	1,682	12,650	863
Decrease—								
Run out—								
After 21 years' service or more	16	105	367	133	58	39	544	22
After 18 years' service	4	7	35	14	14	25	141	13
On completion of normal engagement—12 years	—	7	38	35	27	17	272	3
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	26	1,054	3,112	245	428	790	6,861	472
Within 6 months of expiration of Colour Service	16	74	121	30	29	203	310	18
Total Run out	62	1,247	3,673	457	556	1,074	8,128	528
Wastage—								
Died—Home	—	9	43	8	5	16	69	8
Abroad	—	8	46	6	6	2	123	1
Struck off as deserters	15	90	235	27	25	108	1,117	17
As invalids	7	58	199	39	35	73	928	32
By purchase	33	69	165	30	36	74	607	26
Under Sect. 81, Army Act (by purchase, under 3 months) ..	4	30	78	20	13	34	130	13
Free	1	30	84	12	22	38	343	9
Not likely to become efficient ..	3	70	347	30	14	69	929	41
Services no longer required ..	2	23	52	16	9	48	284	7
For all cases of misconduct ..	2	42	94	6	16	39	479	6
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—
Net Transfers to other Arms ..	—	—	—	—	—	23	223	—
Miscellaneous	2	60	208	32	19	24	434	22
To Army Reserve—								
On special conversion of service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes (*b*)	1	23	57	9	12	42	236	17
Total Wastage	70	512	1,612	235	213	590	5,906	199
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	19	94	16	2	—	10
To Territorial Army Permanent Staff	1	18	130	35	34	5	208	5
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	133	1,777	5,434	821	819	1,671	14,242	742
Net Increase	—	—	859	582	—	11	—	121
Net Decrease	—	32	—	—	82	—	1,592	—
Strength on 1st October, 1935 ..	839	10,015	31,447	6,402	6,555	7,492	103,294	4,217

(*a*) For further details *see* page 14–15. The periods shown are for service with the Colours.
(*b*) Includes :—" On compassionate grounds."—199.

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each ending 30th September, 1935.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops.		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
									British W.Os., N.C.Os. & Men.	Indian, All Ranks.		
5,078	3,387	3,002	707	118	351	178	482	183,697	2	947	1,131	185,777
262	86	16	—	—	—	—	—	3,877	—	—	—	3,877
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
274	—	144	—	—	—	—	—	7,601	—	—	—	7,601
57	309	—	—	—	—	18	—	11,484	—	—	—	11,484
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	758	—	—	—	758
—	—	24	—	—	4	—	—	37	—	—	—	37
44	13	50	—	—	—	—	—	1,678	—	—	—	1,678
637	408	234	—	—	4	18	—	25,435	—	—	—	25,435
—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	13
35	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	174	—	—	—	174
10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	754	—	—	—	754
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
41	14	18	25	12	16	—	49	232	—	—	—	232
—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	30	—	—	—	30
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	431	—	—	—	431
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	227	368
727	425	295	25	13	20	20	50	27,081	—	141	227	27,449
56	31	67	19	1	9	—	15	1,482	—	—	—	1,482
7	11	6	6	1	1	—	6	291	—	—	—	291
16	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	420	—	—	—	420
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
338	191	129	1	4	—	6	9	13,666	—	—	—	13,666
46	21	34	—	3	—	—	3	908	—	—	—	908
463	258	237	26	9	10	6	33	16,767	—	—	—	16,767
6	4	5	—	—	—	—	1	174	—	—	—	174
2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	199	—	—	—	199
18	16	1	—	3	—	1	—	1,673	—	—	—	1,673
26	24	11	3	—	2	—	1	1,438	—	—	—	1,438
18	9	5	—	—	1	—	1	1,074	—	—	—	1,074
4	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	336	—	—	—	336
4	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	553	—	—	—	553
13	21	9	—	—	—	—	—	1,546	—	—	—	1,546
13	15	8	—	—	—	1	—	478	—	—	—	478
20	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	714	—	—	—	714
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	246	—	—	—	246
15	5	14	3	—	1	—	1	840	—	—	—	840
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	430	—	—	—	430
158	131	61	8	4	4	3	4	9,710	—	—	—	9,710
24	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	171	—	—	—	171
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	440	—	—	—	440
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
649	389	302	34	13	16	9	37	27,088	—	—	—	27,088
78	36	—	—	—	4	11	13	—	—	141	227	361
—	—	7	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
5,156	3,423	2,995	698	118	355	189	495	183,690	2	1,088	1,358	186,138

(c) Includes Colonial Officers.

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1926 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
Strength at beginning of year	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123	185,777
INCREASE.										
Recruits joined (*a*)—										
1 to 4 years	4,180	4,491	5,944	4,977	5,051	4,509	3,493	3,822	3,507	3,877
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	185	—	—	—	—
6 years	8,024	6,970	7,768	6,191	5,432	6,905	6,490	4,596	5,447	7,601
7 years	15,073	14,074	14,348	14,337	13,503	19,576	15,117	18,094	14,126	11,484
8 years	55	109	167	423	714	1,314	680	684	577	758
12 years	39	46	35	46	39	41	29	22	29	37
Boys	1,664	1,484	1,673	1,739	1,458	1,713	1,406	1,419	1,624	1,678
Total Recruits	29,035	27,174	29,935	27,713	26,197	34,243	27,215	28,637	25,310	25,435
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	21	20	27	20	20	16	17	2	13
Special Enlistments	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E., S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll. (*b*)	63	389	436	331	373	416	385	299	184	174
Rejoined from desertion	1,059	925	770	725	807	845	839	738	704	754
From Permanent Staff T.A.	406	436	429	450	460	439	373	412	496	431
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	650	460	1,615	482	273	341	556	564	354	262
From Army Reserve— Recalled to the Colours (Section A)	—	2,912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	7	3	3	1	2	1	—	2	2	1
Other causes...	7,047	4,461	451	12	25	17	11	20	16	11
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	204	1,917	—	1	17	145	24	79	—	368
Total Increase	38,617	38,698	33,659	29,742	28,174	36,467	29,419	30,768	27,068	27,449

[*continued.*

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours.

(*b*) From 1933, boys have been posted only from the Army Technical School.

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of the Army during 1926 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September:—									
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
DECREASE.										
Run-out—										
To pension after 21 years	1,470	1,763	1,633	1,840	1,849	1,498	1,326	1,401	1,218	1,482
To pension after 18 years	454	405	342	276	243	234	192	244	234	291
On completing 12 years	557	472	257	178	173	518	701	547	477	420
On completion of special short-service engagements	183	112	54	20	6	2	3	1	3	—
To Army Reserve—										
On completion of service	15,657	17,078	18,040	17,834	18,012	16,894	17,010	16,465	14,607	13,666
Before expiration of Colour Service	619	453	564	752	754	582	389	403	647	908
Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	—	79	2,680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Run-out	18,940	20,362	23,570	20,900	21,037	19,728	19,621	19,061	17,186	16,767
Wastage—										
Died	420	478	418	448	431	462	421	412	394	373
Struck off as deserters	2,122	1,848	1,724	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,513	1,374	1,408	1,673
As invalids	2,289	2,240	1,746	1,786	1,772	1,640	1,485	1,536	1,519	1,438
By purchase	876	773	769	750	666	617	539	569	795	1,074
By purchase under 3 months	507	410	376	374	356	410	300	263	291	336
Free	654	733	692	793	774	699	567	418	450	553
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	1,766	1,997	2,106	2,096	1,926	2,487	1,958	1,777	1,355	1,546
Services no longer required	681	614	531	620	542	533	543	453	451	478
For all cases of misconduct	1,248	1,062	994	891	1,018	933	951	692	706	714
On reduction of establishment	573	3	1	18	34	—	1	9	35	5
Net Transfers to other Arms	557	287	624	39	140	155	187	210	210	246
Miscellaneous	8,179	5,873	1,522	1,269	1,158	1,321	945	722	617	840

To Army Reserve—										
On special conversion of service	1,805	343	1,990	269	731	284	17	—	—	—
Relegated	8	218	4	2	—	7	1	2	5	4
Prematurely on reduction of establishment ...	—	—	—	51	29	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	819	663	591	631	670	695	390	281	318	430
Total Wastage	22,504	17,452	14,088	11,783	12,039	11,866	9,818	8,718	8,554	9,710
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	276	127	482	221	64	52	5	8	99	171
To Permanent Staff, T.A.	417	406	424	446	452	437	382	410	500	440
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	139	64	2,945	82	37	—	60	—	75	—
Total Decrease	42,276	38,411	41,509	33,432	33,629	32,083	29,886	28,197	26,414	27,088
Net Increase	—	287	—	—	—	4,384	—	2,571	654	361
Net Decrease	3,659	—	7,850	3,690	5,455	—	467	—	—	—
Strength at end of year	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123	185,777	186,138

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1935.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.										Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps	British Army Colonial Troops.		Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Horse Batteries.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & F.C.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries or Sections.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers Company.	Infantry. Battalions.
Home—																										
England and Wales	2	10	7	72	—	9	20	21	5	6	1	1	24	30	9	50	50	5	—	46	10	10	3	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	10	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Total Home	2	11	7	75	—	9	20	27	10	6	1	1	25	33	9	57	62	5	—	49	12	12	3	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																										
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	5	—	1	—	6	1	1	1	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	3	—	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	4(*a*)	1	1
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Malta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India) ...	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	9	18	6	—	—	16	14	1	21	—	1	—	12	7	1	1	9	1	1
Total at Home and Overseas (except India) ...	2	14	10	75	—	12	20	36	28	12	1	1	41	47	10	78	62	6	—	61	19	13	4	9	1	1
India	—	5	4	40	3	6	6	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	45	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	2	19	14	115	3	18	26	36	30	13	1	1	42	48	10	123	62	6	8	61	20	13	4	9	1	1

(*a*) Includes 1 Mountain Battery.

TABLE I.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers,

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1935.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas.									For Overseas and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	538	538	384	—	384	384	538	922	784	80	864	—	—	—	784	80	864	784	618	1,402
Royal Artillery	—	1,602	1,602	—	1	1	—	1,603	1,603	747	1,244	1,991	—	2	2	747	1,246	1,993	747	2,846	3,593
Royal Engineers	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	835	835	—	—	—	—	835	835	—	852	852
Royal Corps of Signals	—	341	341	—	—	—	—	341	341	—	227	227	—	1	1	—	228	228	—	568	568
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	110	—	—	—	—	110	110	—	110	110
Infantry of the Line	—	5,151	5,151	1,339	278	1,617	1,339	5,429	6,768	4,040	1,748	5,788	2,186	19	2,205	6,226	1,767	7,993	4,040	6,899	10,939
Royal Tank Corps	—	327	327	—	—	—	—	327	327	—	76	76	—	—	—	—	76	76	—	403	403
Royal Army Service Corps....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	334	334	—	—	—	—	334	334	—	334	334
Royal Army Medical Corps....	—	98	98	—	2	2	—	100	100	—	217	217	—	1	1	—	218	218	—	315	315
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	50	50	—	4	4	—	54	54	—	266	266	—	4	4	—	270	270	—	316	316
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	60	—	—	—	—	60	60	—	60	60
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Army Educational Corps....	—	23	23	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	37	37
Army Dental Corps	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	15	15
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	35	—	—	—	—	35	35	—	35	35
Total	—	8,158	8,158	1,723	285	2,008	1,723	10,322	12,045	5,571	5,251	10822	2,186	27	2,213	7,757	5,278	13035	5,571	13,409	18.980

TABLE 2.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1935.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	—	8	10	2	14	484	6	2	30	19	575	10	5
Royal Artillery	191	30	33	7	41	1,400	13	3	344	143	2,205	85	10
Royal Engineers	—	5	2	1	3	—	1	—	4	—	16	9	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	20	5	1	4	169	—	—	177	22	398	87	—
Infantry of the Line	12	92	233	78	171	3,622	34	7	1,068	329	5,646	391	16
Royal Tank Corps	—	1	4	—	6	291	—	—	58	12	372	7	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	3	—	—	—	50	—	—	47	8	108	3	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	47	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	53	4	—
Army Educational Corps	22	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	7	—	—
Total	272	162	288	89	239	6,024	54	12	1,731	533	9,404	597	31
India Unattached List	1	10	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	18	11	—
Grand Total	273	172	290	89	240	6,024	54	12	1,734	534	9,422	608	31
From Overseas (except India)—													
Cavalry of the Line	339	2	6	1	7	17	2	—	4	33	411	48	9
Royal Artillery	—	5	15	2	12	192	7	—	195	98	526	60	18
Royal Engineers	—	5	1	—	—	35	—	—	175	1	217	34	2
Royal Corps of Signals	—	4	—	—	2	65	—	—	111	31	213	9	—

Foot Guards	2	2	3	—	6	89	6	—	5	1	114	4	—
Infantry of the Line	2,536	35	124	31	96	731	21	4	464	233	4,275	145	87
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	2	—	1	51	—	—	12	7	73	4	6
Royal Army Service Corps	—	7	1	—	—	94	—	3	153	7	265	15	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	3	—	1	3	27	—	—	120	23	177	12	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	115	4	2	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	142	6	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Army Educational Corps	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	21	—	25	1	—
Total	3,051	69	154	35	128	1,323	36	7	1,264	434	6,501	338	122
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	339	10	16	3	21	501	8	2	34	52	986	58	14
Royal Artillery	191	35	48	9	53	1,592	20	3	539	241	2,731	145	28
Royal Engineers	—	10	3	1	3	35	1	—	179	1	233	43	2
Royal Corps of Signals	—	24	5	1	6	234	—	—	288	53	611	96	—
Foot Guards	2	2	3	—	6	89	6	—	5	1	114	4	—
Infantry of the Line	2,548	127	357	109	267	4,353	55	11	1,532	562	9,921	536	103
Royal Tank Corps	—	1	6	—	7	342	—	—	70	19	445	11	6
Royal Army Service Corps	—	7	1	—	—	94	—	3	153	7	265	15	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	6	—	1	3	77	—	—	167	31	285	15	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	162	6	2	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	195	10	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Army Educational Corps	34	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	1	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	10	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	21	—	25	1	—
Total	3,323	231	442	124	367	7,347	90	19	2,995	967	15,905	935	153
India Unattached List	1	10	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	18	11	—
Grand Total	3,324	241	444	124	368	7,347	90	19	2,998	968	15,923	946	153

PART IV.—SERVICES AND AGES.

Table 1.—Past Services on Present Engagements (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1935, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Home.																									
Household Cavalry	10	109	65	50	77	72	76	62	95	20	11	21	17	24	18	22	14	13	5	6	9	32	11	—	839
Cavalry of the Line ..	130	1,360	716	511	508	710	345	107	75	88	65	58	89	35	25	52	98	207	10	10	7	12	77	—	5,295
Royal Artillery	752	4,715	2,775	2,118	1,142	1,031	924	289	282	319	268	329	310	205	349	337	375	557	94	57	56	78	476	—	17,838
Royal Engineers ..	153	1,227	606	316	368	298	231	143	201	161	63	44	65	128	84	123	127	122	11	5	27	21	76	—	4,600
Royal Corps of Signals	138	616	454	398	271	385	160	104	307	62	87	92	93	52	108	114	160	106	11	12	21	15	50	—	3,816
Foot Guards	122	1,500	1,678	989	461	260	399	245	93	73	55	92	148	100	75	81	127	155	6	17	22	19	98	—	6,815
Infantry of the Line ..	1,367	9,476	8,451	6,686	3,567	3,196	2,124	2,206	691	823	760	742	929	733	824	484	540	1,554	114	95	122	162	609	—	46,255
Royal Tank Corps ..	27	747	411	169	160	317	239	51	42	53	21	34	61	34	89	98	45	143	4	3	10	6	26	—	2,790
Royal Army Service Corps	108	595	525	427	371	430	225	118	102	100	45	18	20	127	86	131	245	262	15	21	31	24	116	—	4,142
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	369	415	245	105	218	181	100	42	48	31	35	34	87	84	96	61	86	6	2	9	10	54	—	2,351
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	104	236	263	205	202	199	124	65	87	50	29	13	26	65	78	97	55	67	7	15	27	16	139	—	2,169
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	3	15	37	24	7	19	19	17	15	8	12	8	28	63	107	9	15	33	14	71	—	524
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	1	7	12	16	16	3	7	6	4	2	1	2	3	1	3	12	—	—	1	—	1	—	98
Army Educational Corps	—	3	3	1	4	13	8	10	8	12	13	6	5	8	7	24	21	25	2	2	11	3	17	—	206
Army Dental Corps ..	—	16	10	19	21	8	16	2	2	1	3	—	4	3	7	7	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	129
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	8	17	26	32	26	8	8	12	13	15	25	20	18	34	70	2	4	1	7	11	—	358
Total, Home ..	2,944	20,969	16,374	12,152	7,301	7,216	5,124	3,538	2,061	1,843	1,484	1,514	1,825	1,640	1,865	1,713	1,973	3,490	297	264	387	419	1,832	—	98,225
Services on 1st October, 1934	*2,691*	*22,163*	*19,304*	*11,642*	*8,406*	*5,354*	*5,088*	*3,756*	*1,840*	*1,486*	*1,551*	*1,889*	*2,112*	*2,032*	*1,810*	*2,052*	*3,758*	*327*	*276*	*407*	*650*	*558*	*1,927*	—	*101,079*

[*continued.*

TABLE 1—*continued*.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1935, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Overseas (except India).																									
Cavalry of the Line	26	74	158	226	274	358	114	63	15	22	25	22	19	6	3	2	15	49	2	5	2	3	18	—	1,501
Royal Artillery	58	329	576	791	828	448	424	349	81	53	46	51	79	60	85	81	72	113	23	19	22	14	106	—	4,708
Royal Engineers ..	—	7	163	233	227	203	171	137	75	74	37	28	19	44	36	56	38	65	8	3	4	4	13	—	1,645
Royal Corps of Signals	—	10	26	64	86	180	82	70	52	24	26	12	14	18	24	23	37	24	3	3	5	1	10	—	794
Foot Guards	8	13	47	196	167	75	41	30	13	10	5	12	10	7	7	2	17	12	1	3	—	—	1	—	677
Infantry of the Line ..	249	459	1,620	2,633	2,494	3,259	2,023	1,785	1,571	234	209	205	232	224	252	132	117	367	24	33	17	32	118	—	18,289
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	4	26	42	87	87	20	6	5	6	2	5	1	14	7	5	16	—	—	—	—	2	—	335
Royal Army Service Corps	4	2	36	106	144	142	84	78	23	22	8	6	10	61	32	44	87	80	4	5	3	5	28	—	1,014
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	29	91	63	208	75	57	30	17	6	3	13	14	9	15	34	38	1	3	—	4	16	—	726
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	5	14	17	39	44	116	90	44	14	7	11	17	25	37	23	22	7	13	6	6	44	—	602
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	3	3	5	5	3	3	5	7	17	30	36	4	4	13	4	25	—	174
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	5	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	2	—	20
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	5	6	—	1	3	5	5	1	—	1	—	5	—	39
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	3	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	1	1	11	12	6	5	5	8	5	9	8	10	9	16	22	3	—	4	1	1	—	137
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,448	2,448
Total Overseas (except India) ..	346	894	2,664	4,384	4,346	5,017	3,165	2,721	1,967	516	400	364	430	466	505	428	499	854	81	91	77	75	389	2,448	33,127
Services on 1st October, 1934	*328*	*349*	*2,469*	*3,470*	*4,640*	*3,006*	*3,093*	*2,857*	*1,545*	*374*	*311*	*413*	*447*	*457*	*374*	*492*	*751*	*66*	*81*	*69*	*130*	*89*	*343*	*2,080*	*28,234*

India.																									
Cavalry of the Line ..	37	60	154	391	499	801	377	406	55	51	43	32	55	23	13	17	59	94	7	7	5	4	29	—	3,219
Royal Artillery	99	100	417	1,005	1,794	1,327	1,240	1,026	315	154	127	134	128	87	144	163	169	227	41	23	23	25	133	—	8,901
Royal Engineers ..	—	—	—	1	—	4	3	8	7	13	5	6	3	10	15	14	21	17	—	—	1	3	26	—	157
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	3	123	162	404	269	258	133	44	31	14	26	31	43	79	152	101	12	9	8	14	29	—	1,945
Infantry of the Line ..	526	409	1,316	4,752	5,301	7,150	4,915	5,183	4,655	613	480	318	419	441	491	288	306	817	56	44	51	62	157	—	38,750
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	1	16	211	193	171	178	112	31	15	8	10	18	14	33	22	9	43	—	1	2	3	1	—	1,092
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	6	51	39	85	17	36	35	9	2	2	3	6	4	8	18	18	—	1	1	1	4	—	346
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	5	15	31	35	41	3	—	1	4	2	4	3	6	27	7	8	6	1	18	—	224
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	2	13	9	1	8	8	16	22	3	2	5	—	15	—	110
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	8	3	3	6	5	4	1	—	—	2	1	4	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	42
Total, India ..	662	570	1,912	6,549	7,996	9,960	7,036	7,070	5,276	908	698	530	667	616	759	603	759	1,366	126	95	103	113	412	—	54,786
Services on 1st October, 1934	*687*	*526*	*2,466*	*6,856*	*10,207*	*7,311*	*7,785*	*8,039*	*4,844*	*897*	606	718	641	860	652	800	1,459	114	106	119	202	151	418	—	56,464
Total Home, Overseas and India.																									
Household Cavalry ..	10	109	65	50	77	72	76	62	95	20	11	21	17	24	18	22	14	13	5	6	9	32	11	—	839
Cavalry of the Line ..	193	1,494	1,028	1,128	1,281	1,869	836	576	145	161	133	112	163	64	41	71	172	350	19	22	14	19	124	—	10,015
Royal Artillery	909	5,144	3,768	3,914	3,764	2,806	2,588	1,664	678	526	441	514	517	352	578	581	616	897	158	99	101	117	715	—	31,447
Royal Engineers ..	153	1,234	769	550	595	505	405	288	283	248	105	78	87	182	135	193	186	204	19	8	32	28	115	—	6,402
Royal Corps of Signals	138	626	483	585	519	969	511	432	492	130	144	118	133	101	175	216	349	231	26	24	34	30	89	—	6,555
Foot Guards	130	1,513	1,725	1,185	628	335	440	275	106	83	60	104	158	107	82	83	144	167	7	20	22	19	99	—	7,492
Infantry of the Line ..	2,142	10,344	11,387	14,071	11,362	13,605	9,062	9,174	6,917	1,670	1,449	1,265	1,580	1,398	1,567	904	963	2,738	194	172	190	256	884	—	103,294
Royal Tank Corps ..	27	748	431	406	395	575	504	183	79	73	35	46	84	49	136	127	59	202	4	4	12	9	29	—	4,217
Royal Army Service Corps	112	597	561	533	515	572	309	196	125	122	53	24	30	188	118	175	332	342	19	26	34	29	144	—	5,156
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	369	450	387	207	511	273	193	107	74	39	40	50	107	97	119	113	142	7	6	10	15	74	—	3,423
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	105	236	268	226	224	253	199	216	218	97	43	21	41	84	107	137	84	116	21	36	39	23	201	—	2,995
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	3	16	39	28	10	22	24	22	18	11	17	15	45	93	143	13	19	46	18	96	—	698
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	1	7	12	19	17	8	7	6	6	4	1	2	3	1	3	16	—	—	1	1	3	—	118
Army Educational Corps	—	3	3	1	4	13	8	11	11	18	18	24	20	9	16	35	42	52	6	4	17	3	37	—	355
Army Dental Corps ..	—	16	10	30	26	13	25	9	6	2	3	1	6	5	11	8	11	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	189
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	9	18	37	44	32	13	13	20	18	24	33	30	27	50	92	5	4	5	8	12	—	495
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,448	2,448
Grand Total ..	3,952	22,433	20,950	23,085	19,643	22,193	15,325	13,329	9,304	3,267	2,582	2,408	2,922	2,722	3,129	2,744	3,231	5,710	504	450	567	607	2,633	2,448	186,138
Services on 1st October, 1934	*3,706*	*23,038*	*24,239*	*21,968*	*23,253*	*15,671*	*15,966*	*14,652*	*8,229*	*2,757*	*2,468*	*3,020*	*3,200*	*3,349*	*2,836*	*3,344*	*5,968*	*507*	*463*	*595*	*982*	*798*	*2,688*	*2,080*	*185,777*

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and in India, on 1st October, 1935, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.					TERMS OF											
						Special short service.	For 3 years.					For 4 years.					
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.
Home.																	
Household Cavalry	4	5	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ..	74	35	17	4	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	321	300	115	16	752	—	1325	733	1090	—	3148	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	64	37	28	24	153	—	57	82	47	—	186	325	67	73	98	—	365
Royal Corps of Signals ..	43	54	36	5	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	46	53	20	3	122	—	1	—	—	—	1	1269	1397	797	258	—	3721
Infantry of the Line ..	804	346	178	39	1367	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	14	8	2	3	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	40	40	9	19	108	—	247	212	206	—	665	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	11	11	6	5	33	—	75	91	85	—	251	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	49	22	20	13	104	—	16	48	15	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home ..	1470	911	432	131	2944	—	1721	1166	1443	—	4330	1594	1464	870	356	—	4284
Overseas (except India).																	
Cavalry of the Line ..	9	9	3	5	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	11	35	12	58	—	119	167	271	61	618	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	46	67	23	—	137
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	4	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	39	178	106	26	349
Infantry of the Line ..	37	121	77	14	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	1	2	1	4	—	1	12	8	6	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India) ..	46	146	122	32	346	2	120	182	282	90	674	1	85	245	129	26	486
India.																	
Cavalry of the Line ..	1	18	17	1	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	16	43	33	7	99	—	9	6	29	115	159	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line ..	65	267	157	37	526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	82	328	207	45	662	—	9	6	31	116	162	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL ..	1598	1385	761	208	3952	2	1850	1354	1756	206	5166	1595	1549	1115	485	26	4770

and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas, the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 5 and 6 years.								For 7 years.								
Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1316	673	478	463	663	294	13	3900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3274	1902	899	1027	897	674	14	8687	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
706	380	173	225	236	128	—	1848	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	212	135	152	218	352	185	—	1433
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9142	8123	6399	3283	2876	1794	1722	24	33363
723	389	153	145	301	224	2	1937	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	27
262	150	140	253	318	133	—	1256	52	101	31	56	69	40	32	—	381
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	284	314	155	95	211	174	78	1	1312
139	140	100	76	98	57	1	611	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	4	5	1	—	11	—	—	2	10	22	14	2	—	50
—	1	7	11	15	12	—	46	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	10	19	21	8	16	1	—	91
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	17	26	32	16	—	100
6420	3635	1952	2204	2533	1524	30	18298	9673	8761	6749	3634	3431	2426	2067	25	36766
65	143	219	264	346	88	36	1161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
170	370	471	731	412	336	226	2716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	103	146	166	154	60	17	647	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	34	45	36	27	3	165
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	328	1495	2485	2329	3133	1917	1549	1215	14451
—	—	24	41	74	87	20	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
—	14	72	92	96	43	31	348	—	2	10	30	24	24	11	1	102
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	91	60	208	74	43	13	518
—	1	3	7	14	3	9	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	3	1	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	3	2	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	11	12	4	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
236	631	935	1302	1099	619	352	5174	328	1530	2606	2456	3424	2073	1640	1233	15290
40	130	354	461	761	341	305	2392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	367	898	1591	1261	987	718	5855	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	1022	4429	4974	6856	4704	4661	3795	30561
1	16	209	183	123	170	85	787	—	—	—	—	1	—	26	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	51	39	85	14	28	12	235
—	—	2	—	3	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	3	6	5	3	28
74	513	1463	2235	2148	1500	1132	9065	120	1028	4488	5016	6945	4724	4720	3813	30854
6730	4779	4350	5741	5780	3643	1514	32537	10121	11319	13843	11106	13800	9223	8427	5071	82910

[*continued.*

TABLE 2—*continued.*—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned and in India, on the 1st October, 1935, showing

TERMS OF

ARM.	For 8 years.										For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years
Home.															
Household Cavalry	108	64	47	72	71	74	58	88	—	582	1	1	3	3	1
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	5	44	43	30	41	43
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	109	94	63	79
Royal Engineers	114	55	14	27	44	65	109	67	—	495	25	22	8	15	16
Royal Corps of Signals	614	452	395	269	379	155	103	248	—	2615	2	2	2	2	6
Foot Guards	3	9	6	9	6	4	7	4	—	48	39	47	37	28	24
Infantry of the Line..	2	3	—	3	4	4	2	1	—	19	332	325	287	280	311
Royal Tank Corps	12	15	9	13	7	4	5	2	—	67	12	7	7	2	3
Royal Army Service Corps	27	50	44	58	35	38	48	21	—	321	7	12	6	4	8
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	10	10	5	10	7
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	33	34	42	33	29	24	19	26	—	240	6	8	8	7	14
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	1	7	3	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	3
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	913	682	557	486	582	372	352	460	—	4404	590	586	487	456	515
Overseas (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	6	9	14	6	9	10
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	39	46	34	29
Royal Engineers	3	11	15	33	37	81	88	20	3	291	—	2	5	5	12
Royal Corps of Signals	10	26	63	85	177	81	61	28	3	534	—	—	1	1	3
Foot Guards	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	6	11	4	1	3	3
Infantry of the Line..	2	1	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	10	129	124	144	164	124
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	4	—	4	2	1	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	4	12	14	18	11	8	7	—	74	1	4	4	2	4
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	3	1	8	12	20	26	3	73	—	1	—	2	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India) ..	17	43	99	135	244	187	182	83	9	999	190	192	209	224	185
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	24	37	38	39
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	44	76	84	61
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	3	123	162	404	264	231	84	12	1283	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line..	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	9	288	292	322	326	291
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	6	6	4	7	5	—	28	—	—	2	4	2
Royal Army Medical Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	4	4	—	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	1	5	124	171	416	274	239	91	13	1334	366	360	437	452	393
GRAND TOTAL	931	730	780	792	1242	833	773	634	22	6737	1146	1138	1133	1132	1093

Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas the **Service** rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10 years	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years	Total.	Under 10 years	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years	Total.	Under 19 years	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years	Total.	
2	2	1	1	—	15	39	21	11	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	109	9	32	11	161	839
32	30	27	18	—	308	271	45	45	—	361	—	—	—	—	—	495	7	12	77	591	5295
81	83	72	14	—	707	896	313	97	—	1306	418	1	—	—	419	2208	56	78	476	2818	17838
16	9	34	6	—	151	367	41	30	—	438	—	—	1	—	1	638	27	21	76	762	4600
4	1	2	1	—	22	205	92	50	—	347	—	—	1	—	1	605	21	15	50	691	3816
30	29	20	13	—	267	182	69	87	—	338	100	10	6	—	116	630	22	19	98	769	6815
320	289	310	166	—	2620	1965	694	402	—	3061	1	—	1	—	2	4930	122	162	609	5823	46255
3	2	1	—	—	37	142	29	27	—	198	—	—	—	—	—	455	10	6	26	497	2790
6	5	7	3	—	58	256	17	7	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	902	31	24	116	1073	4142
7	4	2	—	—	55	133	33	8	—	174	—	—	—	—	—	452	9	10	54	525	2351
5	19	20	1	—	88	95	9	4	—	108	345	2	6	—	353	404	27	16	139	586	2169
3	2	1	—	—	9	48	6	1	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	270	33	14	71	388	524
1	—	2	—	—	4	17	2	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	22	1	—	1	24	98
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	3	1	—	76	99	11	3	17	130	206
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	31	129
—	—	—	—	—	—	38	13	5	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	183	1	7	11	202	358
510	475	499	223	—	4341	4661	1384	774	—	6819	936	16	16	—	968	12433	387	419	1832	15071	98225
15	11	10	—	—	84	77	12	5	1	95	—	—	—	—	—	106	2	3	18	129	1501
22	30	28	2	1	271	287	40	15	—	342	33	—	—	—	33	528	22	14	106	670	4708
15	8	13	—	—	60	184	28	4	—	216	—	—	—	—	—	265	4	4	13	286	1645
1	2	3	—	—	11	65	12	6	1	84	—	—	—	—	—	139	5	1	10	155	794
5	3	4	—	—	34	20	10	6	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	1	56	677
104	114	118	57	8	1086	733	188	78	10	1009	—	—	—	1	1	1316	17	32	118	1483	18289
—	—	—	—	—	7	22	2	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	2	50	335
5	10	2	—	—	32	62	6	2	1	71	—	—	—	—	—	320	3	5	28	356	1014
1	3	5	—	—	12	46	1	5	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	124	—	4	16	144	726
5	34	20	2	—	64	83	5	2	—	90	120	—	—	—	120	156	6	6	44	212	602
—	1	—	—	—	1	15	1	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	109	13	4	25	151	174
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	2	7	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	3	—	9	24	1	—	5	30	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	5	1	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	76	4	1	1	82	137
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2448
173	216	203	61	9	1662	1617	313	124	13	2067	158	1	3	1	163	3275	77	75	389	3816	33127
18	22	18	9	2	227	214	25	20	1	260	—	—	—	—	—	265	5	4	29	303	3219
57	64	60	10	—	514	924	119	37	4	1084	46	—	—	—	46	962	23	25	133	1143	8901
—	2	—	—	—	2	34	3	1	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	84	1	3	26	114	157
5	8	6	2	—	16	104	14	10	6	134	—	—	—	—	—	437	8	14	29	488	1945
208	158	171	85	23	2159	2031	290	193	39	2553	1	—	1	—	2	2670	51	62	157	2940	38750
1	—	3	—	—	12	80	7	1	1	89	—	—	1	—	1	140	2	3	1	146	1092
3	1	1	—	—	5	40	1	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	59	1	1	4	65	346
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	7	110	—	—	—	110	61	6	1	18	86	224
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	10	80	5	—	15	100	110
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	11	42
292	245	259	106	25	2935	3435	460	263	51	4209	165	1	3	—	169	4768	103	113	412	5396	54786
975	936	961	390	34	8938	9713	2157	1161	64	13095	1259	18	22	1	1300	20476	567	607	2633	24283	186138

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-
at Home, Overseas, and in India,

ARM	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF														
		Special Short Service.		For 3 and 4 years.					For 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.					Extended to 12		
		Corporals.	Privates.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home.																
Household Cavalry	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	33	552	597	27	1	8
Cavalry of the Line	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	29	68	4112	4213	72	2	121
Royal Artillery	752	—	—	—	—	—	3148	3148	5	2	232	9156	9393	51	—	575
Royal Engineers	153	—	—	—	—	—	749	749	—	—	39	2458	2497	1	—	133
Royal Corps of Signals	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2632	2639	3	—	110
Foot Guards	122	—	—	—	—	3	3719	3722	3	140	218	1387	1748	54	6	118
Infantry of the Line	1367	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	884	1050	34055	36002	202	87	1067
Royal Tank Corps	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2045	2068	9	—	99
Royal Army Service Corps	108	—	—	—	—	—	665	665	—	—	117	1899	2016	4	—	189
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	—	—	—	—	—	251	251	—	—	19	1349	1368	2	—	123
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	104	—	—	—	—	—	79	79	—	—	2	937	939	—	—	24
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	13	81	23	—	32
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	54	55	—	—	9
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	90	91	—	—	4
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	100	—	—	—
Total, Home	2944	—	—	—	—	3	8611	8614	26	1066	1878	60839	63809	448	96	2612
Overseas (except India).																
Cavalry of the Line	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	41	1202	1251	27	1	27
Royal Artillery	58	—	—	—	—	—	618	618	1	—	116	2870	2987	10	—	148
Royal Engineers	—	—	2	—	—	—	138	138	—	—	5	998	1003	1	—	49
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	552	555	—	—	28
Foot Guards	8	—	—	—	—	1	371	372	—	14	18	173	205	3	1	16
Infantry of the Line	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	327	357	14856	15547	67	17	319
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	253	261	1	—	15
Royal Army Service Corps	4	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	—	—	27	529	556	2	—	32
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	521	530	1	—	32
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	1	173	174	—	—	32
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	8	—	8
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	1	—	3
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	12	1	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	346	—	2	—	—	1	1159	1160	10	347	593	22175	23125	122	19	709
India.																
Cavalry of the Line	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33	57	2528	2619	41	1	91
Royal Artillery	99	—	—	—	—	—	159	159	1	10	184	6175	6370	44	—	36
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	1
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1302	1323	2	—	4
Infantry of the Line	526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	580	608	31529	32729	123	83	74
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	845	856	—	—	3
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	234	240	—	—	2
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	18	18	1	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	26	28	—	—	
Total India	662	—	—	—	—	—	162	162	14	623	889	42662	44188	211	84	131
GRAND TOTAL	3952	—	2	—	—	4	9932	9936	50	2036	3360	125676	131122	781	199	46

Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms on 1st October, 1935.

ENGAGEMENT.

complete years.		First Period (12 years).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.					
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Pelvates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters. Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff-Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlistedunder Army Order 224 of 1927.	GRAND TOTAL.
35	71	—	—	—	—	—	68	4	12	77	161	96	16	53	664	10	839
166	361	—	—	—	—	—	359	1	87	144	591	435	32	276	4422	130	5295
680	1306	—	—	138	281	419	1242	—	692	884	2818	1298	2	1637	14149	752	17838
304	438	—	—	—	1	1	242	—	214	306	762	243	—	386	3818	153	4600
234	347	—	—	—	1	1	244	—	211	236	691	247	—	328	3103	138	3816
160	338	—	29	2	85	116	378	28	69	294	769	435	203	410	5645	122	6815
1705	3061	—	—	—	2	2	2788	61	1051	1923	5823	3003	1032	3168	37685	1367	46255
90	198	—	—	—	—	—	243	—	138	116	497	252	—	260	2251	27	2790
87	280	—	—	—	—	—	694	—	260	119	1073	698	—	566	2770	108	4142
49	174	—	—	—	—	—	350	—	154	21	525	352	—	296	1670	33	2351
84	108	162	—	6	185	353	401	—	120	65	586	563	—	152	1350	104	2169
—	55	—	—	—	—	—	388	—	—	—	388	411	—	100	13	—	524
10	19	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	4	1	24	19	—	14	65	—	98
—	—	76	—	—	—	76	130	—	—	—	130	206	—	—	—	—	206
3	7	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	9	4	31	18	—	14	97	—	129
56	56	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	49	113	202	40	—	49	269	—	358
3663	6819	238	29	146	555	968	7604	94	3070	4303	15071	8316	1285	7709	77971	2944	98225
40	95	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	17	33	129	108	7	85	1275	26	1501
184	342	—	—	8	25	33	369	—	216	85	670	380	—	488	3782	58	4708
166	216	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	67	125	286	95	—	121	1429	—	1645
56	84	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	55	42	155	58	—	86	650	—	794
16	36	—	—	—	—	—	37	1	7	11	56	40	16	42	571	8	677
606	1009	—	—	—	1	1	799	16	309	359	1483	873	360	985	15822	249	18289
8	24	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	11	6	50	34	—	34	267	—	335
37	71	—	—	—	—	—	222	—	78	56	356	224	—	137	649	4	1014
19	52	—	—	—	—	—	116	—	25	3	144	117	—	66	543	—	726
58	90	60	—	18	42	120	160	—	31	21	212	220	—	82	299	1	602
—	16	—	—	—	—	—	151	—	—	—	151	159	—	15	—	—	174
2	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	8	—	3	9	—	20
—	—	9	—	—	—	9	30	—	—	—	30	39	—	—	—	—	39
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	2	—	5	11	—	18
25	25	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	11	56	82	15	—	11	111	—	137
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2448
1217	2067	69	—	26	68	163	2171	17	831	797	3816	2372	383	2160	25418	346	33127
127	260	—	—	—	—	—	201	—	57	45	303	243	34	205	2700	37	3219
680	1084	—	—	22	24	46	560	—	394	189	1143	605	10	960	7227	99	8901
24	38	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	46	9	114	59	—	60	38	—	157
86	134	—	—	—	—	—	244	—	197	47	488	246	—	264	1435	—	1945
1601	2553	1	—	—	1	2	1711	21	551	657	2940	1847	684	1905	33788	526	38750
54	89	—	—	—	1	1	99	—	29	18	146	99	—	75	918	—	1092
18	41	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	6	1	65	58	—	35	253	—	346
6	7	30	—	39	41	110	84	—	—	2	86	115	—	39	70	—	224
—	—	10	—	—	—	10	100	—	—	—	100	110	—	—	—	—	110
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	11	7	—	8	27	—	42
2597	4209	41	—	61	67	169	3123	21	1284	968	5396	3389	728	3551	46456	662	54786
7477	13095	348	29	233	690	1300	12898	132	5185	6068	24283	14077	2396	13420	149845	3952	186138

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1935, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																		Total.
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Home.																					
Household Cavalry	10	—	40	62	57	73	61	80	70	45	60	37	36	30	85	59	26	6	2	—	839
Cavalry of the Line	130	—	529	636	571	605	554	578	345	239	156	106	79	97	420	156	75	16	3	—	5,295
Royal Artillery	752	1	1,277	2,293	2,152	1,974	1,558	1,439	1,020	751	550	402	347	385	1,597	867	376	83	14	—	17,838
Royal Engineers	153	—	509	566	454	425	384	312	274	251	182	140	94	94	390	215	121	33	3	—	4,600
Royal Corps of Signals ...	138	—	320	328	376	303	370	238	214	249	172	138	115	107	419	252	57	19	1	—	3,816
Foot Guards	122	1	367	929	1,001	892	641	605	449	317	187	164	108	118	531	243	94	27	19	—	6,815
Infantry of the Line ...	1,366	4	2,936	5,944	6,637	5,589	4,388	3,551	2,934	2,093	1,384	1,053	939	964	3,844	1,849	594	148	38	—	46,255
Royal Tank Corps	27	—	207	337	322	228	243	275	188	138	98	82	68	94	265	148	51	17	2	—	2,790
Royal Army Service Corps ...	108	—	185	276	299	344	374	392	260	234	184	160	102	85	538	339	206	46	10	—	4,142
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	—	79	162	213	193	177	240	156	155	111	75	77	62	353	158	83	17	7	—	2,351
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	104	—	90	126	167	196	208	113	119	109	73	52	54	71	302	218	126	35	6	—	2,169
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	4	13	20	12	21	13	16	22	14	120	90	99	42	38	—	524
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	3	6	9	19	4	6	7	9	5	4	11	4	4	3	4	—	98
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	3	7	13	12	12	9	60	39	27	9	7	—	206
Army Dental Corps	—	—	1	6	5	8	9	15	9	7	6	12	3	6	22	15	5	—	—	—	129
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	2	8	16	14	22	20	15	11	12	15	83	90	40	8	2	—	358
TOTAL HOME	2,943	6	6,540	11,665	12,259	10,851	9,007	7,894	6,079	4,642	3,211	2,469	2,073	2,155	9,040	4,742	1,984	509	156	—	98,225
Ages on 1st October, 1934 ...	*2,691*	2	*6,833*	*12,680*	*14,131*	*10,882*	*9,083*	*7,274*	*6,382*	*4,534*	*3,070*	*2,346*	*2,301*	*2,088*	*9,462*	*4,731*	*1,888*	*565*	*136*	—	*101,079*

Overseas (except India).																					
Cavalry of the Line	26	—	15	112	101	202	280	236	149	95	54	43	34	15	89	26	18	6	—	—	1,501
Royal Artillery	58	—	86	265	449	594	626	556	487	366	231	154	106	86	370	189	75	7	3	—	4,708
Royal Engineers	—	—	4	70	162	190	218	180	190	107	90	70	55	59	136	71	37	6	—	—	1,645
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	7	18	38	58	130	104	88	71	31	32	27	21	97	57	11	4	—	—	794
Foot Guards	8	—	13	8	49	135	116	75	71	56	35	23	17	12	32	26	1	—	—	—	677
Infantry of the Line ...	249	—	175	617	1,339	2,016	2,480	2,519	2,078	2,009	1,295	794	518	375	1,236	466	93	26	4	—	18,289
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	4	12	22	54	81	43	21	16	14	9	8	28	16	6	1	—	—	335
Royal Army Service Corps ...	4	—	1	15	57	86	97	96	94	71	39	34	25	19	179	124	60	12	1	—	1,014
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	46	47	73	103	90	70	34	34	26	25	103	43	29	3	—	—	726
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	—	1	4	10	23	35	74	61	87	26	24	16	114	64	49	10	3	—	602
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	3	2	3	6	4	39	38	47	17	9	—	174
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	3	—	—	—	1	5	2	2	1	—	—	20
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	1	13	12	5	1	—	—	39
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	2	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	18
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	7	5	11	9	7	6	40	25	15	3	—	—	137
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,448	2,448
Total Overseas (except India)	346	—	301	1,110	2,260	3,361	4,104	3,993	3,379	2,940	1,926	1,239	858	648	2,487	1,162	448	97	20	2,448	33,127
Ages on 1st October, 1934 ...	*328*	—	*186*	*633*	*1,961*	*3,152*	*3,446*	*3,128*	*3,229*	*2,399*	*1,726*	*1,040*	*730*	*589*	*2,161*	*1,010*	*345*	*72*	*19*	*2,080*	*28,234*
India.																					
Cavalry of the Line	37	—	19	37	171	390	466	519	484	316	179	130	86	62	218	74	27	3	1	—	3,219
Royal Artillery	99	—	65	66	321	944	1,191	1,258	1,182	973	655	391	272	247	759	334	120	17	7	—	8,901
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	5	12	3	10	12	44	44	9	7	—	—	157
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	—	—	45	119	268	256	287	195	112	75	47	41	273	187	32	8	—	—	1,945
Infantry of the Line ...	526	—	299	316	1,361	3,530	5,188	5,521	5,226	5,179	3,531	2,135	1,381	887	2,525	885	218	37	5	—	38,750
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	25	156	108	165	169	126	75	54	32	35	86	39	16	6	—	—	1,092
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	23	40	51	39	45	30	16	14	10	39	26	11	1	1	—	346
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	3	4	9	27	25	32	7	1	4	5	52	19	25	10	1	—	224
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	6	29	37	24	4	3	—	110
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	5	9	2	2	—	9	4	3	—	—	—	42
Total India	662	—	383	419	1,926	5,166	7,275	7,802	7,421	6,876	4,610	2,811	1,851	1,305	4,034	1,649	485	93	18	—	54,786
Ages on 1st October, 1934 ...	*687*	—	*389*	*515*	*2,234*	*6,194*	*7,422*	*7,348*	*7,805*	*6,783*	*4,707*	*2,912*	*1,901*	*1,269*	*4,285*	*1,483*	*430*	*88*	*12*	—	*56,464*

[*continued.*

TABLE 4—*continued*.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1935, with the corresponding numbers for the previous years.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																		
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Total Home, Overseas and India.																					
Household Cavalry	10	—	40	62	57	73	61	80	70	45	60	37	36	30	85	59	26	6	2	—	839
Cavalry of the Line	193	—	563	785	843	1,197	1,300	1,333	978	650	389	279	199	174	727	256	120	25	4	—	10,015
Royal Artillery	909	1	1,428	2,624	2,922	3,512	3,375	3,253	2,689	2,090	1,436	947	725	718	2,726	1,390	571	107	24	—	31,447
Royal Engineers	153	—	513	636	616	615	605	495	469	363	284	213	161	165	570	330	167	44	3	—	6,402
Royal Corps of Signals ...	138	—	327	346	459	480	768	598	589	515	315	245	189	169	789	496	100	31	1	—	6,555
Foot Guards	130	1	380	937	1,050	1,027	757	680	520	373	222	187	125	130	563	269	95	27	19	—	7,492
Infantry of the Line ...	2,141	4	3,410	6,877	9,337	11,135	12,056	11,591	10,238	9,281	6,210	3,982	2,838	2,226	7,605	3,200	905	211	47	—	103,294
Royal Tank Corps	27	—	207	341	359	406	405	521	400	285	189	150	109	137	379	203	73	24	2	—	4,217
Royal Army Service Corps ...	112	—	186	291	356	430	471	488	354	305	223	194	127	104	717	463	266	58	11	—	5,156
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	—	79	162	259	263	290	394	285	270	175	125	117	97	495	227	123	21	8	—	3,423
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	105	—	90	127	174	210	240	175	218	202	167	79	82	92	468	301	200	55	10	—	2,995
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	22	13	24	15	19	28	18	159	128	146	59	47	—	698
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	3	6	10	20	8	9	7	9	5	5	16	6	6	4	4	—	118
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	3	8	14	19	17	16	102	88	56	14	10	—	355
Army Dental Corps	—	—	1	6	7	8	11	18	16	13	15	14	7	6	37	22	8	—	—	—	189
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	3	9	19	18	29	25	26	20	19	21	123	115	55	11	2	—	495
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,448	2,448
GRAND TOTAL	3,951	6	7,224	13,194	16,445	19,378	20,386	19,689	16,879	14,458	9,747	6,519	4,784	4,108	15,561	7,553	2,917	697	194	2,448	186,138
Ages on 1st October, 1934 ...	*3,706*	*2*	*7,408*	*13,828*	*18,326*	*20,228*	*19,951*	*17,750*	*17,416*	*13,716*	*9,503*	*6,298*	*4,932*	*3,946*	*15,908*	*7,224*	*2,663*	*725*	*167*	*2,080*	*185,777*

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1926 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1st October— 1926	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16
1927	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26
1928	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11
1929	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11
1930	24	48	79	490	230	61	39	18	11
1931	22	59	90	471	220	69	39	18	12
1932	21	49	90	481	215	76	39	18	11
1933	20	47	85	494	204	81	39	18	12
1934	20	40	74	504	207	86	39	19	11
1935	21	39	71	498	213	84	41	20	13

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS to complete 21 years' service, or continuances beyond 21 years, of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1935.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1935, of those re-engaged.				Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.	
Household Cavalry	30	17	—	—	12	5	12
Cavalry of the Line	259	111	5	22	65	19	86
Royal Artillery	694	458	11	28	328	91	369
Royal Engineers	161	91	3	4	50	34	70
Royal Corps of Signals	204	99	—	—	63	36	40
Foot Guards	246	110	1	16	42	51	98
Infantry of the Line	2,126	1,204	34	73	766	331	513
Royal Tank Corps	112	65	—	5	49	11	16
Royal Army Service Corps	82	54	1	1	20	32	33
Royal Army Medical Corps	57	45	2	2	30	11	31
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	51	28	3	—	9	16	113
Royal Army Pay Corps	19	18	17	1	—	—	14
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	2	1	—	—	1	—	2
Army Educational Corps	45	22	5	10	5	2	33
Army Dental Corps	4	2	—	—	2	—	—
Corps of Military Police	31	25	—	—	18	7	9
Total....	4,123	2,350	82	162	1,460	646	1,439

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned
particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.						To complete				
					Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.
Household Cavalry ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery ...	—	—	—	—	4	11	199	115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers ...	—	—	1	—	2	1	4	67	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	37	28	29	28
Infantry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	12	3	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	78	—	6	12	220	184	8	—	4	42	43	40	29

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1935, with completed on 30th September, 1935.

7 years.						To complete 12 years.											
After 5 years.	After 6 years.	To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Total extensions.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	6	7	—	1	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	37	92	6	2	2	—	—	147
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	355	117	5	53	2	—	—	865
6	1	2	51	—	1	—	2	3	5	33	17	60	31	—	—	—	294
—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	21	2	1	—	171
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	18	43	3	1	—	—	270
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	8	706	790	164	17	1	—	1,694
—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	43	10	3	—	—	—	88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	35	37	16	1	—	—	125
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	29	1	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	18	9	—	—	—	75
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	1	1	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	14
7	17	34	62	—	1	1	7	6	23	482	1,090	1,126	311	25	3	—	3,861

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1926 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During year ending 30th September:—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																						
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.										
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
1926	65	75	726	438	1,304 (*a*)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,980	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611
1927	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625
1928	980	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	270	18	1	10	21	26	48	790
1929	524	927	291	191	1,933	—	—	2	9	14	450	1,068	1,507	478	419	64	4,011	36	185	218	178	38	2	—	10	17	40	724
1930	284	474	2,859	217	3,834	—	—	—	2	10	606	968	1,179	440	303	62	3,570	42	102	246	230	14	1	—	187	9	8	839
1931	421	401	2,208	1,733(*b*)	4,763	—	1	1	4	11	391	1,001	1,471	387	168	46	3,481	22	136	288	307	4	—	—	301	—	1	1,059
1932	271	438	1,531	691	2,931	—	2	—	5	9	463	778	1,096	358	145	9	2,865	30	98	316	342	72	65	116	19	4	—	1,062
1933	154	269	1,814	861	3,098	—	—	—	3	8	507	907	1,093	172	105	23	2,818	8	34	194	615	10	1	—	271	23	1	1,157
1934	90	191	1,689	726	2,696	—	1	1	7	6	538	891	1,157	295	6	15	2,917	9	5	254	508	40	4	4	239	56	—	1,209
1935	82	162	1,460	646	2,350	—	1	7	6	23	482	1,090	1,126	311	25	3	3,074	10	54	263	302	37	28	55	34	3	1	787

(*a*) Includes 9 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.

(*b*) Includes 9 men who extended their service to complete 21 or 22 years.

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1926 and subsequent years.

During Year ending 30th September:—	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (b)			Special Campaign Pensions.
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the regimental strength.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (a)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1926	2,143	591	2,734	109	774	212	855
1927	2,387	893	3,280	66	588	723	890
1928	2,063	1,984	4,047	50	409	788	1,142
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098
1930	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852	1,204
1931	1,804	140	1,944	62	288	816	1,396
1932	1,647	73	1,720	51	271	738	1,366
1933	1,696	28	1,724	48	252	745	1,099
1934	1,608	26	1,634	26	293	799	1,446
1935	1,852	33	1,885	42	269	745	1,520

The above figures do not include awards of Gallant Conduct Pensions made in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions, of which 55 were granted during the year ended 30th September, 1935.

(a) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(b) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged from the regimental strength as invalids.

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1935.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	2	1,143	1,145	43	723	—	766	45	1,866	—	1,911
Acquittals (*a*)	—	54	54	3	71	—	74	3	125	—	128
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	2	1,071	1,073	38	631	—	669	40	1,702	—	1,742
Quashed	—	4	4	—	11	—	11	—	15	—	15
Not confirmed	—	14	14	2	10	—	12	2	24	—	26
Total	2	1,143	1,145	43	723	—	766	45	1,866	—	1,911
Quashed, partially...	—	4	4	—	21	—	21	—	25	—	25
Not confirmed, partially	—	5	5	—	11	—	11	—	16	—	16
Sentences wholly remitted (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, suspended (*b*)	—	16	16	—	3	—	3	—	19	—	19

(*a*) Includes those shown in Table 1 (iii)—Sentences, as "guilty but insane."

(*b*) **The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.**

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	8
Mutiny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violence, &c., to superiors	—	46	46	18	105	—	123	18	151	—	169
Insubordination, &c	—	42	42	5	148	—	153	5	190	—	195
Desertion	—	394	394	—	40	—	40	—	434	—	434
Absence without leave, &c.	—	282	282	6	120	—	126	6	402	—	408
Drunkenness	—	18	18	—	30	—	30	—	48	—	48
Injuring and losing public property...	—	312	312	2	28	—	30	2	340	—	342
Theft	—	190	190	6	70	—	76	6	260	—	266
Indecency	—	9	9	2	22	—	24	2	31	—	33
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	—	88	88	—	2	—	2	—	90	—	90
Fraud	1	26	27	—	15	—	15	1	41	—	42
Miscellaneous military offences ...	—	182	182	3	198	—	201	3	380	—	383
Miscellaneous civil offences	2	102	104	8	67	—	75	10	169	—	179
Total Offences ...	3	1,691	1,694	50	853	—	903	53	2,544	—	2,597

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude —											
3 years	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6	—	—	6
6 years	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5
9 years	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	—	45	45	—	27	—	27	—	72	—	72
12 months	—	15	15	2	12	—	14	2	27	—	29
18 months	1	—	1	1	3	—	4	2	3	—	5
24 months	—	—	—	10	15	—	25	10	15	—	25

[continued

TABLE 1—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1935.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	—	39	39	—	7	—	7	—	46	—	46
12 months	1	2	3	—	2	—	2	1	4	—	5
18 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—											
3 months	—	766	766	2	349	—	351	2	1,115	—	1,117
6 months	—	134	134	7	139	—	146	7	273	—	280
Over 6 months	—	8	8	3	21	—	24	3	29	—	32
Field punishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	2	99	101	22	53	—	75	24	152	—	176
Reduction, &c.	1	57	58	1	54	—	55	2	111	—	113
Stoppages, fines, &c.	—	301	301	2	62	—	64	2	363	—	365
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reprimand	—	12	12	—	17	—	17	—	29	—	29
Guilty but insane*	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Total Sentences ...	5	1,478	1,483	63	761	—	824	68	2,239	—	2,307

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

* Also included in "Acquittals" shown in Table 1 (i).

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1926 and subsequent years.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934	1935.
Trials	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903	1,911
Acquittals	298	217	218	214	(a)177	146	151	(a)152	133	128
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Convictions :—										
Confirmed	2,858	2,163	2,107	2,039	2,026	1,983	1,864	1,741	1,724	1,742
Quashed	53	46	44	30	19	27	18	21	20	15
Not confirmed	60	48	40	43	37	39	26	24	24	26
Total	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903	1,911
Quashed, partially	66	36	47	23	28	26	33	22	21	25
Not confirmed, partially ...	48	27	25	31	19	22	26	28	19	16
Sentences, wholly remitted (b)	8	6	4	3	3	3	4	1	—	—
Sentences suspended (b) ...	—	—	—	—	—	22	14	11	11	19

(ii) Offences.

	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934	1935.
Offence against inhabitant ...	29	22	32	18	20	22	14	14	9	8
Mutiny	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—
Desertion	588	505	440	430	474	512	468	397	424	434
Absence without leave, &c. ...	646	485	433	467	459	408	421	365	386	408
Striking or violence	311	230	232	251	248	216	213	194	210	169
Insubordination, &c. ... ... Disobedience	396	277	301	265	255	263	253	251	241	195
Quitting, &c., post	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Drunkenness	254	163	151	128	107	74	62	50	44	48
Injuring public property, &c. Loss of public property, &c. ...	637	560	468	470	460	474	449	348	352	342
Theft	262	226	196	224	236	234	232	215	254	266
Indecency	59	36	35	41	42	40	31	41	48	33
Resisting, &c., escort ... ... Escaping confinement ... Self-inflicted wound	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Fraudulent enlistment ... Enlisting after discharge ... False answer on attestation ...	88	70	82	74	64	67	67	73	57	90
Fraud	33	43	33	35	46	35	52	37	46	42
Miscellaneous military offences	677	488	559	460	451	448	442	429	352	383
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	62	52	64	86	97	116	84	153	139	179
Total offences	4,042	3,157	3,026	2,949	2,962	2,909	2,788	2,570	2,562	2,597

For notes *see* page 62.

[*continued*.

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1926 and subsequent years.

(iii) Sentences.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Penal servitude—										
3 years	1	2	—	1	5	6	6	7	18	6
6 years	3	3	—	1	2	2	3	6	4	5
9 years	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—										
6 months	111	85	95	113	115	98	75	74	80	72
12 months	36	31	18	26	35	27	31	42	41	29
18 months	7	8	6	14	10	15	7	9	16	5
24 months	15	9	14	3	17	11	11	20	31	25
Imprisonment—										
6 months	44	50	42	52	53	50	53	55	62	46
12 months	6	2	3	2	8	8	4	6	6	5
18 months	—	—	1	6	—	—	3	—	1	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Detention—										
3 months	1,882	1,395	1,361	1,310	1,268	1,264	1,219	1,070	1,037	1,117
6 months	364	287	256	248	278	291	278	283	282	280
Over 6 months	30	20	25	21	16	21	18	38	32	32
Field punishment—										
No. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	168	138	134	180	197	180	156	187	230	176
Reduction, &c.	336	255	262	231	216	190	167	137	126	113
Stoppages, fines, &c.	659	572	508	464	478	494	441	402	378	365
Dismissed	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Reprimand	54	40	39	49	41	37	31	23	26	29
Guilty but insane (*a*)	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
Total sentences	3,717	2,901	2,765	2,722	2,741	2,695	2,503	2,363	2,372	2,307

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) "Guilty but insane" are included both in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*c*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad in 1926 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Courts-Martial.								Grand Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Totals.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
1926	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	1,631	1,638	3,269
1927	15	26	1,295	1,136	...	2	1,310	1,164	2,474
1928	5	15	1,189	1,201	...	...	1,194	1,216	2,410
1929	8	16	1,193	1,109	...	...	1,201	1,125	2,326
1930	13	19	1,114	1,113	...	...	1,127	1,132	2,259
1931	13	19	1,209	952	...	2	1,222	973	2,195
1932	10	27	1,094	928	...	...	1,104	955	2,059
1933	5	49	1,025	859	...	...	1,030	908	1,938
1934	7	66	1,081	749	...	...	1,088	815	1,903
1935	2	43	1,143	723	...	...	1,145	766	1,911

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1935.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	769	18	25	12	15	—	—	—	839
Cavalry of the Line	8,556	380	728	250	86	15	—	—	10,015
Royal Artillery	25,755	1,589	1,825	1,278	963	36	1	—	31,447
Royal Engineers	5,404	135	322	248	287	6	—	—	6,402
Royal Corps of Signals	5,346	227	506	253	208	15	—	—	6,555
Foot Guards	5,520	600	653	631	70	18	—	—	7,492
Infantry of the Line	78,985	4,815	12,467	5,881	1,030	105	5	6	103,294
Royal Tank Corps	3,489	177	339	147	63	2	—	—	4,217
Royal Army Service Corps	4,171	178	364	266	165	11	1	—	5,156
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,788	181	218	161	65	10	—	—	3,423
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,476	79	127	112	195	6	—	—	2,995
Royal Army Pay Corps	613	13	37	27	8	—	—	—	698
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	98	6	8	5	1	—	—	—	118
Army Educational Corps	246	10	34	33	31	1	—	—	355
Army Dental Corps	160	8	9	7	5	—	—	—	189
Corps of Military Police	410	17	42	18	8	—	—	—	495
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,448	2,448
Total	144,786	8,433	17,704	9,329	3,200	225	7	2,454	186,138

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1926, and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October :—									
1926	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343
1927	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630
1928	153,569	6,512	14,329	8,678	2,405	204	2	2,081	187,780
1929	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090
1930	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635
1931	145,253	8,295	15,544	8,972	2,647	186	2	2,120	183,019
1932	144,518	8,265	16,057	8,655	2,780	187	3	2,087	182,552
1933	145,904	8,369	16,964	8,546	2,967	201	6	2,166	185,123
1934	145,378	8,481	17,559	8,964	3,097	200	7	2,091	185,777
1935	144,786	8.433	17,704	9,329	3,200	225	7	2,454	186,138

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1935.

Arm.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Methodists (Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists).	Baptists and Congregationalists. (*a*)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	693	30	48	36	30	—	2	—	839
Cavalry of the Line	7,475	691	1,014	570	229	8	28	—	10,015
Royal Artillery	22,781	1,723	3,782	2,162	875	6	118	—	31,447
Royal Engineers	4,716	317	644	490	214	4	17	—	6,402
Royal Corps of Signals	4,592	511	738	475	206	4	29	—	6,555
Foot Guards	5,094	719	966	464	228	—	21	—	7,492
Infantry of the Line	68,873	11,163	15,039	5,369	2,321	79	450	—	103,294
Royal Tank Corps	3,045	336	404	287	127	2	16	—	4,217
Royal Army Service Corps	3,613	360	601	376	169	2	35	—	5,156
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,328	210	468	244	138	14	21	—	3,423
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,204	119	291	248	109	1	23	—	2,995
Royal Army Pay Corps	491	38	75	61	25	2	6	—	698
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	94	10	6	7	1	—	—	—	118
Army Educational Corps	237	32	47	23	13	1	2	—	355
Army Dental Corps	129	7	29	10	12	2	—	—	189
Corps of Military Police	369	42	40	31	13	—	—	—	495
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,448	2,448
Total	126,734	16,308	24,192	10,853	4,710	125	768	2,448	186,138

(*a*) These two denominations constitute the United Board.

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1926 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October:—									
1926	140,934	14,143	21,911	7,448	6,786	160	799	3,162	195,343
1927	138,646	14,088	22,225	7,627	7,143	165	722	5,014	195,630
1928	134,960	13,567	21,953	7,267	7,128	129	707	2,069	187,780
1929	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	1,987	184,090
1930	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	1,967	178,635
1931	127,241	14,153	23,497	7,188	7,904	122	802	2,112	183,019
				Methodists. (b)	Baptists and Congregationalists. (b)				
1932	126,604	14,582	23,357	10,428	4,663	114	728	2,076	182,552
1933	128,063	15,294	23,576	10,497	4,666	121	751	2,155	185,123
1934	127,447	15,956	23,877	10,908	4,610	121	778	2,080	185,777
1935	126,734	16,308	24,192	10,853	4,710	125	768	2,448	186,138

(a) Prior to 1932 these four denominations constituted the United Board.
(b) As a result of the Methodist Union, Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists are included under the heading Methodists (*see* page 66).

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1935, and of Recruits taken on the regimental strength during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1935.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1935.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1935.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) taken on the regimental strength during the year ending 30th September, 1935.						
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
Household Cavalry	839	10	148	539	92	789	94·04	5	26	95	81	207	9	43	57	3	—	14	126
Cavalry of the Line	10,015	27	827	6,870	1,614	9,338	93·24	9	125	1,181	1,157	2,472	202	478	589	302	54	55	1,680
Royal Artillery	31,447	93	3,024	22,695	4,579	30,391	96·64	32	404	4,688	2,182	7,306	382	895	2,231	1,760	470	319	6,057
Royal Engineers	6,402	34	1,099	3,389	1,067	5,589	87·30	6	167	286	709	1,168	189	465	562	28	2	6	1,252
Royal Corps of Signals	6,555	93	1,333	4,215	802	6,443	98·29	19	163	573	632	1,387	212	172	107	186	—	3	680
Foot Guards	7,492	22	552	3,752	2,018	6,344	84·68	9	177	1,313	1,337	2,836	32	256	396	720	208	34	1,646
Infantry of the Line	103,294	247	6,255	58,620	32,370	97,492	94·38	76	854	10,414	10,195	21,539	574	2,011	3,939	2,891	1,582	860	11,857
Royal Tank Corps	4,217	25	745	2,755	285	3,810	90·35	6	94	522	286	908	323	306	138	68	—	1	836
Royal Army Service Corps ..	5,156	49	1,374	2,870	633	4,926	95·54	14	135	728	443	1,320	106	381	125	9	—	16	637
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	3,423	42	893	2,194	244	3,373	98·54	14	156	389	331	890	408	—	—	—	—	—	408
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	2,995	49	1,293	1,339	217	2,898	96·77	4	73	166	122	365	93	63	4	—	—	74	234
Royal Army Pay Corps	698	53	626	14	5	698	100·00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	118	—	11	105	2	118	100·00	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	355	(b)345	10	—	—	355	100·00	5	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Army Dental Corps	189	2	51	125	5	183	96·83	2	14	10	10	36	18	—	—	—	—	—	18
Corps of Military Police ..	495	1	89	403	2	495	100·00	—	3	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	183,690	1,092	18,330	109,885	43,935	173,242	94·31	201	2,391	20,370	17,485	40,447	2,552	5,070	8,148	5,967	2,316	1,382	25,435
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	0·59	9·98	59·82	23·92	94·31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.

Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.

Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.

Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.

(b) Includes 105 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits taken on the regimental strength in 1926 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1926	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
1927	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
1928	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
1929	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713
1930	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197
1931	3,173	7,296	12,146	6,555	3,040	2,033	34,243
1932	2,297	5,963	10,040	5,147	1,906	1,862	27,215
1933	2,771	6,181	10,604	5,184	2,204	1,693	28,637
1934	2,568	5,163	8,658	5,283	2,157	1,481	25,310
1935	2,552	5,070	8,148	5,967	2,316	1,382	25,435

(a) *See* notes on page 68.

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1935.

—	Strength on British Establishment.												
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	173	485	2,798	4,897	237	581	197	1,342	48	42	975	788	12,563(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &c.													
Bermuda	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	28	—	—	—	32
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	14
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Gibraltar	4	—	—	20	4	1	—	34	2	—	—	4	69
Malta	7	—	—	15	5	1	—	41	3	—	—	1	73
China	11	—	—	181	—	—	—	107	33	—	—	209	541
Ceylon	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Total	22	—	—	273	9	2	—	217	69	—	—	214	806

Overseas Garrisons.													
Egypt (*b*)	24	—	740	594	69	51	53	306	—	26	199	6	2,068
Sudan	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	—	—	82
Aden	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total	25	—	740	604	69	51	53	387	—	26	199	6	2,160
Grand Total	220	485	3,538	5,774	315	634	250	1,946	117	68	1,174	1,008	15,529

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	12,300	263	—	—	—	12,563
Colonies	313	491	1	1	—	806
Egypt	1,603	465	—	—	—	2,068
Sudan	27	55	—	—	—	82
Aden	10	—	—	—	—	10
Total	14,253	1,274	1	1	—	15,529

(*a*) Excludes 3 "boarded out" under the Cavalry scheme.
(*b*) Includes those temporarily in Palestine.

Table 2.—Strength of the Public Horses, Mules, etc., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1926 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.														Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
1st October—																	
1926	285	513	5,756	7,512	642	1,081	190	2,185	53	733	183	1,930	985	22,048	18,939	3,107	2
1927	281	507	4,730	6,865	592	948	236	2,232	55	747	158	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303
1928	262	497	4,260	6,784	630	835	218	2,075	47	725	139	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2
1929	269	494	3,942	6,502	608	823	194	2,085	—	497	110	1,534	869	17,927	15,922	2,003	2
1930	245	495	3,735	6,430	603	820	246	1,999	—	343	83	1,536	882	17,417	15,509	1,906	2
1931	218	496	3,680	6,326	583	758	246	2,007	—	354	82	1,474	865	17,089	15,283	1,804	2
1932	208	490	3,824	6,155	535	772	174	2,030	—	358	82	1,379	766	16,773	15,036	1,735	2
1933	215	492	3,744	6,084	525	739	185	1,985	—	320	83	1,295	788	16,455	14,996	1,457	2
1934	221	495	3,745	5,904	353	715	250	1,969	—	101	80	1,293	944	16,070	14,732	1,336	2
1935	220	485	3,538	5,774	315	634	250	1,946	—	117	68	1,174	1,008	15,529	14,253	1,274	2

ARMY

Table 1.—Increase and Decrease of the Army Reserv

—	Sections A and B.													
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.
Strength on 1st October 1934.	135	5,241	19,747	2,359	2,394	9,840	43,448	2,256	2,436	2,324	593	15	93	8
INCREASE.														
From the Colours—														
On completion of Colour Service	26	1,054	3,112	245	428	790	6,861	472	338	191	129	1	4	6
On special conversion of Colour service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On re-engagement for Section " D "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds..	—	14	26	3	3	17	117	6	10	2	—	1	—	—
Other causes	17	83	153	36	38	228	428	29	55	29	36	—	4	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlisted in Section " D " ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section " D " ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section " D " on completion of service in Section " B "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ..	—	4	12	—	—	7	15	1	—	2	—	—	—	1
Transfers from other Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	43	1,155	3,307	284	469	1,042	7,425	508	403	226	165	2	8	7
DECREASE.														
Died—														
At home	—	13	49	4	4	17	88	1	3	1	1	—	—	1
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged.														
On completion of engagement, Sections " A " and " B "	29	355	685	189	208	1,174	8,646	204	166	170	78	1	2	8
On completion of engagement, Section " D " ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As invalids	1	3	38	3	5	12	93	2	5	2	2	—	2	—
By purchase	—	—	3	1	3	6	10	1	1	4	2	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ..	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct	—	3	32	3	3	7	55	6	3	3	1	—	1	1
For other causes	1	2	5	—	1	6	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Discharged ..	31	363	765	196	220	1,205	8,814	214	175	179	83	1	5	9
Rejoined the Colours by indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section " D " ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section " D " on completion of service in Section " B "	14	110	709	212	110	—	2,020	—	251	324	138	2	19	3
Struck off for absence	—	7	29	4	1	14	63	6	3	3	—	1	—	—
Transfers to other Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	2	12	—	—	2	9	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	45	495	1,564	416	335	1,239	10,995	223	433	509	222	4	24	13
Net Increase	—	660	1,743	—	134	—	—	285	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Decrease	2	—	—	132	—	197	3,570	—	30	283	57	2	16	6
Strength on 1st October, 1935	133	5,901	21,490	2,227	2,528	9,652	39,878	2,541	2,406	2,041	536	13	77	83

As regards the conditions of service in the

RESERVE.

by ARMS during the YEAR ending 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1935.

		Section D.																
Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
149	91,128	66	2,650	6,116	1,346	805	—	6,989	—	1,934	675	760	2	117	2	151	21,613	112,741
9	13,666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,666
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	199
3	1,139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,139
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	3	8	11	2	—	33	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	59
—	—	15	959	4,424	158	24	—	4,120	—	552	72	89	—	72	—	28	10,513	10,513
—	—	14	110	709	212	110	—	2,020	—	251	324	138	2	19	3	30	3,942	3,942
1	43	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	46
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
13	15,057	29	1,074	5,141	381	136	—	6,174	1	804	396	227	2	91	3	58	14,517	29,574
—	182	2	2	16	2	2	—	14	—	5	1	3	—	—	—	—	47	229
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
21	11,936	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,936
—	—	14	1,529	1,097	175	95	—	2,581	—	157	254	26	—	7	—	37	5,972	5,972
—	168	—	4	26	4	1	—	19	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	59	227
—	31	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	4	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9
—	118	—	—	5	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	14	132
—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
21	12,281	14	1,534	1,132	180	97	—	2,604	—	163	254	28	—	8	—	37	6,051	18,332
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	15	959	4,424	158	24	—	4,120	—	552	72	89	—	72	—	28	10,513	10,513
30	3,942	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,942
—	131	—	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	138
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
51	16,568	31	2,496	5,574	340	123	—	6,741	—	721	327	120	—	80	—	65	16,618	33,186
—	—	—	—	—	41	13	—	—	1	83	69	107	2	11	3	—	—	—
38	1,511	2	1,422	433	—	—	—	567	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2,101	3,612
111	89,617	64	1,228	5,683	1,387	818	—	6,422	1	2,017	744	867	4	128	5	144	19,512	109,129

various sections of the Reserve, *see* notes on pages 76 and 77.

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Year ending

—	1926.		1927.		1928.		1929.	
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
Strength at beginning of year	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959
INCREASE.								
From the Colours	18,866	42	18,798	36	23,851	18	19,522	17
Enlisted in Section "D"	—	901	—	2	—	2	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998	—	281
Rejoined from absence	75	12	75	12	43	8	93	7
Other causes	38	2	9	1	2	1	13	—
Total Increase	18,979	6,421	18,882	4,998	23,896	1,027	19,628	305
DECREASE.								
Died	135	93	114	74	166	65	211	56
Discharged—								
On completion of engagement ...	7,540	10,693	8,448	14,961	2,245	4,145	1,814	3,887
As invalids	191	61	205	36	99	22	119	13
By purchase	14	—	11	—	7	—	11	—
Free by indulgence	—	5	7	1	6	—	1	—
For misconduct	60	27	66	29	99	15	106	13
Miscellaneous	42	28	44	3	36	1	60	2
Total Discharged	7,847	10,814	8,781	15,030	2,492	4,183	2,111	3,915
To the Colours	7	—	2,915	—	3	—	1	—
Struck off for absence	206	69	209	29	217	28	269	18
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	5,464	—	4,947	—	998	—	281	—
Other causes	53	5	23	4	16	3	7	8
Total Decrease	13,712	10,981	16,989	15,137	3,892	4,279	2,880	3,997
Net Increase	5,267	—	1,893	—	20,004	—	16,748	—
Net Decrease	—	4,560	—	10,139	—	3,252	—	3,692
Strength at end of year	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914-1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It formerly included Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Reservists are allowed to re-engage for further service in Section D (for periods of 4 years as a rule) subject to discharge on attaining the age of 42 (45 in the case of men of certain trades). To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 901 in 1926.

The Army Reserve (Section A) was recalled to the Colours in 1927, in connection with the formation of the Shanghai Defence Force.

ARMY RESERVE in 1926 and subsequent years.

30th September:—

1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.	
Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220	96,489	23,934	91,128	21,613
20,183	13	18,296	166	17,780	27	17,151	—	15,577	—	15,008	—
—	2	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	6	—	59
—	583	—	14,383	—	2,774	—	1,255	—	555	—	3,942
67	4	74	3	71	3	52	3	60	6	43	3
4	—	3	4	4	—	6	—	4	—	6	—
20,254	602	18,373	14,556	17,855	2,809	17,209	1,268	15,641	567	15,057	4,004
253	39	295	43	198	66	217	71	208	69	183	47
1,868	4,025	18,391	2,900	16,836	1,786	16,774	1,415	19,646	2,762	11,936	5,972
146	25	195	22	162	32	166	25	158	41	168	59
11	—	16	—	26	—	32	—	31	—	31	1
6	—	8	—	8	3	3	1	6	1	4	5
118	12	149	12	158	13	172	22	148	7	118	14
68	—	69	—	60	—	23	2	41	2	24	—
2,217	4,062	18,828	2,934	17,250	1,834	17,170	1,465	20,030	2,813	12,281	6,051
2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—
227	12	203	6	159	17	160	18	175	6	131	7
583	—	14,383	—	2,774	—	1,255	—	555	—	3,942	—
20	—	30	1	21	—	35	—	32	—	30	—
3,302	4,113	33,740	2,984	20,402	1,917	18,839	1,554	21,002	2,888	16,568	6,105
16,952	—	—	11,572	—	892	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3,511	15,367	—	2,547	—	1,630	286	5,361	2,321	1,511	2,101
116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220	96,489	23,934	91,128	21,613	89,617	19,512

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals (with the exception of certain trades), Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Re-engagement for the Infantry of the Line from Section B for Section D only was re-opened on 1st April, 1931, and suspended on 26th August, 1931.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from the 5th September, 1931, for the Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line and the Royal Artillery, and from 20th July, 1932, for the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Household Cavalry was re-opened on 1st April, 1933.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Royal Corps of Signals was wholly suspended on 1st April, 1934.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Royal Artillery and Royal Army Medical Corps was re-opened on 1st December, 1934, and 1st October, 1934, respectively.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Cavalry of the Line, Royal Corps of Signals and the Infantry of the Line was re-opened on 1st April, 1935.

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, in 1926 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections— 1st October 1926	264	5,327	19,634	4,107	3,524	7,379	42,799	101	1,931	4,228	2,131	730	53	203	1	374	92,786
„ „ 1927	209	5,871	19,261	3,892	3,707	7,292	35,729	81	2,246	2,714	1,933	1,021	39	171	13	361	84,540
„ „ 1928	188	6,955	22,082	3,999	3,796	8,213	45,767	74	2,683	3,362	2,414	1,213	24	146	17	359	101,292
„ „ 1929	246	7,445	24,941	4,004	3,340	9,238	53,534	70	3,154	3,828	2,516	1,460	25	181	27	339	114,348
„ „ 1930	245	7,738	27,410	3,749	3,575	9,956	62,128	67	3,450	4,305	3,005	1,505	29	197	32	398	127,789
„ „ 1931	233	7,814	29,064	3,863	3,702	9,977	57,620	7	2,038	4,192	3,373	1,497	23	181	56	354	123,994
„ „ 1932	242	7,415	29,443	3,869	3,641	9,464	56,678	1	2,315	4,108	3,181	1,362	22	199	69	330	122,339
„ „ 1933	215	7,692	28,427	3,739	3,480	9,611	56,123	—	2,144	4,155	2,922	1,287	19	211	90	308	120,423
„ „ 1934	201	7,891	25,863	3,705	3,199	9,849	50,437	—	2,256	4,370	2,999	1,353	17	210	91	300	112,741
1st October, 1935— Section A	—	—	160	185	56	—	2,273	—	—	180	67	18	—	—	—	—	2,939
„ B	133	5,901	21,330	2,042	2,472	9,652	37,605	—	2,541	2,226	1,974	518	13	77	83	111	86,678
„ D	64	1,228	5,683	1,387	818	—	6,422	—	1	2,017	744	867	4	128	5	144	19,512
Total	197	7,129	27,173	3,614	3,346	9,652	46,300	—	2,542	4,423	2,785	1,403	17	205	88	255	109,129(*a*)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Of this number 423 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 1,326 permanently.

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1935.

Past services towards completion of engagement.	Transferred from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Sections A and B:—																
Under 2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
2 to 3 years	—	—	14	—	1	—	30	1	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	61
3 to 4 years	—	5	902	22	1	530	29	1	108	49	15	—	—	—	—	1,662
4 to 5 years	—	6	185	41	3	237	29	13	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	528
5 to 6 years	—	12	30	4	—	12	19	5	3	—	7	—	1	—	—	93
6 to 7 years	—	841	759	115	70	18	112	237	172	6	120	2	7	—	—	2,459
7 to 8 years	4	273	1,387	19	241	229	2,543	246	81	136	16	—	—	5	12	5,192
8 to 9 years	39	8	7	81	137	7	4,549	3	13	26	4	—	—	1	—	4,875
9 to 10 years	—	6	3	2	16	2	77	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	110
10 to 11 years	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Over 11 years	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total (excluding relegated)	43	1,151	3,290	284	469	1,035	7,407	507	403	222	165	2	8	6	12	15,004
Relegated	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total Sections A and B....	43	1,151	3,293	284	469	1,035	7,408	507	403	222	165	2	8	6	12	15,008
Enlisted in Section D on Completion of Normal Engagement.	—	3	8	11	2	—	33	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Grand Total....	43	1,154	3,301	295	471	1,035	7,441	508	404	222	165	2	8	6	12	15,067

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

TABLE 5. - SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1926 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Services.											Rele-gated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.		
1926....	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	8	18,866
1927....	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	218	18,798
1928....	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	4	23,851
1929....	27	243	2,653	480	121	1,500	7,629	3,825	1,515	1,522	5	2	19,522
1930....	12	204	2,649	533	327	2,259	6,729	5,853	1,003	585	29	—	20,183
1931....	7	85	3,635	409	143	3,212	5,239	4,747	435	342	36	7	18,297
1932....	9	261	2,689	402	70	2,706	5,040	6,062	375	152	13	1	17,780
1933....	4	52	2,732	533	50	2,537	4,318	6,283	436	195	9	2	17,151
1934....	5	90	2,505	543	87	2,288	4,116	5,654	96	180	13	5	15,582
1935....	3	61	1,662	528	93	2,459	5,192	4,875	110	15	6	4	15,008

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

TABLE 6.—AGES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1935.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total. (a)			Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
Household Cavalry	—	91	—	—	42	50	—	—	10	—	—	4	—	133	64	197
Cavalry of the Line	—	4,511	10	—	1,329	888	—	57	323	—	4	7	—	5,901	1,228	7,129
Royal Artillery	158	16,453	44	2	4,591	3,276	—	264	1,950	—	22	413	160	21,330	5,683	27,173
Royal Engineers	178	1,397	37	5	560	905	2	74	349	—	11	96	185	2,042	1,387	3,614
Royal Corps of Signals ..	54	1,790	7	1	620	637	1	58	139	—	4	35	56	2,472	818	3,346
Foot Guards	—	7,719	—	—	1,871	—	—	61	—	—	1	—	—	9,652	—	9,652
Infantry of the Line ..	2,055	25,762	97	211	11,203	5,382	7	610	913	—	30	30	2,273	37,605	6,422	46,300
Royal Tank Corps	—	1,848	1	—	617	—	—	68	—	—	8	—	—	2,541	1	2,542
Royal Army Service Corps ..	171	1,794	11	8	376	1,171	1	47	617	—	9	218	180	2,226	2,017	4,423
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	61	1,544	10	6	369	552	—	56	141	—	5	41	67	1,974	744	2,785
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	18	389	19	—	104	544	—	21	244	—	4	60	18	518	867	1,403
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	8	—	—	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	4	17
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	55	—	—	19	90	—	2	34	—	1	4	—	77	128	205
Army Dental Corps	—	37	—	—	33	5	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	83	5	88
Corps of Military Police ..	—	67	—	—	29	87	—	14	40	—	1	17	—	111	144	255
Total	2,695	63,465	236	233	21,768	13,590	11	1,343	4,761	—	102	925	2,939	86,678	19,512	109,129

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1935.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).													Section D.					
	1st Oct., 1935, to 31st Mar., 1936.	1st April, 1936, to 31st Mar., 1937.	Total.	1st Oct., 1935, to 31st Mar., 1936.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.											Total.	1st Oct., 1935, to 31st Mar., 1936.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.				Total.
					1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.	1940–41.	1941–42.	1942–43.	1943–44.	1944–45.	1945–46.	1946–47.			1936–37.	1937–38.	1933–39.	1939–40.	
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	23	31	15	22	35	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	133	—	2	34	12	16	64
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	462	960	1,079	1,379	625	1,139	222	24	9	2	—	—	5,901	156	2	9	8	1,053	1,228
Royal Artillery	84	76	160	1,267	2,813	3,814	2,297	3,075	3,544	1,768	1,359	1,144	407	2	—	21,490	608	166	478	1,670	2,761	5,683
Royal Engineers	72	113	185	111	287	332	614	330	212	179	99	47	16	—	—	2,227	143	480	314	281	169	1,387
Royal Corps of Signals ..	33	23	56	275	521	492	484	402	337	4	7	4	2	—	—	2,528	191	270	222	1	134	818
Foot Guards	—	—	—	630	1,136	750	1,208	1,334	1,167	1,031	1,217	863	316	—	—	9,652	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line ..	885	1,388	2,273	5,016	9,011	9,604	8,979	5,334	1,645	101	77	61	47	2	1	39,878	242	14	28	100	6,038	6,422
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	201	592	311	421	314	622	57	15	5	3	—	—	2,541	—	—	—	1	—	1
Royal Army Service Corps ..	108	72	180	26	111	268	703	553	358	141	54	139	53	—	—	2,406	567	343	321	388	398	2,017
Royal Army Medical Corps	38	29	67	82	164	190	366	329	274	130	307	152	47	—	—	2,041	287	62	3	86	306	744
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	8	10	18	11	13	65	76	142	82	109	4	31	3	—	—	536	134	162	293	126	152	867
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	1	2	1	4
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	8	12	14	13	18	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	77	10	5	10	34	69	128
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	21	23	27	3	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	83	1	—	1	1	2	5
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	23	30	22	19	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	18	22	33	39	32	144
TOTAL	1,228	1,711	2,939	8,157	15,709	16,984	16,586	12,510	9,400	3,748	3,166	2,456	896	4	1	89,617	2,357	1,528	1,747	2,749	11,131	19,512

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS in 1928 and subsequent years. (Exclusive of Permanent Staff).

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.				Royal Tank Corps.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks—																														
1st Oct., 1928	180	—	15	—	230	1,312	—	1,389	1,113	3,043	2,362	857	2,155	1,961	1,934	41	1,382	746	104	—	13	—	599	—	139	—	162	—	31	—
,, 1929	180	—	21	—	1,230	—	—	1,254	1,110	3,142	1,954	879	1,703	1,714	2,813	706	1,544	284	104	—	20	—	599	—	184	—	162	—	45	—
,, 1930	180	—	31	—	1,230	—	15	134	1,110	2,576	1,954	980	1,690	1,697	2,023	677	1,565	28	104	—	29	—	599	—	199	—	162	—	39	—
,, 1931	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	43	117	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,183	1,990	1,593	2,076	493	1,637	1	104	—	38	—	599	—	277	—	162	—	52	—
,, 1932	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	96	20	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,162	2,236	1,675	2,076	493	1,687	454	104	—	50	—	599	—	381	—	162	—	100	—
,, 1933	180	—	38	—	1,060	—	136	—	1,326	2,388	1,898	1,231	2,260	1,493	2,006	611	1,625	476	104	—	56	—	599	—	474	—	162	—	98	—
,, 1934	180	—	52	—	1,060	—	145	—	1,434	2,325	1,875	1,349	2,140	1,502	1,971	721	1,550	527	104	—	66	—	599	—	461	—	242	—	93	—
1935—																														
Officers ..	180	—	46	—	100	—	62	—	54	256	11	53	168	9	225	—	165	—	104	—	62	—	599	—	406	—	162	—	92	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	70	—	1,488	2,069	1,756	1,396	1,937	1,338	1,686	727	1,286	548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	4	—
All Ranks ..	180	—	46	—	1,100	—	132	—	1,542	2,325	1,767	1,449	2,105	1,347	1,911	727	1,451	548	104	—	62	—	599	—	406	—	242	—	96	—

Year.	Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Pay Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total, All Arms.					
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment. (a)			Strength.		
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.		
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
All Ranks—																										
1st Oct., 1928	306	5,904	83	5,512	744	530	376	217	—	447	—	429	—	—	—	—	175	75	169	94	1,113	7,477	10,671	857	4,363	10,348
,, 1929	508	4,704	93	5,864	744	530	523	207	—	1,447	—	702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	9,482	12,041	879	4,133	10,025
,, 1930	539	9,007	99	7,789	514	440	452	168	—	2,130	—	1,471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	7,927	14,208	980	4,117	11,287
,, 1931	539	9,007	95	8,291	514	440	415	166	—	2,570	—	1,521	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,183	4,576	11,689
,, 1932	539	9,007	92	8,587	514	440	395	180	—	2,570	—	1,841	78	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,162	5,142	12,757
,, 1933	539	9,007	87	8,529	514	440	223	136	—	2,610	—	2,228	78	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	1,326	7,630	14,566	1,231	5,075	12,862
,, 1934	378	9,007	82	7,828	234	390	160	116	—	2,860	—	2,269	500	—	238	—	—	—	—	—	1,434	7,593	14,853	1,349	4,987	12,242
1935—																										
Officers ..	378	7	84	3	64	290	13	9	—	70	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,068	378	53	1,098	74
Other Ranks	—	9,000	—	8,662	370	100	194	97	50	2,790	—	2,226	650	—	542	—	—	—	—	—	1,488	5,905	14,373	1,396	4,033	12,871
All Ranks ..	378	9,007	84	8,665	434	390	207	106	50	2,860	—	2,279	650	—	542	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	7,973	14,751	1,449	5,131	12,945

(a) Excludes 712 all ranks "not raised."

TABLE 2.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve during the year ending 30th September, 1935. (Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

—	Royal Artillery. Category B.	Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Tank Corps. Category B.	Royal Army Service Corps. Category C.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Category C.	Royal Army Pay Corps. Category B.	Total All Arms.		
		Category.			Category.				Category.				Category.		
		A.	B.	C.	B.	C.			B.	C.			A.	B.	C.
Strength on 1st October, 1934	87	1,295	2,025	1,491	1,388	527	—	7,819	149	102	2,216	238	1,295	3,887	12,155
		4,811			1,915				251				17,337		
Increase—															
Joined as Recruits	9	113	122	115	152	28	4	1,512	16	19	218	340	113	643	1,892
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	1	2	—	5	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	1	52	—
Rejoined from desertion	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Re-enlisted From another Category	—	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	—	—
Transferred From another Category	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total Increase	9	210	125	116	157	32	4	1,514	61	19	218	340	210	696	1,899
		451			189				80				2,805		
Decrease—															
Died	—	3	4	1	—	1	—	13	1	—	4	—	3	5	19
Discharged															
On termination of engagement	17	86	174	124	71	6	—	587	10	24	187	—	86	272	928
Reached age for discharge	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	5
Attested but not finally approved	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	29	—
Improperly enlisted	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	6
By purchase	—	2	—	4	2	1	—	19	—	—	3	—	2	2	27
Convicted by civil power	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
Medically Unfit	—	2	7	3	6	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	2	13	11
Services no longer required	7	14	17	33	167	2	—	20	4	—	9	9	14	204	64
Enlisted into the Regular Army	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	10
Appointed to a commission or cadetship	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1
For re-enlistment in another category	—	—	—	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
Transferred to another category	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—
Struck off as deserters	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	3	—	8	11
Total Decrease	26	109	213	269	259	11	—	671	16	24	208	36	109	550	1,183
		591			270				40				1,842		
Strength on 1st October, 1935	70	1,396	1,937	1,338	1,286	548	4	8,662	194	97	2,226	542	1,396	4,033	12,871
		4,671			1,834				291				18,300		

TABLE 3.—Statement of the numbers of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, who attended Camp during the year ending 30th September, 1935 and the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Wastage during camp.		Total Strength on last day of camps.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Royal Artillery	100	1,000	62	70	—	—	—	4	—	13	—	17	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	24
Royal Engineers	310	2,069	221	3,333	—	5	2	469	104	2,805	106	3,279	3	53	—	8	—	9	—	4	109	3,345
Royal Corps of Signals	226	1,686	165	1,286	—	1	1	74	52	1,163	53	1,238	1	30	—	—	—	18	—	1	54	1,285
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	370	13	194	—	—	—	33	—	114	—	147	—	5	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	158
TOTAL	700	5,125	461	4,883	—	6	3	580	156	4,095	159	4,681	4	89	—	9	—	38	—	5	163	4,812
Corresponding Totals—																						
1926(*a*)	513	7,513	205	4,758	—	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	—	33	2	29	—	1	77	2,484
1927	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	—	—	163	4,770
1928	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	—	—	161	4,659
1929	574	7,235	232	4,417	—	9	1	525	146	3,697	147	4,231	4	104	1	14	5	144	—	6	157	4,487
1930	764	6,670	239	4,463	1	3	10	551	132	3,890	143	4,444	5	84	—	7	2	24	—	6	150	4,553
1931	648	6,796	253	5,015	1	1	1	543	130	4,269	132	4,813	5	91	—	11	7	14	—	5	144	4,924
1932(*b*)	648	6,796	303	5,273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	648	6,646	344	5,131	1	5	5	559	151	4,397	157	4,961	8	154	—	10	1	39	—	2	166	5,162
1934	659	6,365	400	4,944	—	—	5	641	152	4,155	151	4,796	5	116	1	14	2	51	1	6	164	4,971

(*a*) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.
(*b*) No camps were held during 1932.

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1935.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	5
Angus—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	3
Ayr—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	2
Bedford—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Total	—	11	—	—
Carnarvon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	3
Chester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	15	—	6
Total	—	32	—	7
Cornwall—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Derby—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	15	—	—
Total	—	25	—	—
Devon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	25	—	—
Total	—	31	—	1
Dorset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	15
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	13
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	20	—	20
Total	—	37	—	33
Durham, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	12	—	9

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army. Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
East Lothian—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	5	—	2
Total	—	13	—	2
Essex—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	40	—	2
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	8	309	7	256
Total	8	349	7	258
Fife—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Total	—	36	—	—
Glamorgan—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	19
Glasgow, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	16	—	—
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	4	260
109th Workshop and Park Coy., R.E.	8	218	5	150
G.H.Q. Signals Hd.-Qrs.	3	15	1	13
No. 1 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals	3	9	1	6
No. 3 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals	8	168	4	102
No. 23 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	19
No. 24 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	14
No. 26 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	37
No. 27 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	38
Total	34	887	19	639
Gloucester—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	10	—	—
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	3
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	12
Total	—	30	—	15
Inverness—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Kent—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	35	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	15	—	9
Total	—	55	—	9

* Included in figures for Warwick.

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	108	6	102
No. 3 Coy., L. of C. Signals	8	169	8	151
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	10	2	6
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals, Operating Section	3	76	3	71
No. 23 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	45
No. 24 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	48
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	25	—	7
Total	22	506	21	430
Lancashire, East—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	—
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	7	238
No. 1 Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section	2	66	2	63
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	50	—	27
Total	10	413	9	328
Leicester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
London, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	50	—	—
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	7	109	7	103
No. 2 Coy., R.A.F. Signals	2	4	1	4
No. 28 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	40
No. 29 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	32
No. 30 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	—	31
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Total	12	360	10	210
London, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	—
Hd.-Qrs., L. of C. Signals	4	16	2	10
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	11	1	8
No. 4 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	86	2	72
No. 21 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	20
No. 22 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	25	1	18
No. 21 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	—	54
No. 22 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	53
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Total	14	305	8	235
Middlesex—				
No. 25 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	59	1	39
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	8
Total	1	69	1	47

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	8	293	5	235
101st Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	7	109	5	94
Total	15	402	10	329
Norfolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	*	—	*
Total	—	14	—	1
Northampton—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	4
Northumberland—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	45	—	19
Total	—	51	—	20
Somerset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Suffolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	5
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	50	—	39
Total	—	80	—	44
Warwick, County of—				
No. 4 Coy., R.A.F. Signals	6	98	4	84
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	30	—	17
Total	6	128	4	101
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	2
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Total	—	16	—	2
York North (Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	4
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	6	247
Total	8	301	6	251
York (West Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	15	—	5
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	7	252
Hd.-Qrs., R.A.F. Signals	3	10	3	9
No. 1 Coy., R.A.F. Signals	2	70	2	70
No. 3 Coy., R.A.F. Signals	6	112	5	104
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)....	—	35	—	29
Total	19	535	17	469

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1935. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																														Totals.			GRAND TOTAL.
	Category A.										Category B.										Category C.										Category.			
	1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.							
	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	A.	B.	C.	
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	4	4	5	16	11	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	70
Royal Engineers	32	40	36	57	15	24	272	368	423	129	48	74	69	8	12	8	295	389	727	307	4	21	5	6	14	20	170	395	434	269	1396	1937	1338	4671
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	30	58	5	11	9	214	338	472	75	1	1	6	—	1	1	30	66	39	403	—	1286	548	1,834
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Royal Army Service Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	114	129	48	128	75	2084	2823	2255	940	—	—	8662	8662
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	73	—	—	—	37	—	1	25	—	22	—	—	—	1	25	21	10	18	—	194	97	291
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	31	1	9	3	464	850	518	318	—	—	2226	2,226
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	276	88	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	542	—	542
Total	32	40	36	57	15	24	272	368	423	129	126	173	203	17	27	22	667	1014	1291	493	79	182	171	55	152	100	2773	4155	3256	1948	1396	4033	12871	18,300

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1935. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	All Arms.			TOTAL.
	Category.	Category.			Category.		Category.	Category.	Category.		Category.	Category.	Category.			
	B.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	A.	B.	C.	
19 and under 20 ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	3	—	—	1	37	38
20 ,, 21 ..	—	8	10	3	8	4	—	55	1	1	7	—	8	19	70	97
21 ,, 22 ..	—	11	35	13	17	—	—	98	1	—	12	—	11	53	123	187
22 ,, 23 ..	1	17	54	9	28	5	—	171	2	—	37	—	17	85	222	324
23 ,, 24 ..	3	14	54	14	30	11	—	201	7	1	37	—	14	94	264	372
24 ,, 25 ..	4	11	49	9	32	14	—	228	6	5	46	—	11	91	302	404
25 ,, 26 ..	2	20	54	11	25	27	—	350	4	7	52	2	20	87	447	554
26 ,, 27 ..	1	11	61	19	41	18	—	371	4	5	68	—	11	107	481	599
27 ,, 28 ..	8	31	65	27	38	21	—	394	8	7	68	2	31	121	517	669
28 ,, 29 ..	3	34	76	30	37	12	—	421	8	5	78	1	34	125	546	705
29 ,, 30 ..	7	30	75	31	34	27	1	535	7	—	86	1	30	125	679	834
30 ,, 35 ..	24	320	469	248	305	78	1	2,856	72	25	621	203	320	1,074	3,828	5,222
35 ,, 40 ..	14	542	620	490	425	203	2	2,374	54	29	680	193	542	1,308	3,776	5,626
40 ,, 45 ..	3	313	287	400	248	127	—	566	20	10	416	139	313	697	1,519	2,529
Over 45	—	34	27	34	18	1	—	8	—	2	15	1	34	46	60	140
Total	70	1,396	1,937	1,338	1,286	548	4	8,662	194	97	2,226	542	1,396	4,033	12,871	18,300

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1935.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E.	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	23	388	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	1	3	478	9,266
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	57	844	16	219	23	248	235	5,032	—	—	10	95	29	98	1	13	1	3	372	6,552
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	89	1,325	—	—	3	40	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	115	1,542
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,043	—	—	1	29	—	—	12	154	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	90	1,226
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	467	12	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	749
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	19	214	11	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	351
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,348
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	481	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	32	481
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	183	2,816	72	2,053	26	428	300	7,059	14	177	20	235	52	106	2	28	1	3	670	12,905
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	148	2,107	57	837	24	277	235	5,032	12	154	10	95	36	98	1	13	1	3	524	8,610
E.	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	22	368	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	1	3	477	9,246
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	62	881	17	295	21	325	227	5,026	—	—	11	85	20	78	2	8	1	2	361	6,700
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	48	682	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	56	722
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	44	599	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	47	622
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	61	1,210	29	477	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	91	1,687
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	52	579	25	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	872
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	47	1,020	62	2,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	114	3,044
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	32	444	56	876	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	90	1,320
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Eetablishment ..	—	—	—	—	228	3,936	110	2,924	24	408	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	53	106	2	28	1	3	738	14,699
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	190	2,503	98	1,464	22	348	227	5,026	—	—	11	85	24	78	2	8	1	2	575	9,514
		Total Eastern Comd.	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	411	6,752	182	4,977	50	836	600	14,118	14	177	40	470	105	212	4	56	2	6	1,408	27,604
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	338	4,604	155	2,301	46	625	462	10,058	12	154	21	180	60	176	3	21	2	5	1,099	18,124
L.	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	144	2,048	38	846	43	716	600	14,121	—	—	31	334	82	212	4	56	3	6	945	18,339
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	127	1,758	34	454	36	420	424	7,638	—	—	20	180	56	84	4	20	3	5	704	10,559
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	370	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	35	—	—	35	639
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	17	337	—	—	11	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	16	—	—	33	591
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	21	330	28	354	—	—	21	177	—	—	—	—	93	1,244
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	17	263	—	—	1	—	12	138	27	305	—	—	19	77	—	—	—	—	76	783
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	116	2,408	64	1,761	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	199	4,316
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	88	997	49	588	9	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	154	1,730
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	301	5,209	102	2,607	64	1,097	621	14,451	28	354	31	334	116	389	6	91	3	6	1,272	24,538
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	249	3,355	83	1,042	57	803	436	7,776	27	305	20	180	86	161	6	36	3	5	967	13,663

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	22	368	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	2	3	478	9,246
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	67	971	17	378	19	324	213	6,295	—	—	11	92	31	81	2	25	1	3	361	8,169
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	27	474	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	70	927
		,, ..	Strength	22	272	—	—	23	469	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	167	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	62	908
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	28	584	17	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	826
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	28	314	15	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	453
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	336	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	336
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	210
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	127	2,082	46	1,001	23	368	300	7,059	14	177	20	235	47	106	2	28	2	3	604	11,335
			Strength	22	272	—	—	118	1,754	42	727	20	324	213	6,295	12	167	11	92	35	81	2	25	1	3	476	9,740
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	21	348	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	3	3	478	9,226
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	950	18	341	20	333	202	5,517	—	—	11	92	32	99	2	22	2	2	348	7,356
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	46	553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	50	553
		,, ..	Strength	41	551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	551
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	77	—	—	—	—	30	480
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	20	325	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	47	—	—	—	—	26	383
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	46	553	—	—	94	1,407	19	423	22	368	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	52	183	2	28	3	3	558	10,359
			Strength	41	551	—	—	81	1,275	18	341	20	344	202	5,517	—	—	11	92	40	146	2	22	2	2	417	8,290
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	22	368	300	7,059	—	—	11	99	41	106	2	28	4	3	471	9,110
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	891	17	390	21	261	227	5,570	—	—	11	89	29	74	2	19	4	3	372	7,297
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	69	829	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	75	829
		,, ..	Strength	56	797	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	59	797
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	30	471	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	47	648
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	26	423	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	159	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	42	582
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	69	829	—	—	102	1,495	19	423	22	368	300	7,059	14	177	11	99	50	106	2	28	4	3	593	10,587
			Strength	56	797	—	—	87	1,314	17	390	21	261	227	5,570	13	159	11	89	35	74	2	19	4	3	473	8,676
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	138	1,658	—	—	323	4,984	84	1,847	67	1,104	900	21,177	28	354	51	569	149	395	6	84	9	9	1,755	32,181
			Strength	119	1,620	—	—	286	4,343	77	1,458	61	929	642	17,382	25	326	33	273	110	301	6	66	7	8	1,366	26,706
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	22	368	300	7,107	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	4	3	480	9,294
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	52	952	15	367	21	310	239	6,344	—	—	11	98	38	97	1	18	4	3	381	8,189
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	59	1,146	8	148	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	144	2,257
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	50	774	51	978	6	128	—	—	—	—	13	162	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	130	2,042
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	131	2,170	27	571	22	368	300	7,107	14	177	20	235	50	106	2	28	4	3	624	11,551
			Strength	—	—	50	774	103	1,930	21	495	21	310	239	6,344	13	162	11	98	48	97	1	18	4	3	511	10,231
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	22	368	300	7,080	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	3	3	479	9,267
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	58	945	15	367	16	313	220	5,182	—	—	10	86	31	72	2	26	3	3	355	6,994
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	46	552	—	—	35	562	—	—	2	20	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	—	—	120	1,470
		,, ..	Strength	41	509	—	—	34	499	—	—	2	18	—	—	10	161	—	—	16	141	—	—	—	—	103	1,328
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	31	661	20	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	920
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	28	368	17	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	558
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	46	552	—	—	138	2,247	39	682	24	388	300	7,080	14	177	20	235	64	265	2	28	3	3	650	11,657
			Strength	41	509	—	—	120	1,812	32	557	18	331	220	5,182	10	161	10	86	47	213	2	26	3	3	503	8,880
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	46	552	54	786	269	4,417	66	1,253	46	756	600	14,187	28	354	40	470	114	371	4	56	7	6	1,274	23,208
			Strength	41	509	50	774	223	3,742	53	1,052	39	641	459	11,526	23	323	21	184	95	310	3	44	7	6	1,014	19,111

[continued

TABLE 1—*continued.*—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1935.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	24	408	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	2	3	480	9,286
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	892	15	240	20	324	224	5,117	—	—	11	90	34	88	1	26	2	3	366	6,780
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	25	276
		„ ..	Strength	19	247	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	247
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	48	682	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	67	859
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	38	547	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	150	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	52	697
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	120	1,706	19	423	24	408	300	7,059	14	177	20	235	48	106	2	28	2	3	572	10,421
			Strength	19	247	—	—	97	1,439	15	240	20	324	224	5,117	11	150	11	90	38	88	1	26	2	3	438	7,724
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	23	388	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	3	3	480	9,266
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	914	19	341	22	288	247	5,723	—	—	11	94	35	87	1	14	3	3	399	7,454
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	46	552	—	—	40	540	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	77	—	—	—	—	102	1,169
		„ ..	Strength	39	517	—	—	35	450	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	50	—	—	—	—	89	1,027
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	175	3,434	71	1,587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	256	5,021
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	151	1,7 9	67	852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	226	2,601
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	46	552	—	—	287	4,998	90	2,010	24	388	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	66	183	2	28	3	3	838	15,456
			Strength	39	517	—	—	247	3,113	86	1,193	23	288	247	5,723	—	—	11	94	57	137	1	14	3	3	714	11,082
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	69	828	—	—	407	6,704	109	2,433	48	796	600	14,118	14	177	40	470	114	289	4	56	5	6	1,410	25,877
			Strength	58	764	—	—	344	4,552	101	1,433	43	612	471	10,840	11	150	22	184	95	225	2	40	5	6	1,152	18,806

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	23	388	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	2	3	479	9,266
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	63	921	18	331	22	336	242	6,324	—	—	11	81	27	104	1	22	2	3	386	8,122
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	46	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,000
		,, ..	Strength	17	220	—	—	41	634	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	63	854
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	440	16	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	809
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	15	233	14	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	439
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	137	2,188	35	792	23	388	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	47	106	2	28	2	3	589	11,075
			Strength	17	220	—	—	119	1,788	32	537	22	336	242	6,324	—	—	11	81	32	104	1	22	2	3	478	9,415
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	23	388	300	7,063	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	2	3	479	9,270
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	927	18	376	21	284	239	5,175	—	—	9	86	20	98	2	24	2	3	372	6,973
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	94	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	310
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	89	8	52	—	—	—	—	27	267
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	35	562	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	65	838
		,, ..	Strength ..	17	266	—	—	30	519	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	.. 50	785
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	14	338	5	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	406
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	14	170	4	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	217
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	121	1,924	33	645	24	388	300	7,063	—	—	30	329	55	168	2	28	2	3	590	10,824
			Strength	17	266	—	—	105	1,616	31	549	22	284	239	5,175	—	—	19	175	30	150	2	24	2	3	467	8,242
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	72	1,024	19	423	22	368	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	41	106	2	28	2	3	478	9,246
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	967	16	366	20	361	218	5,968	—	—	10	97	28	106	2	21	2	3	357	7,889
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	35	562	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	100	—	—	—	—	75	958
		,, ..	Strength	21	279	—	—	33	516	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	75	—	—	—	—	65	890
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	23	276	—	—	107	1,586	19	423	23	388	300	7,059	—	—	20	235	57	206	2	28	2	3	553	10,204
			Strength	21	279	—	—	94	1,483	16	366	21	381	218	5,968	—	—	10	97	38	181	2	21	2	3	422	8,779
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	69	828	—	—	365	5,698	87	1,860	70	1,164	900	21,181	—	—	70	799	159	480	6	84	6	9	1,732	32,103
			Strength	55	765	—	—	318	4,887	79	1,452	65	1,001	699	17,467	—	—	40	353	100	435	5	67	6	9	1,367	26,436
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	322	3,866	54	786	2,076	33,764	630	14,497	345	5,753	4,221	99,232	112	1,416	272	3,112	757	2,136	30	427	32	42	(a)(b) 8,851	(a)(b)(c) 165,511
			Strength	273	3,658	50	774	1,758	25,483	548	8,738	311	4,611	3,169	75,049	98	1,258	157	1,354	546	1,608	25	274	30	39	6,965 (a)	122,846 (c)

(a) The totals exclude the following:—Officers of the Royal Army Chaplain's Department, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Clerks at Hd.-Qrs. of Divisions.

(b) Net variations in establishments effected since 1st April, 1935, were a decrease of 85 officers and 253 other ranks.

(c) The establishment of Coast Defence units includes District Gunners R.A. 186 and Plant Attendants R.E. 65, but the strength (District Gunners R.A. 146 and Plant Attendants R.E. 42) is excluded.

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army,

Year:—	Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.	
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1st October—										
1926 Territorial Army	5,000	4,680	37,610	32,368	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,030	110,683	89,632
Permanent Staff	76	76	525	525	132	135	77	76	893	890
1927 Territorial Army	5,000	4,539	37,610	31,092	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,775	110,683	85,104
Permanent Staff	76	76	515	514	135	132	77	77	889	887
1928 Territorial Army	5,000	4,650	37,601	31,153	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,889	110,683	84,763
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	513	137	134	77	75	887	884
1929 Territorial Army	4,986	4,672	35,415	29,788	13,915	8,841	6,441	4,764	110,683	83,448
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	507	137	135	77	77	888	884
1930 Territorial Army	4,986	4,747	33,420	28,174	13,915	8,942	6,441	4,756	101,943	83,267
Permanent Staff	76	76	512	511	136	135	77	76	889	879
1931 Territorial Army	4,986	4,784	33,384	28,310	13,915	9,256	6,441	5,053	101,943	85,362
Permanent Staff	76	76	511	508	135	135	78	78	878	877
1932 Territorial Army	4,986	4,567	32,348	25,912	13,915	8,529	6,392	4,540	101,943	78,397
Permanent Staff	76	75	511	511	135	133	78	78	879	879
1933 Territorial Army	4,986	4,743	34,748	26,815	15,387	9,137	6,392	4,875	101,775	83,437
Permanent Staff	76	76	507	500	154	151	78	78	879	879
1934 Territorial Army	4,986	4,676	35,397	26,987	15,562	9,318	6,070	4,827	101,773	80,860
Permanent Staff	76	76	510	505	156	156	78	78	877	876
1935 Territorial Army	5,028	4,755	35,840	27,241	15,607	9,286	6,098	4,922	103,453	78,218
Permanent Staff	76	76	511	510	157	156	78	78	880	878

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1926 and subsequent years.

Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment	Strength.	Establishment	Strength.
1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141 (a)	146,904 (a)
31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (b)	1,838 (b)
1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460 (a)	139,901 (a)
31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (b)	1,797 (b)
1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276 (a)	139,683 (a)
31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (b)	1,787 (b)
1,528	1,343	1,545	1,375	2,904	2,037	470	413	115	110	178,002 (a)	136,791 (a)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,798 (b)	1,786 (b)
1,528	1,384	1,545	1,382	2,904	2,200	470	416	115	90	167,267 (a)	135,358 (a)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,797 (b)	1,783 (b)
1,528	1,381	1,545	1,368	2,904	2,244	456	380	101	93	167,203 (a)	138,231 (a)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,785 (b)	1,780 (b)
1,528	1,274	1,644	1,247	2,904	2,123	456	301	77	85	166,193 (a)	126,975 (a)
31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,786 (b)	1,782 (b)
1,528	1,358	1,644	1,368	2,877	2,248	457	289	75	73	169,869 (a)	134,343 (a)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,801 (b)	1,791 (b)
1,528	1,301	1,644	1,461	2,879	2,157	457	279	74	71	170,370 (a)	131,937 (a)
31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,804 (b)	1,798 (b)
1,528	1,356	3,384	1,511	2,893	2,154	457	299	74	69	174,362 (a)	129,811 (a)
32	32	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,810 (b)	1,806 (b)

(a) *See* Footnote (a) on page 95.

(b) Excludes officers and other ranks on Headquarters Staff, Adjutants and Permanent Staff other ranks of the Supplementary Reserve affiliated to T.A. units.

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army by Arms on 1st
Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1935.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	138	1,658	116	1,595	—	—	—	109	109	1,356	109	1,46
Army Troops	8	28	184	2,208	157	2,063	—	1	1	96	134	1,700	135	1,797
Total Yeomanry	14	48	322	3,866	273	3,658	—	1	1	205	243	3,056	244	3,26
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	50	774	—	2	1	149	43	480	44	631
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	19	370	17	337	1	—	—	15	17	271	18	28
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisional Troops	42	211	1,008	14,336	850	12,813	2	7	48	1,543	733	9,930	773	11,48
Army Troops	14	59	277	3,883	226	3.255	1	—	22	499	192	2,256	215	2,75
Total R.A. Field	56	270	1,285	18,219	1,076	16,068	3	7	70	2,042	925	12,186	988	14,23
Royal Artillery—														
Light Art. Bde.	1	6	17	396	14	319	—	1	—	43	9	208	9	25
Med. Art. Bdes.	11	55	240	4,197	222	3,676	—	4	11	402	189	2,873	200	3,27
Heavy Bdes.	13	43	253	5,060	225	2,612	5	31	22	304	178	1,951	205	2,28
A.A. & Air Def. Bdes., & Survey Sec.	9	42	262	5,522	204	2,471	—	10	14	392	158	1,567	172	1,96
Total R.A., Light, Medium, etc.	34	146	772	15,175	665	9,078	5	46	47	1,141	534	6,599	586	7,78
Total R.A.	90	416	2,057	33,394	1,741	25,146	8	53	117	3,183	1,459	18,785	1,574	22,02
Royal Engineers—														
Divisional Troops	14	58	275	6,076	244	4,591	2	—	21	564	203	3,398	226	3,96
Army Troops	1	2	8	148	6	128	—	—	—	30	6	86	6	11
Coast Defence	10	40	170	3,284	153	1,864	—	—	12	203	132	1,392	144	1,59
Air Defence Troops	6	26	177	5,469	145	2,155	—	—	19	356	109	1,420	128	1,77
Total R.E.	31	126	630	14,977	548	8,728	2	—	52	1,153	450	6,296	504	7,44
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divisional Troops	15	60	323	5,466	293	4,365	1	3	22	639	242	3,030	265	3,67
Army Troops														
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	6	—	5	—								
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	2	40	1	19	—	—	—	3	1	25	1	2
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	5	100	3	82	—	—	—	11	4	67	4	7
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	9	147	9	145	—	—	2	4	7	122	9	12
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	62	345	5,753	311	4,611	1	3	24	657	254	3,244	279	3,90

October, 1935, the numbers who attended Camp and the Strength of the Territorial Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (*a*)		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc. (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve. Officers.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				Under 15 days.				15 days and over.				General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
6	122	—	21	1	—	116	1,607	58	—	—	—	1,281	7	—	—				
22	298	—	9	—	—	157	2,104	1	—	—	—	1,653	17	—	8				
28	420	—	30	1	—	273	3,711	59	—	—	—	2,934	24	—	8	7	102	46	62
7	131	—	22	—	—	51	784	1	—	—	—	203	21	—	14	—	—	7	13
—	48	—	—	—	1	18	335	—	—	—	—	324	—	12	6				
73	1,328	1	258	8	2	864	13,037	—	9	—	—	—	1,235	572	141				
16	519	—	63	2	—	233	3,331	—	10	1	—	—	320	169	105				
89	1,847	1	321	10	2	1,097	16,368	—	19	1	—	—	1,555	741	246				
4	72	—	7	—	—	13	330	—	—	—	—	72	15	12	12				
19	414	1	52	4	—	224	3,730	—	9	—	—	—	241	131	20				
16	292	2	53	1	95	224	2,721	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
21	373	—	66	2	5	195	2,405	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	—				
62	1,151	3	178	7	100	656	9,186	—	9	—	—	72	259	153	32				
151	2,998	4	499	17	102	1,753	25,554	—	28	1	—	72	1,814	894	278	78	180	570	659
17	560	—	102	3	—	245	4,619	—	27	—	—	22	231	—	94				
—	11	—	—	—	—	6	127	—	6	—	3	—	16	—	7				
9	265	—	15	1	5	154	1,871	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	26				
16	347	2	54	—	—	146	2,176	—	—	—	—	—	184	—	44				
42	1,183	2	171	4	5	551	8,793	—	33	—	3	22	472	—	171	22	80	118	255
24	410	—	102	8	61	297	4,239	1	19	—	—	55	610	—	51				
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	30	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	1				
—	3	—	2	—	—	4	83	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	4				
—	21	—	—	—	—	9	147	—	2	—	—	—	16	—	—				
24	436	—	104	8	61	311	4,499	1	22	—	—	55	650	1	56	13	38	67	100

(*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 100.

[*continued.*

TABLE 3—*continued.*—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army by Ar
Ar

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1935.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other
Infantry—														
Divisional Troops	168	708	4,200	98,902	3,157	74,911	11	69	246	10,987	2,615	52,382	2,872	63,4
Army Troops (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	1	3	21	330	12	138	—	1	—	7	11	111	11	1
Total Infantry	169	711	4,221	99,232	3,169	75,049	11	70	246	10,994	2,626	52,493	2,883	63,5
Royal Tank Corps	8	24	112	1,416	98	1,258	—	—	2	238	92	840	94	1,0
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	272	3,112	157	1,354	—	3	11	241	134	926	145	1,1
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divisional H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	18	597	1,546	427	1,218								
Army Troops—														
Attached to Units	—	—	82	—	57	—								
Coast Defence	—	—	11	—	8	—								
Air Defence	—	—	18	—	12	—	5	5	112	248	311	838	428	1,0
General Hospitals	—	—	30	300	24	201	—	—	6	48	13	127	19	
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	18	189	—	2	3	29	13	117	16	
Total R.A.M.C.	14	18	757	2,136	546	1,608	5	7	121	325	337	1,082	463	1,4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	30	427	25	274	—	—	1	31	22	230	23	
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	32	42	30	39	—	—	2	1	23	33	25	
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	359	1,451	8,851	165,511	6,965	122,846	28	139	579	17,197	5,703	87,784	6,310	105,
	(*b*)		(*c*)											

(*a*) A total of 14 Officers and 279 other ranks became non-effective during Camp.
(*b*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 97.
(*c*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 95.

n 1st October, 1935, the numbers who attended Camp, and the Strength of the Territorial
eserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (*a*)		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc., (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
																Officers.			
With leave		Without leave.		Other causes.				Under 15 days.				15 days and over.				General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
285	10,145	6	2,625	19	48	3,170	76,077	92	—	—	1	3,295	160	—	962				
2	21	—	—	—	—	13	140	—	—	—	—	90	1	—	—				
287	10,166	6	2,625	19	48	3,183	76,217	92	—	—	1	3,385	161	—	962	87	360	1,115	2,064
3	182	—	5	1	2	98	1,263	—	62	—	—	—	178	2	29	5	10	22	19
10	135	—	39	4	9	159	1,350	—	15	—	—	—	170	—	26	13	55	44	59
85	136	—	12	5	—	518	1,236	—	1	—	—	—	91	—	11				
5	25	—	1	—	—	24	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
—	16	—	5	—	—	16	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
90	177	—	18	5	—	558	1,606	—	1	—	—	—	91	—	11	65	141	—	—
1	13	—	1	—	—	24	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	13	6	1
3	2	—	—	1	1	29	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
344	15,907	12	3,512	60	232	7,012	124,492	153	159	1	4	6,995	3,588	908	1,563	311	975	2,002	3,249

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1926 and subsequent years.

Year	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.(a)	Other ranks. (a)	Officers.(a)	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1926(b)	7,764	174,377	6,539	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	1	12	3,923	86,170
1927	7,706	173,754	6,615	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	2	10	6,573	134,831
1928	7,732	172,542	6,656	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093
1929	7,699	170,303	6,784	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215	635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	8	75	6,607	131,254
1930	7,699	159,568	6,765	128,593	38	173	482	18,377	5,393	93,117	5,913	111,667	686	14,477	33	3,561	53	424	16	211	6,664	129,918
1931	7,675	159,528	6,693	131,538	42	135	501	17,306	5,502	98,449	6,045	115,890	661	13,983	23	2,934	55	341	22	151	6,762	132,997
1932(c)	7,657	158,536	6,662	120,313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	7,718	162,151	6,771	127,572	24	91	463	15,993	5,672	95,034	6,159	111,118	635	14,140	26	3,473	24	216	8	142	6,836	128,805
1934	7,746	162,624	6,809	125,274	30	145	570	16,900	5,425	90,320	6,025	107,365	730	15,933	24	3,548	126	224	16	199	6,889	126,871
1935	8,851	165,511	6,965	122,846	28	139	579	17,197	5,703	87,784	6,310	105,120	644	15,907	12	3,512	60	232	14	279	7,012	124,492

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 95.

(b) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.

(c) No camps were held during 1932.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1935.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	11	173
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	19	362	12	261
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	11	254
Total	37	797	34	688
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqn.)	8	120	8	98
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	12	230
62nd Medium Brigade R.A. (1 Bty. (part))	3	50	4	50
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	7	143
319th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	4	74	3	66
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy. less Detachment)	9	143	8	131
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	25	592	17	461
Total	76	1,408	60	1,195
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	92	3	97
Angus—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	77
62nd Medium Brigade R.A. (1 Bty. (part))	2	39	1	34
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	230	8	197
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	3	39
Total	16	389	16	347
Argyll—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)....	7	144	5	110
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	21	454
Total	32	736	26	564
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	23	276	21	249
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	13	243
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	25	589	18	393
Total	67	1,127	52	885
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	82
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	19	362	10	281
Total	24	451	15	363

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	17	248
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	285	11	104
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	12
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	25	588	19	403
Total	64	1,254	49	783
Berks—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	3	65
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	9	146
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	4	62
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	25	588	19	452
48th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	26
Total	48	991	36	751
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	5	116	4	85
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	21	576
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	11	125
The Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	25	588	16	405
Total	39	771	27	530
Bute—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	126	5	106
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	14	248	8	164
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Fd. Coy. [1 Sec.])	1	31	3	46
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	25	588	18	440
Total	26	619	21	486
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	10	132

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthenshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	(*a*)326	12	177
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	19	583
Total	38	914	31	760
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	178	10	178
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	496	15	381
Total	30	674	25	559
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	23	276	18	266
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	294	17	267
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	6	(*b*)179	6	92
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	154	9	126
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	25	588	24	516
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	25	588	22	459
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.S.C.	10	94	10	89
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	52
Total	121	2,235	112	1,867
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1 Coy. and 1 Platoon.)	6	144	5	130
Cornwall—				
Devonshire and Cornwall Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	7	(*c*)164	5	90
56th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	38	(*d*)797	38	436
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (1 A.A.S/L. Coy.)	10	(*e*)287	10	125
4th/5th Bn. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	25	588	17	465
Total	80	1,836	70	1,116
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	315
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	379	15	360
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	25	588	18	444
Total	65	1,308	53	1,119

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 179.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 109.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 98.
(*d*) „ „ „ „ 476.
(*e*) „ „ „ „ 143.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	11	185
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	25	588	21	524
Total	37	793	32	709
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	13	143
46th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	242	14	177
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	6
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	18	470
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	22	539
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	13	159
46th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	74
Total	100	1,904	77	1,568
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	18	235
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	322
Devonshire and Cornwall Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	23	(*a*)391	22	261
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	14	(*b*)229	14	172
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	269	16	181
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	25	588	23	475
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	25	588	21	483
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	25	588	20	550
43rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	11	94
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	87
Total	199	3,597	174	2,860
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	15	200
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	(*c*)363	18	230
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	(*d*)245	13	139
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment....	25	588	21	510
Total	75	1,458	67	1,079

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 260.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 172.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 232.
(*d*) „ „ „ „ 149.

Table 5.—Establishment and Strength for each Association—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	2	91
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	21	581
Total	30	681	23	672
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	356	10	209
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	11	172
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	116	5	79
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	5	120
320th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	4	74	3	62
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	19	362	12	345
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (Details for Fd. Amb.)	—	26	—	10
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	94
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	4	3	4	3
Total	60	1,005	45	885
Durham, County of—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqn.)	6	66	6	66
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	336
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	178	9	174
55th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	294	15	289
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	(*a*)166	9	101
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	276	11	254
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	269	14	242
206th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	17
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	20	548
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	16	572
7th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	16	543
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	17	559
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	25	588	22	560
50th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	1	3
Total	223	4,553	179	4,264
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	79
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	17	235
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	294	17	261
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	63
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	16	(*b*)324	15	163
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	11	(*c*)148	11	114
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	25	589	23	414

[*continued*.

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 184.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 109.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots	25	592	24	563
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	161
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (Ammunition Coy. and Details for Fd. Amb.)	4	82	2	29
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	72
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	8	88
Total	154	2,783	140	2,181
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	281
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	15	222
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	14	(*a*)231	13	136
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	(*b*)191	8	89
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	6	(*c*)190	5	72
Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	41	(*d*)1,348	29	481
54th Divisional Signals	21	348	21	220
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	21	448
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	20	351
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	22	424
7th Bn. The Essex Regiment	25	588	17	316
54th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	10	95
54th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	13
Total	256	5,526	202	3,148
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	81
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	87
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	7	(*e*)154	5	113
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	7	106	7	91
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys. and 1 Platoon (M.G. Coy.))	10	254	8	277
20th Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	136	10	123
Total	45	818	39	772
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	25	588	19	471
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	312
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	311
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	(*f*)206	9	100
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	331
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	3	(*g*)43	3	31

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 140.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 118.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 120.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 852.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 113.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 119.
(*g*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 33.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	21	348	20	301
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	17
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	18	578
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	25	588	23	582
53rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	11	81
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	102
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	182	3,262	156	2,769
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	81
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	331
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	180	12	159
52nd Divisional Signals	21	348	16	293
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	18	297
7th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	21	527
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	589	16	437
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	592	17	547
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	589	18	388
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	25	592	18	439
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Ammunition Coy. and Details for Fd. Amb.)	16	153	8	57
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	3	53
52nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	26
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total	239	4,751	178	3,658
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	17	238
48th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	7	86
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	18	359
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	19	395
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	25	588	16	389
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	150
Total	115	2,350	88	1,617

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	306
Hampshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	48	(*a*)838	38	360
57th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	41	(*b*)881	30	430
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	6	124
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	34	(*c*)826	31	431
43rd Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	69
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	21	515
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	22	383
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	23	532
8th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	25	588	20	367
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	50
43rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	14
Total	266	5,600	223	3,619
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	25	588	20	495
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	305
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	25	588	20	436
Total	49	929	40	741
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	25	588	19	405
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	26	391
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	74
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	500	14	446
Total	52	972	44	911
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	294
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	309
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	10	(*d*)183	10	124
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	19	(*e*)409	15	186
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	9	(*f*)191	8	88
58th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	38	(*g*)774	24	356
166th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A.	9	(*h*)198	6	69

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 571.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 521.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 480.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 116.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 247.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 118.
(*g*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 482.
(*h*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 118.

Table 5.—Establishment and Strength for each Association—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	14	(*a*)279	11	143
Kent (Fortress) R.E.	15	(*b*)198	15	160
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	(*c*)676	19	303
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
4th Bn. The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment)....	25	588	21	469
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	25	588	21	452
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	25	588	21	357
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (Baggage Coy., Details for Fd. Amb.)	4	82	2	25
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	78
44th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	8
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
Total	273	5,593	226	3,443
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	5	257
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (3 Platoons)....	3	89	3	68
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	4	55
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	5	116	2	77
Total	10	195	6	132
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry....	23	274	20	260
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	423	15	367
6th Bn. The Cameronians	25	589	18	370
Total	67	1,286	53	997
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	321
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	298
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	308
106th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	179	10	164
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	383	20	355
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	8	(*d*)159	7	80
55th Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	376
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	5	(*e*) 68	4	49
55th Divisional Signals	21	348	21	275
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	2
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	7

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 175.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 148.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 428.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 91.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 50.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	25	588	22	395
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	25	588	21	356
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	588	20	396
6th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	588	20	368
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	588	21	500
10th Bn. The King's Regiment	25	592	21	465
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	25	588	17	427
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	25	588	17	496
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	25	588	19	393
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	25	588	16	404
55th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	9	86
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	96
55th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	24
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	443	8,879	355	6,646
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	23	276	21	279
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	326
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	326
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	179	11	162
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	423	16	366
42nd Divisional Signals	21	348	19	341
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	16	401
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	16	524
7th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	17	437
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	25	588	17	509
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	25	588	19	458
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	19	572
6th/7th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	19	495
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	18	515
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	18	569
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	25	588	19	586
42nd Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	10	97
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	103
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	75
42nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	21
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	417	8,300	315	7,208
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (*a*)	23	274	19	273
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	6	79
4th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	25	588	21	431
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (*b*)	25	588	20	439
Total	78	1,529	66	1,222

(*a*) 1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop of this regiment is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

(*b*) 1 Platoon of this battalion is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	9	143
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	25	588	20	504
5th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	25	588	18	350
Total	60	1,334	47	997
Linlithgow—	—	—	—	—
London, County of—				
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	19	299
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	316
65th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	271
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	284
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	326
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	17	263
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	29	(*a*)601	20	253
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	20	(*b*)410	16	155
56th Divisional Engineers	19	423	17	201
47th Divisional Engineers	19	423	19	253
26th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)879	28	336
27th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)879	21	252
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	12	238
47th Divisional Signals	21	348	17	174
26th and 27th Coys. Air Defence Brigade Signals....	8	145	9	145
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	—
9th London Regiment	25	588	14	277
10th London Regiment	25	588	17	292
11th London Regiment	25	588	18	278
12th London Regiment	25	588	20	392
13th London Regiment	25	588	19	334
14th London Regiment	25	592	20	437
16th London Regiment	25	588	17	274
17th London Regiment	25	588	18	331
18th London Regiment	25	587	17	294
19th London Regiment	25	588	17	313
20th London Regiment	25	588	21	233
21st London Regiment	25	588	19	203
22nd London Regiment	25	588	16	263
23rd London Regiment	25	588	19	310
24th London Regiment	25	588	21	251
28th London Regiment	25	588	20	444
The Inns of Court Regiment	21	330	13	138
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	152
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	153
56th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	83
47th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	11	97
47th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.....	6	103	5	32
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	10	38
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	39
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	35	2	16
56th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	6
47th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	14
56th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
47th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
Total	845	17,223	665	9,466

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 363.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 245.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 465.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	19	370	17	337
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	262
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	29	(a)583	23	263
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	29	(a)583	21	237
56th Divisional Signals	21	348	19	246
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	25	588	19	430
1st City of London Regiment	25	588	17	369
2nd City of London Regiment	25	588	19	484
3rd City of London Regiment	25	588	17	371
4th City of London Regiment	25	588	14	166
5th City of London Regiment	25	588	17	297
6th City of London Regiment	25	588	16	294
7th City of London Regiment	25	588	14	301
56th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	50
Total	329	7,035	241	4,108
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	116	2	56
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	(b)336	9	206
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	17	269	16	247
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	16	482
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	19	463
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	25	588	16	464
Total	102	2,369	76	1,862
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	15	229
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	21	527
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	25	588	21	493
Total	69	1,438	57	1,249
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	20	472	20	429

(a) The Recruiting Establishment is 364.
(b) „ „ „ „ 212.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	25	592	19	562
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	92	4	67
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	19	262	11	186
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	10	133
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy. [Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.])	5	107	3	69
4th Bn. The Royal Norfolk Regiment	25	588	18	350
5th Bn. The Royal Norfolk Regiment	25	588	20	411
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	2	36
Total	90	1,764	64	1,185
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	6	72
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	25	588	21	554
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	154
Total	44	844	39	780
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	17	208	15	206
72nd Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	24	322
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	4	89
55th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	4	91
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	(*a*)205	9	119
50th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	6	124
Tyne Electrical Engineers	4	(*b*) 64	4	50
307th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	10	(*c*)336	10	210
4th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	17	494
5th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	18	543
6th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	20	558
7th Bn. The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	25	588	17	499
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	80
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sec.)	1	18	1	6
Total	189	3,955	156	3,392

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 119.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 50.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 212.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	23	276	19	268
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	9	104	7	90
107th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	180	9	162
46th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	7	106	7	78
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	19	392
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	25	588	21	506
46th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	19
Total	104	1,870	84	1,515
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	6	133
4th Bn. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	25	588	18	387
Total	35	746	24	520
Peebles—	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	9	139
Pembrokeshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	(a)234	6	145
53rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	22
Total	25	445	16	306
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	19	273	16	285
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. 1 Coy. and 3 Platoons (M.G.) Coy.)	15	338	14	260
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)	20	209	11	88
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	55	823	42	636
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	79	5	69

(a) The Recruiting Establishment is 134.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		**Strength.**	
Association and Unit.	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	17	318
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A.	8	(*a*)183	8	111
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	3	104
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	9	(*b*)111	6	84
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	25	592	15	531
Total....	72	1,365	49	1,148
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	126	4	103
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	229	10	271
Total	11	355	14	374
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	10	208	6	195
Rutland—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop)	*	*	*	*
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (1 Platoon)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	10	265	5	142
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	23	276	17	220
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	87
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	25	588	20	532
Total	53	953	42	839
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	23	276	19	251
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (part) and 2 Btys.)	13	172	12	131
3rd Survey Section R.A.	1	20	2	15
43rd Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	285	13	217
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	25	588	17	485
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	25	588	23	445
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total	103	1,932	89	1,547

* *See* under Leicester.

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 108.
(*b*) The Recruiting Establishment is 83.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	23	276	18	256
61st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	18	283
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	9	153
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	12	189
46th Divisional Engineers	19	423	17	390
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	18	507
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	20	446
5th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	19	486
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	25	588	14	500
46th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	89
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sec.)	1	18	1	15
46th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	3	4	3
Total	204	3,875	161	3,317
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy. and Detachment)....	5	98	5	72
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	359	16	347
51st Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	18
Total	23	485	22	437
Suffolk—				
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	8	153
58th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	21	287
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	13	(*a*)269	11	142
409th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A.	9	(*b*)198	8	80
Suffolk (Fortress) R.E.	6	(*c*)92	6	65
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	13
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	25	588	20	494
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	61
54th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	93	1,801	82	1,315
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	183	12	132
Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	31	(*d*)1012	28	367
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	25	588	20	347
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	25	588	19	454
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	25	588	18	369
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	25	588	18	326
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Baggage Coy. and Fd. Amb. details)	16	153	9	60
Total	160	3,700	124	2,055

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 160.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 118.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 69.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 640.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	22	312
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	20	275
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	158	10	158
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	(*a*)189	8	94
44th Divisional Engineers	19	423	17	295
44th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	58
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	3
4th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	25	588	18	395
5th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	25	588	20	448
Total	142	2,747	121	2,058
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	115	5	130
Warwick, County of—				
The Warwickshire Yeomanry	23	276	19	247
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	308
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	89	5	72
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	4	92
48th Divisional Signals	21	348	18	306
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	5
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	6
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	7
5th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	25	588	21	452
6th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	25	588	21	475
7th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	25	588	20	441
8th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	25	588	21	538
48th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	11	90
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	88
Total	209	3,945	170	3,127
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (2 Coys.)	9	209	6	98
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	5	116	3	99

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 119.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	23	276	21	266
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (Part) and 2 Btys.)	11	169	8	155
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	25	588	22	513
Total	59	1,033	51	934
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	18	281
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	14	183	12	143
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	25	588	17	431
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	25	588	19	393
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	90	1,703	68	1,251
York (East Riding)—				
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	11	158	10	141
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	(*a*)213	10	111
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	9	(*b*)131	8	55
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	15	463
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	10	208	8	153
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	167
50th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	11	92
Total	99	1,710	74	1,182
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqn.)	6	66	7	126
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	13	183	11	172
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	4	(*c*)47	3	39
50th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	65
4th Bn. The Green Howards	25	588	18	525
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	380	11	278
50th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	25
Total	69	1,371	56	1,230

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 123.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 90.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 38.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	23	274	20	281
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	17	210	14	144
69th Field Brigade, R.A	24	341	19	330
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	290
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	24	341	21	330
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	205	11	151
49th Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	341
49th Divisional Signals	21	348	19	333
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	11
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	17	365
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	18	532
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	13	442
8th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	25	588	14	381
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	16	464
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	19	465
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	16	435
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	25	588	21	476
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	25	588	17	520
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	25	588	17	495
The Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	25	588	20	473
5th Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	25	588	16	469
49th Divisional R.A.S.C.	20	235	11	92
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	97
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Secs.)	3	41	3	26
49th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	22
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	2	2
Total	500	9,972	372	7,969
Zetland—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1935.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
Strength on 1st October, 1934 ..	4,356	25,398	8,800	4,525	77,773	1,199	1,305	1,627	254	37	125,274
INCREASE—											
Recruits and Re-enlistments—											
(1) With previous service in T.A.—											
(a) Prior to 16.2.20	—	8	7	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	31
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—											
On 1 year's engagement ..	—	33	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	41
,, 2 ,, ,, ..	—	11	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	20
,, 3 ,, ,, ..	—	8	1	—	18	—	—	—	—	1	28
,, 4 ,, ,, ..	49	392	118	75	1,467	17	23	46	10	—	2,197
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20 ..	11	45	52	21	72	—	—	10	2	—	213
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—											
(a) In Regular Army ..	13	243	142	43	815	9	27	17	3	—	1,312
(b) In Supplementary Reserve	1	1	4	—	7	—	—	4	1	—	18
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	851	4,684	1,391	1,006	12,331	272	249	275	40	—	21,099
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received ..	56	—	2	44	5	—	10	—	—	—	117
(6) Other causes	—	11	20	4	19	—	—	3	1	—	58
Total (1) to (6)	981	5,436	1,738	1,196	14,763	298	309	355	57	1	25,134
Rejoined from desertion	—	6	9	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	38
Transferred from other T.A. units	24	160	69	54	244	13	10	15	7	5	601
Other causes	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total Increase	1,005	5,603	1,816	1,250	15,035	311	319	370	64	6	25,779

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1935.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
DECREASE—											
Died	8	55	21	5	156	1	3	3	2	—	254
Discharged—											
On termination of engagement	569	2,775	1,042	632	9,952	138	113	163	30	4	15,418
On attaining limit of age ..	17	94	18	9	298	1	6	4	2	—	449
At own request—											
By purchase	—	40	1	2	53	5	—	—	—	—	101
Free	130	621	162	114	1,472	71	47	41	2	—	2,660
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
For all cases of misconduct ..	16	32	19	26	332	4	9	6	1	—	445
Services no longer required ..	44	818	183	76	1,952	6	21	49	2	—	3,151
For false answer on attestation	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	6
Irregularly enlisted	—	2	2	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	10
Claimed as an apprentice ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	2	1	1	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	18
Medically unfit	7	41	29	15	222	3	5	2	1	—	326
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	8	30	24	68	140	—	9	6	—	—	285
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—											
(1) For medical reasons ..	—	—	3	—	18	—	—	1	—	—	22
(2) For other reasons ..	3	—	23	—	87	—	11	10	—	—	134
To Join—											
Regular Army	70	581	142	92	2,053	15	20	25	—	—	2,998
Supplementary Reserve ..	—	1	—	2	7	—	—	45	1	—	56
Royal Navy or Marines ..	8	73	22	16	171	—	5	3	1	—	299
Royal Air Force	10	62	18	22	102	3	7	3	—	—	227
Other causes	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total Discharged	895	5,226	1,717	1,080	17,032	247	257	363	42	4	26,863
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1	57	67	44	275	—	5	2	—	—	451
Appointed Commissions	9	26	10	9	39	2	1	1	—	—	97
Transferred to other T.A. units ..	17	63	42	31	413	3	7	23	2	—	601
Other causes	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total Decrease	929	5,372	1,836	1,164	17,759	252	270	389	44	4	28,019
Strength on 1st October, 1935 ..	4,432	25,629	8,780	4,611	75,049	1,258	1,354	1,608	274	39	123,034

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year ending 30th September, 1929 and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Year ending 30th September:—						
	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Strength at beginning of year	133,027	130,007	128,593	131,538	120,313	127,572	125,274
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) With previous service in T.A.—							
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	138	191	70	22	71	49	31
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	127	73	70	25	83	58	41
„ 2 „ „	35	35	28	5	34	14	20
„ 3 „ „	64	49	40	11	43	28	28
„ 4 „ „	1,229	1,607	1,783	1,108	2,875	2,016	2,197
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	799	615	440	122	389	218	213
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(*a*) In Regular Army	900	870	1,138	641	1,611	1,324	1,312
(*b*) In Supplementary Reserve	87	72	51	8	68	65	18
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	24,762	24,952	26,343	12,630	27,376	20,881	21,099
(5) Documents not received	53	40	79	49	119	124	117
(6) Other causes	72	67	100	37	114	89	58
Total recruits and re-enlistments	28,266	28,571	30,142	14,653	32,783	24,866	25,134
Rejoined from desertion	33	21	48	23	33	24	38
Transferred from other T.A. units	551	499	531	354	409	577	601
Other causes	20	12	8	4	6	1	6
Total Increase	28,870	29,103	30,729	15,034	33,231	25,468	25,779
DECREASE—							
Died	361	289	352	283	334	320	254
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	18,020	17,060	13,572	15,467	14,025	15,234	15,418
On attaining limit of age	229	323	304	299	292	333	449
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	304	185	135	90	137	97	101
(ii) Free	3,638	3,433	2,905	1,906	2,446	2,838	2,660
On reduction of Establishment	8	—	—	—	1	62	2
For all cases of misconduct	507	470	675	544	541	477	445
Services no longer required	3,041	3,023	3,363	3,142	3,541	3,247	3,151
False answer on attestation	16	2	17	9	6	7	6
Irregularly enlisted	13	18	9	4	9	10	10
Claimed as an apprentice	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	42	38	35	5	26	8	13
Medically unfit	422	502	473	295	386	417	326
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	281	253	347	198	323	280	285
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	20	8	10	6	47	53	22
(ii) For other reasons	89	77	77	38	101	101	134
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,274	3,220	3,938	2,799	2,823	2,797	2,998
Supplementary Reserve	175	108	69	69	31	56	56
Royal Navy or Marines	63	63	108	85	114	210	299
Royal Air Force	88	108	78	41	17	39	227
Other causes	4	34	14	5	9	6	7
Struck off as deserters or absentees	640	652	684	560	278	519	451
Appointed Commissions	88	73	71	68	76	78	97
Transferred to other T.A. units	564	571	543	342	409	577	601
Other causes	3	6	5	4	—	—	7
Total Decrease	31,890	30,517	27,784	26,259	25,972	27,766	28,019
Net Increase	—	—	2,945	—	7,259	—	—
Net Decrease	3,020	1,414	—	11,225	—	2,298	2,240
Strength at end of year	130,007	128,593	131,538	120,313	127,572	125,274	123,034

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1935. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of 4 years.				(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—										Total.
					1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.				
	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	939	749	779	434	571	93	77	8	7	7	219	209	157	183	4,432
Royal Artillery	5,136	4,583	4,590	1,948	2,823	743	673	82	65	77	1,304	1,218	1,274	1,113	25,629
Royal Engineers	1,621	1,621	1,830	650	951	252	239	23	19	19	401	362	452	340	8,780
Royal Corps of Signals	1,133	837	926	338	554	116	82	8	8	15	138	166	164	126	4,611
Infantry	13,847	12,239	15,569	6,008	7,724	2,399	2,109	182	163	200	3,924	3,629	3,651	3,405	75,049
Royal Tank Corps	290	209	281	120	157	18	9	3	—	—	50	34	40	47	1,258
Royal Army Service Corps	279	273	270	134	120	18	22	2	4	1	53	47	82	49	1,354
Royal Army Medical Corps	330	292	330	132	143	34	22	12	6	3	75	80	81	68	1,608
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	56	31	45	16	25	7	5	—	—	2	20	30	26	11	274
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	2	2	3	—	5	5	1	1	—	—	4	2	10	4	39
Total	23,633	20,836	24,623	9,780	13,073	3,685	3,239	321	272	324	6,188	5,777	5,937	5,346	123,034

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1935, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

Table 9.—Ages of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Territorial Army on 1st October, 1935. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	34	737	88	167	1,963	—	—	6	—	—	2,995
17 and under 18	81	1,036	221	235	2,210	12	13	32	2	—	3,842
18 „ 19	181	1,575	471	326	4,016	52	67	91	1	—	6,780
19 „ 20	317	2,082	681	417	5,820	117	104	114	11	—	9,663
20 „ 21	429	2,375	784	458	6,665	132	127	108	11	—	11,089
21 „ 22	470	2,267	753	413	6,690	146	134	148	11	—	11,032
22 „ 23	381	1,722	578	329	5,213	126	102	104	11	1	8,567
23 „ 24	311	1,519	477	281	4,414	103	75	95	14	—	7,289
24 „ 25	234	1,298	433	207	3,657	87	68	80	16	—	6,080
25 „ 26	235	1,061	340	184	3,042	69	66	76	9	—	5,082
26 „ 27	190	965	286	131	2,657	61	46	58	11	—	4,405
27 „ 28	172	868	304	134	2,454	47	29	69	14	—	4,091
28 „ 29	132	754	262	118	2,378	42	37	53	15	—	3,791
29 „ 30	129	773	243	108	2,188	39	35	72	12	1	3,600
30 „ 35	521	3,044	1,138	466	10,037	126	186	227	50	9	15,804
35 „ 40	330	1,909	856	358	6,749	55	145	146	33	13	10,594
40 „ 45	151	1,006	543	172	2,998	30	74	88	21	3	5,086
45 „ 50	93	437	250	82	1,345	11	36	30	20	8	2,312
Over 50 years	41	201	72	25	553	3	10	11	12	4	932
Total	4,432	25,629	8,780	4,611	75,049	1,258	1,354	1,608	274	39	123,034

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED OR RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1935.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	27	575	64	139	1,400	—	1	5	—	—	2,211
17 and under 18	61	690	180	155	1,528	12	13	29	2	—	2,670
18 „ 19	145	952	324	215	2,575	42	49	66	1	—	4,369
19 „ 20	181	834	227	150	2,139	51	61	50	7	—	3,700
20 „ 21	128	440	140	90	1,178	40	41	20	5	—	2,082
21 „ 22	97	352	94	70	877	39	15	23	3	—	1,570
22 „ 23	53	204	64	67	669	31	11	15	4	1	1,119
23 „ 24	53	210	82	40	572	17	9	21	1	—	1,005
24 „ 25	33	152	59	39	415	13	17	16	2	—	746
25 „ 26	26	123	38	25	397	13	9	9	4	—	644
26 „ 27	24	109	49	25	337	7	10	12	3	—	576
27 „ 28	27	102	44	26	278	7	5	8	5	—	502
28 „ 29	15	83	37	21	271	5	8	8	—	—	448
29 „ 30	23	80	35	17	254	5	6	13	3	—	436
30 „ 35	52	318	145	60	1,266	12	81	35	11	—	1,930
35 „ 40	26	121	81	44	422	3	18	20	5	1	741
40 „ 45	6	48	46	11	124	1	4	3	1	—	244
45 „ 50	4	27	25	2	50	—	1	—	—	—	109
Over 50 years	—	16	4	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	32
Total	981	5,436	1,738	1,196	14,763	298	309	354	57	2	25,134

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 393/263)Q Wt. 1498—8055 875 3/36 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 393 Item 4

The General Annual Report on the
BRITISH ARMY
for the Year ending 30th September
1935

With which is incorporated the
Annual Report on Recruiting
prepared by command of the
Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty
February, 1936

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1936

Cmd. 5104 Price 2*s.* 0*d.* Net

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1934

With which is incorporated the
Annual Report on Recruiting
prepared by command of the
Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty
February, 1935

MAR 14 1935

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1935

Cmd. 4821 Price 2*s*. 0*d*. Net

THE MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

FORMING PART OF THE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF
THE GREAT WAR, BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

General Editor :—

Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Macpherson, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Pathology. Physiology of Wounds—Gas—Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anærobic Infections — Tetanus — Dysentery—Typhus, &c. **21s. (21s. 9d.).**

General History of the Medical Services. Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents.

Vol. I.	**21s. (22s.).**
„ II.	**21s. (21s. 9d.).**
„ III.	**21s. (21s. 9d.).**
„ IV.	**25s. (25s. 9d.).**

Diseases of the War. Vol I. Enteric Group of Fevers. — Dysentery — Cholera — Typhus—Influenza — Purulent Bronchitis. **21s. (22s.).**

Diseases of the War. Vol II. Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases — Venereal Diseases — Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment — Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, &c. **25s. (26s.)**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I. Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, &c.—Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, &c. **21s. (22s.).**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II. Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, &c. **21s. (22s.).**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I. Front Line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s. (26s.).**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II. Injuries to the Face and special Parts of the Body. **25s. (26s.)**

Veterinary Services. 21s. (21s. 9d.)

Medical Services. Casualties and Medical Statistics. **21s. (21s. 6d.)**

Uniformly bound in green cloth, gilt. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

(*All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.*)

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this report.

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1934

With which is incorporated the
Annual Report on Recruiting
prepared by command of the
Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty
February, 1935

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller
1935

Cmd. 4821 Price 2*s*. 0*d*. Net

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.		Page.
—	Introductory Note	4

PART I.

Recruiting.

Table.		Page.
—	Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	Recruits raised during the year ending 30th September, 1934, and comparative totals for previous years	8
2	Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved	12
3	Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	12
4	Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	13
5	,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1931 and subsequent years	14
6	Ages of recruits, by arms	16
7	,, ,, in 1925, and subsequent years	17
8	Notes on terms of enlistment	18
9	Changes since the introduction of Short Service	19

PART II.

Regular Army.

Establishment and Strength.

Table.		Page.
1	Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1934	22
2	Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1934, and previous year	23
3	Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1925 and subsequent years	24
4	Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1925 and subsequent years	25
5	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1934	26
6	Increase and decrease 1925 and subsequent years	28
7	Distribution of units by arms on 1st October, 1934	32

PART III.

Reliefs and Reinforcements.

Table.		Page.
1	Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who embarked for India and Overseas	35
2	Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who disembarked at Home	36

PART IV.

Services and Ages.

Table.		Page.
1	Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India	39
2	Past Services, showing terms of engagement	42
3	Terms of engagement, by ranks	46
4	Ages	48
5	,, 1925 and subsequent years	51

PART V.

Re-engagements, Extensions and Pensions.

Table.		Page.
1	Re-engagements and Continuances	53
2	Extensions of Service	54
3	Re-engagements and Extensions in 1925 and subsequent years	56
4	Pensions and gratuities granted in 1925 and subsequent years	57

PART VI.

COURTS-MARTIAL.

Table. Page
1 .... Courts-martial, offences and sentences.... 58
2 .... ,, ,, ,, 1925 and subsequent years 61
3 .... Number and classes of Courts-martial in 1925 and subsequent years 63

PART VII.

NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

1 .... Nationalities 64
2 .... ,, 1925 and subsequent years 65
3 .... Religious denominations 66
4 .... ,, ,, 1925 and subsequent years 67
5 .... Educational attainments 68
6 .... ,, ,, of Recruits in 1925 and subsequent years 69

PART VIII.

HORSES, MULES, &c.

1 .... Strength and distribution 70
2 .... ,, ,, 1925 and subsequent years 72

PART IX.

ARMY RESERVE.

1 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1934 74
2 .... Increase and decrease 1925 and subsequent years 76
3 .... Strength in 1925 and subsequent years 78
4 .... Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve 79
5 .... ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, during 1925 and subsequent years 80
6 .... Ages 81
7 .... Years in which engagements will expire 82

PART X.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

1 .... Establishment and Strength (Categories A, B and C) in 1927 and subsequent years 84
2 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1934 (Categories A, B and C).... 85
3 .... Numbers who attended camp (Categories A and B) 1925 and subsequent years 86
4 .... Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Category B) 87
5 .... Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Categories A, B and C) 91
6 .... Ages 92

PART XI.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

1 .... Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences 94
2 .... Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1925 and subsequent years 98
3 .... Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve 100
4 .... Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1925 and subsequent years 104
5 .... Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association ... 105
6 .... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1934 124
7 .... Increase and decrease in 1928 and subsequent years 126
8 .... Past services on present engagements 127
9 .... Ages 128
10 .... Ages of recruits enlisted or re-enlisted during past year 129

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1933.

It should be noted that, except in Part I and Table 1, Part II, the tables for the Regular Army refer only to regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

By Command of the Army Council,

H J Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
27th February, 1935.

PART I.

RECRUITING.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1934.

1. *General.*—Recruiting for the year ending 30th September, 1934, has been difficult. The intake of recruits was 3,277 less than in the previous year, a result which, in view of the difficulties, reflects credit on the work of all employed in the Recruiting Service.

The reduced intake of recruits may be ascribed in some measure to improved trade conditions, but more particularly to anti-war propaganda.

In regard to the latter point, it should be noted that the appeal for recruits is solely for the purpose of replacing the numbers which leave the Army annually on completion of Colour Service, etc. The *rôle* of the British Army is primarily that of a Defence and Police Force. As an illustration of this, it may be noted that on no less than 15 occasions since the Great War a few British troops have been the means of saving the lives and property of British subjects, and preventing bloodshed and tribal war.

2. *Quality of Recruits.*—The physique, moral tone and education of those who have joined during the year were maintained at a high standard.

Out of a total of 80,203 applicants to join the Army, only 25,564 were finally approved. Approximately 68 per cent. were rejected on account of physical, educational or other defects. It must, however, be remembered that the medical standard required of a soldier is equivalent to, if not higher than, that for a first-class insurance policy. It must be remembered also that many men are rejected for the Army on account of disabilities, which incapacitate them from the military point of view only, and which do not reflect on their general health. For this reason the figures cannot be taken as an indication of the health and physique of the Nation as a whole.

Of the number of applicants to join, 45·5 per cent. were either in employment or had been so during the preceding three months.

3. *Supplementary Reserve.*—There still appears to be some hesitation in joining this Reserve, despite the efforts which have been made to bring it to the notice of eligible candidates.

It may be stated briefly that the Supplementary Reserve is composed of tradesmen and non-tradesmen, who, in consideration of a retaining fee or bounty varying from £15 to £9 per annum according to trade, and £6 per annum for non-tradesmen, undertake military service in the event of mobilization of the Army Reserve. In times of peace Category "C" of the Supplementary Reserve is not required to undergo any training.

2,508 enlistments in Category "A," Category "C," and Category "B" (R.A.P.C.) were carried out by the Recruiting staff for the Supplementary Reserve in the year under review.

4. A tribute must again be paid to the Press for their assistance in publishing items of military interest, and also to the assistance given by Cinema firms.

Summary of Results.

Military Command.	Recruitable population between 18 & 25 years of age.	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 10,000 of recruitable population.
Eastern Command	304,792	2,442	80·1
Northern Ireland District ...	78,400	1,010	128·8
London Recruiting Zone	462,804	3,200	69·1
Northern Command	656,842	5,843	89·0
Scottish Command	300,525	2,880	95·8
Southern Command	397,781	3,442	86·5
Western Command	562,847	4,772	84·8
Channel Islands	5,257	37	70·4
Totals	2,769,248	23,626 (*a*)	85·3

(*a*) In addition, 1,661 boy recruits under the age of 18 were raised in Commands at Home and 277 recruits at Headquarters of various units at Home and Abroad.

TABLE 1.—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS AREAS 30th September, 1934 and comparative

Recruiting Area (or Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1933 to 30th September, 1934.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
EASTERN COMMAND.																
The East Anglian Area (Hd. Qrs. Hertford)	5	68	222	65	37	110	637	107	23	31	17	43	22	—	2	1,389
The Home Counties Area (Hd. Qrs. Woolwich)	5	56	248	94	43	76	604	114	30	27	18	31	37	—	2	1,385
Total, Eastern Command...	10	124	470	159	80	186	1,241	221	53	58	35	74	59	—	4	2,774
LONDON.																
The London Recruiting Zone...	25	235	251	55	88	251	862	1,453	52	58	16	102	20	—	—	3,468
Total, London	25	235	251	55	88	251	862	1,453	52	58	16	102	20	—	—	3,468
NORTHERN COMMAND.																
The Northumbrian Area (Hd. Qrs. Darlington)	3	106	548	50	46	159	451	720	26	19	9	27	8	—	—	2,172
The West Riding Area (Hd. Qrs. York)	5	129	345	44	47	146	636	122	35	22	29	30	10	2	—	1,602
The North Midland Area (Hd. Qrs. Derby)	7	109	494	50	32	198	573	675	34	23	18	40	19	—	1	2,273
Total, Northern Command	15	344	1,387	144	125	503	1,660	1,517	95	64	56	97	37	2	1	6,047
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																
Northern Ireland Area (Hd. Qrs. Belfast)	—	6	140	5	7	80	546	201	5	2	4	16	4	—	—	1,016
Total, Northern Ireland District	—	6	140	5	7	80	546	201	5	2	4	16	4	—	—	1,016
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																
The Highland Area (Hd. Qrs. Perth)	—	52	142	18	24	63	687	193	17	13	8	16	11	—	—	1,244
The Lowland Area (Hd. Qrs. Glasgow)	—	95	198	34	25	159	307	835	24	10	8	34	2	—	—	1,731
Total, Scottish Command...	—	147	340	52	49	222	994	1,028	41	23	16	50	13	—	—	2,975

(OR ZONES), and taken on the strength, during the year ending totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen. Sent to Army Technical School (Chepstow).	Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1925, and subsequent years.								
			28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932, to 30th Sept., 1933.
—	10	1,399	1,624	1,217	1,147	993	1,273	1,370	1,861	1,609	1,666
—	42	1,427	1,578	1,341	1,286	1,267	1,265	1,061	1,406	1,168	1,443
—	52	2,826	3,202	2,558	2,433	2,260	2,538	2,431	3,267	2,777	3,109
—	23	3,491	6,769	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377	4,378
—	23	3,491	6,769	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377	4,378
1	10	2,183	3,093	2,904	2,711	3,066	2,378	2,100	2,774	2,141	2,277
—	5	1,607	2,159	2,266	2,033	2,527	2,657	2,496	3,021	1,862	1,779
—	7	2,280	2,442	2,501	2,050	2,591	2,538	2,837	3,647	2,764	2,648
1	22	6,070	7,694	7,671	6,794	8,184	7,573	7,433	9,442	6,767	6,704
—	3	1,019	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675	805
—	3	1,019	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675	805
—	6	1,250	1,144	1,092	901	1,155	1,082	896	1,268	1,079	1,384
—	5	1,736	1,655	1,410	1,424	2,323	2,005	1,678	2,589	2,049	1,938
—	11	2,986	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128	3,322

[*Continued*

TABLE 1—*continued.*—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS AREAS 30th September, 1934 and comparative

Recruiting Area (or Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1933, to 30th September, 1934.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																
The Wessex Area (Hd. Qrs. Salisbury)	6	81	396	109	54	119	731	109	60	31	31	47	60	—	2	1,836
The South Midland Area (Hd. Qrs. Oxford)	3	111	402	60	58	135	470	507	57	44	14	46	14	—	2	1,923
Total, Southern Command	9	192	798	169	112	254	1,201	616	117	75	45	93	74	—	4	3,759
WESTERN COMMAND.																
The West Lancashire Area (Hd. Qrs. Liverpool)	3	59	335	34	32	227	493	266	34	23	21	31	10	—	—	1,568
The East Lancashire Area (Hd. Qrs. Preston)	2	66	291	29	25	159	730	153	19	22	22	27	9	1	—	1,555
The Welsh Area (Hd. Qrs. Shrewsbury)	3	41	376	52	28	255	614	371	34	24	16	25	18	—	—	1,857
Total, Western Command	8	166	1,002	115	85	641	1,837	790	87	69	59	83	37	1	—	4,980
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																
Jersey Zone	—	1	2	—	—	—	13	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Guernsey Zone	—	1	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	15
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	2	4	—	—	—	18	9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	38
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	14	44	102	8	9	—	—	69	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	253
Grand Total	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137	8,359	5,904	453	351	234	519	244	3	9	25,310
English Recruiting Areas (including Channel Islands)	64	1,022	3,536	590	462	1,580	6,205	4,235	373	302	195	424	209	3	9	19,209
Welsh Recruiting Area... ...	3	41	376	52	28	255	614	371	34	24	16	25	18	—	—	1,857
Scottish Recruiting Areas ...	—	147	340	52	49	222	994	1,028	41	23	16	50	13	—	—	2,975
Northern Ireland Recruiting Area	—	6	140	5	7	80	546	201	5	2	4	16	4	—	—	1,016
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	14	44	102	8	9	—	—	69	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	253
Total	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137	8,359	5,904	453	351	234	519	244	3	9	25,310

(OR ZONES) and taken on the strength during the year ending
totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen. Sent to Army Technical School (Chepstow).	Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1925, and subsequent years.								
			28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932, to 30th Sept., 1933.
—	77	1,913	2,530	2,022	2,078	2,053	1,958	1,856	2,262	2,029	2,290
—	17	1,940	2,746	2,654	2,600	2,429	2,448	2,349	3,099	2,386	2,593
—	94	3,853	5,276	4,676	4,678	4,482	4,406	4,205	5,361	4,415	4,883
—	2	1,570	1,436	1,379	1,416	1,705	1,287	1,298	1,998	1,520	1,699
—	2	1,557	1,679	1,701	2,086	2,068	1,889	1,710	2,051	1,789	1,839
—	19	1,876	1,707	1,911	2,018	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688	1,881
—	23	5,003	4,822	4,991	5,520	6,014	5,374	4,976	6,465	4,997	5,419
—	—	23	41	23	30	41	19	16	10	9	8
—	1	16	30	21	21	91	37	30	39	26	27
—	1	39	71	44	51	132	56	46	49	35	35
—	24	277	86	74	76	59	144	208	169	246	186
1	253	25,564	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841
1	196	19,406	26,175	23,646	22,761	23,643	22,075	21,179	27,258	21,680	22,647
—	19	1,876	1,659	1,835	1,813	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688	1,881
—	11	2,986	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128	3,322
—	3	1,019	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675	805
—	24	277	86	74	76	59	144	208	169	246	186
1	253	25,564	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the year 1925 and subsequent years.

	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Served with Notice Papers	89,277	83,092	83,814	82,938	72,268	66,717	82,682	70,418	71,688	57,811
Casualties before attestation—										
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for physical reasons	32,891	32,265	33,484	29,543	22,436	19,683	20,694	16,933	15,923	10,119
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	18,207	15,703	16,198	17,239	16,387	15,228	20,725	19,748	21,198	16,071
Failed to appear for attestation....	961	1,314	1,287	1,078	1,001	1,022	1,285	1,258	1,074	1,352
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	2,400	2,483	2,955	2,822	2,612	2,581	3,562	3,723	3,203	3,398
Total casualties before attestation	54,459	51,765	53,924	50,682	42,436	38,514	46,266	41,662	41,398	30,940
Attested	34,818	31,327	29,890	32,256	29,832	28,203	36,416	28,756	30,290	26,871
Casualties after attestation—										
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	982	720	587	612	386	333	267	216	232	242
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	127	112	127	158	150	181	323	126	156	180
Deserted	83	90	94	166	113	123	121	76	100	89
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,621	1,344	1,144	1,135	1,052	1,016	1,247	921	961	796
Total casualties after attestation	2,813	2,266	1,952	2,071	1,701	1,653	1,958	1,339	1,449	1,307
Finally approved (*a*)	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the year 1925, and subsequent years were raised.

	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Area Recruiting Staffs	3,366	3,032	3,426	2,391	2,435	2,376	3,160	2,363	2,051	683
Special Recruiters	2,099	1,496	1,647	1,781	1,562	1,354	2,049	1,780	1,467	1,299
Army Recruiters	21,016	18,735	17,626	19,624	17,600	16,067	19,995	16,111	17,418	15,690
Civilian Recruiting Agents also N.C.Os. and men on leave	1,058	939	843	907	999	1,020	1,538	1,002	1,157	1,958
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	4,125	4,563	4,262	5,385	5,391	5,525	7,547	5,915	6,562	5,657
At Headquarters of Units	86	74	76	59	144	208	169	246	186	277
Other Agencies	255	217	58	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (*a*)	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841	25,564

(*a*) Includes boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen (254 during 1934).

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1934, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Year 1927 and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of recruits taken on the regimental strength.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.												Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps, or to supernumerary strength.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps, or from supernumerary strength.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	81	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	80	12·35
Cavalry of the Line ...	1,260	—	17	25	3	32	13	14	15	2	121	—	5	1,144	92·06
Royal Artillery ...	4,494	—	22	46	5	127	6	24	51	2	283	1	10	4,222	60·53
Royal Engineers ...	707	—	3	7	2	3	—	—	6	—	21	—	4	690	24·05
Royal Corps of Signals ...	555	—	2	5	1	1	—	—	2	1	12	—	—	543	21·62
Foot Guards	2,137	4	11	25	17	17	57	4	19	8	162	1	2	1,978	74·40
Infantry of the Line ...	14,263	11	142	163	39	479	101	135	124	24	1,218	11	16	13,072	83·50
Royal Tank Corps ...	453	—	1	7	1	2	1	1	2	1	16	—	1	438	33·11
Royal Army Service Corps	585	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	3	—	8	—	3	580	8·55
Royal Army Medical Corps	519	—	2	9	1	2	3	1	1	—	19	—	3	503	30·83
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	244	—	—	2	—	5	3	—	—	—	10	—	—	234	40·98
Army Educational Corps ...	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Army Dental Corps ...	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	8	111·11
Total for year ending 30th September, 1934	25,310	15	200	292	69	669	185	180	223	39	1,872	13	44	23,495	71·71
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1927 ...	27,174	13	345	369	50	867	319	377	353	34	2,727	13	26	24,486	98·92
30th September, 1928 ...	29,935	12	355	355	78	881	324	450	326	66	2,847	32	41	27,161	92·67
30th September, 1929 ...	27,713	17	300	354	52	973	291	378	343	38	2,746	14	36	25,017	97·28
30th September, 1930 ...	26,197	12	299	321	85	949	362	374	341	38	2,781	19	32	23,467	104·21
30th September, 1931 ...	34,243	26	305	400	96	1,103	410	417	405	51	3,213	21	43	31,094	91·96
30th September, 1932 ...	27,215	13	219	278	73	1,004	268	218	298	39	2,410	22	35	24,862	86·46
30th September, 1933 ...	28,637	17	208	265	69	875	181	209	204	29	2,057	23	23	26,626	70·22
Proportion per 1,000—															
Years ending—															
30th September, 1927	1,000	·48	12·70	13·58	1·84	31·91	11·74	13·87	12·99	1·25	100·35	·48	·96	901·1	—
30th September, 1928	1,000	·40	11·86	11·86	2·61	29·43	10·82	15·03	10·89	2·20	95·11	1·07	1·37	907·3	—
30th September, 1929	1,000	·61	10·83	12·77	1·88	35·11	10·50	13·64	12·38	1·37	99·09	·51	1·30	902·7	—
30th September, 1930	1,000	·46	11·41	12·25	3·24	36·23	13·82	14·28	13·02	1·45	106·16	·73	1·22	895·8	—
30th September, 1931	1,000	·76	8·91	11·68	2·80	32·21	11·97	12·18	11·83	1·49	93·83	·61	1·26	908·0	—
30th September, 1932	1,000	·48	8·05	10·21	2·68	36·89	9·85	8·01	10·95	1·43	88·55	·81	1·28	913·5	—
30th September, 1933	1,000	·59	7·26	9·25	2·41	30·55	6·32	7·30	7·12	1·01	71·83	·80	·80	929·8	—
30th September, 1934	1,000	·59	7·90	11·54	2·73	26·43	7·31	7·11	8·81	1·54	73·96	·51	1·74	928·3	—

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength by Arms,

—		Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-1930 to 30-9-1931							
1 year ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years ...		—	—	1,947	81	—	1,792
4 years ...		—	—	—	66	—	—
5 years ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years ...		—	2,405	3,016	198	—	—
7 years ...		—	—	—	—	—	161
8 years ...		118	—	—	—	1,196	—
12 years...		—	—	—	—	—	15
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927)	(a) 12 years ...	—	—	10	—	—	—
	(b) 6 years ...	—	—	—	21	—	—
	(c) 9 years ...	2	88	330	33	13	67
	(d) 8 years ...	—	—	—	—	39	15
Total Recruits ...		120	2,493	5,303	399	1,248	2,050
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ...		—	—	1	—	—	—
Total ...		120	2,493	5,304	399	1,248	2,050
1-10-1931 to 30-9-1932							
1 year ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years ...		—	—	1,717	30	—	943
4 years ...		—	—	—	230	—	315
5 years ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years ...		—	1,545	3,855	152	—	—
7 years ...		—	—	—	—	—	160
8 years ...		109	—	—	—	571	—
12 years...		—	—	—	—	—	16
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927)	(a) 12 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) 6 years ...	—	—	—	13	—	—
	(c) 9 years ...	1	93	237	27	2	42
	(d) 8 years ...	3	—	—	—	24	15
Total Recruits ...		113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...		113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491
1-10-1932 to 30-9-1933							
1 year ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years ...		—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years ...		—	—	1,898	71	—	—
4 years ...		—	—	—	158	—	1,271
6 years ...		—	1,324	2,347	187	—	—
7 years ...		—	—	—	—	—	129
8 years ...		60	—	—	—	624	—
12 years		—	—	—	—	—	16
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927)	(a) 12 years ...	—	—	33	—	—	1
	(c) 9 years ...	2	81	255	22	1	58
	(d) 8 years ...	—	—	—	14	40	15
Total Recruits...		62	1,405	4,533	453	65	1,490
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...		62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490
1-10-1933 to 30-9-1934							
1 year ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years ...		—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years ...		—	—	1,065	85	—	—
4 years ...		—	—	—	129	—	1,817
6 years ...		—	1,183	3,039	449	—	—
7 years ...		—	—	—	—	—	242
8 years ...		76	—	—	—	501	—
12 years		—	—	—	—	—	12
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927)	(a) 12 years ...	—	—	80	—	—	—
	(c) 9 years ...	5	77	310	33	7	62
	(d) 8 years ...	—	—	—	10	47	4
Total recruits ...		81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ...		—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...		81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2,137

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

showing terms of enlistment for 1931 and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	131	469	21	—	—	—	—	—	4,441
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185
—	601	571	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	6,905
18,640	—	82	678	—	—	—	—	15	—	19,576
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,314
1	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1,000	19	25	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	1,592
5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
19.646	805	822	1,154	178	—	—	10	15	—	34,243
—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	20
19,646	805	822	1,154	197	—	—	10	15	—	34.263
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	161	66	31	—	—	—	—	—	2,948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	545
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	470	392	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	6,490
14,634	—	81	211	—	—	—	—	31	—	15,117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	680
—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
885	9	11	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
15,527	479	648	297	133	—	—	—	31	—	27,215
—	1	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	16
15,527	480	648	297	147	—	—	—	32	—	27,231
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	289	101	33	—	—	—	—	—	2,392
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,429
—	463	180	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	4,596
17,563	—	43	324	—	—	—	—	35	—	18,094
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	684
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	60
815	10	12	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,270
12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
18,390	473	532	432	166	—	—	1	35	—	28,637
1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	17
18,391	473	532	432	180	—	—	1	37	—	28,654
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	252	110	48	—	—	—	—	—	1,560
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,946
—	439	185	—	152	—	—	—	—	—	5,447
13,374	—	104	397	—	—	—	—	9	—	14,126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	577
—	—	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	103
881	14	31	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,439
8	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
14,263	453	585	519	244	—	—	3	9	—	25,310
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
14.264	453	585	519	245	—	—	3		—	25,312

TABLE 6.—**AGES** on attestation of **RECRUITS** taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1934.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	5	—	—	1	42	14	11	4	1	1	—	2	81
Cavalry of the Line	31	23	13	6	554	234	174	90	56	43	30	6	1,260
Royal Artillery	289	95	5	2	1,723	877	548	377	248	157	146	27	4,494
Royal Engineers	31	11	—	1	247	109	85	72	60	39	32	20	707
Royal Corps of Signals	32	25	—	—	223	96	68	27	30	31	17	6	555
Foot Guards	25	29	12	1	877	421	286	222	112	73	71	8	2,137
Infantry of the Line	343	404	124	21	6,689	2,593	1,576	997	587	466	376	87	14,263
Royal Tank Corps	2	4	8	—	200	84	48	46	22	16	18	5	453
Royal Army Service Corps	28	13	2	1	181	79	83	61	47	25	23	42	585
Royal Army Medical Corps	12	—	—	—	179	77	62	41	39	32	36	41	519
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	27	3	—	—	64	28	23	28	25	19	12	15	244
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	3
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	2	9
Total	825	607	164	33	10,981	4,614	2,965	1,966	1,230	903	761	261	25,310

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army in 1925 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
1925....	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801
1926....	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(a)
1927....	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174
1928	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935
1929....	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713
1930....	483	689	269	54	13,011	4,555	2,800	1,835	1,064	698	535	204	26,197
1931....	591	753	317	52	17,392	5,778	3,505	2,248	1,483	996	812	316	34,243
1932....	439	691	253	43	12,843	4,766	2,883	2,106	1,344	892	709	246	27,215
1933	523	646	220	38	13,207	5,048	3,183	2,191	1,463	991	838	289	28,637
1934....	825	607	164	33	10,981	4,614	2,965	1,966	1,230	903	761	261	25,310

(a) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.
2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
„ „ (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	8	4	March, 1929	No. 48
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	4	8	August, 1932	No. 142
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps				
Supply — Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
Supply — Others	3	9		
Transport — Tradesmen	7	5	December, 1930	No. 225
Transport — Non-Tradesmen	6	6	June, 1932	No. 96
	3	9		
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	March, 1929	No. 48
	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 9	3	June, 1927	No. 224
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 12	Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 8	4		

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept., 1921	No. 410

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67	Cavalry	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry	6	6	
	R.A.S.C.			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C.	3	9	
	R.A.M.C.			
1890, A.O. 254	Foot Guards	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry			
	R.A.S.C.			
	R.A.M.C.			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A.	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168	Cavalry	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137	R.A.M.C.	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A.	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A.	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5 for Sappers of certain trades.
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C.	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E.	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Coys.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295	All arms	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296	All arms	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470	All arms	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 47	R. Tank Corps	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124	All arms	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155	All arms	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195	Infantry	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238	All arms	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413	All arms	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Men who had not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards			
	Infantry			
1920, A.O. 187	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283				
1920, A.O. 379				
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 and 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 196	Foot Guards	3	9	Cancelled by A.O. 142 of 1932.
1920, A.O. 275	Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 48 of 1929.
1924, A.O. 248	R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	2	10	Cancelled by A.O. 225 of 1930.
1927, A.O. 224	R.E. (A.T.S. Boys)	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 51 of 1931.
1929, A.O. 48	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Terms of 7 and 5 re-introduced.

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY, ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

PART II.

TABLE I.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1934.

	Establishment (All Ranks).	**Strength.**		
—	**Army Estimates 1934.**	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**	**Total All Ranks.**
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	139,039	7,120	127,233	134,353
Indian Establishment	57,665	2,912	56,464	59,376
Total	**196,704**	**10,032**	**183,697**	**193,729**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	2,231	36	2,080	2,116
Total, Regimental	**198,935**	**10,068**	**185,777**	**195,845**
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,132	1,398	3,572	4,970
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	33	3	30	33
Territorial Army....	1,927	447	1,455	1,902
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	27	5	22	27
Officers Training Corps	56	10	46	56
Total Regular Army	**206,110**	**11,931**	**190,902**	**202,833**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excesses of establishment	1,055	—	—	—
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	119,500 (*a*)	—	112,794(*b*)	112,794(*b*)
Supplementary Reserve	24,534	1,241	17,337	18,578
Territorial Army	169,559 (*c*)	7,066	125,274	132,340
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	1,177	42	848	890
Officers Training Corps (Officers)	891	912	—	912
General Total	**522,826**	**21,192**	**447,155**	**468,347**

(*a*) Estimated maximum strength.

(*b*) Includes the Army Reserve of Colonial Corps. The strength is 53.

(*c*) The Establishment includes 7,074 all ranks for R.A. and R.E. Air Defence Troops, but recruiting is limited to 4,852.

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1934 and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on				Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1934.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1934.)	
	1st October 1933.		1st October 1934.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	46	821	44	839	45	838	504	10,558
Cavalry of the Line	471	10,042	475	10,047	467	9,980		
Royal Artillery	1,664	30,297	1,642	30,588	1,645	30,084	1,665	31,534
Royal Engineers	879	5,567	857	5,820	875	5,622	878	5,932
Royal Corps of Signals	375	6,766	370	6,637	368	6,657	375	6,733
Foot Guards	303	7,274	296	7,481	299	7,382	4,279	114,050
Infantry of the Line	4,051	104,600	4,035	104.886	3,997	103,817		
Royal Tank Corps	314	4,147	325	4,096	318	4,108	308	4,170
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	130	—	130	—	130	—	131	—
Royal Army Service Corps	383	5,080	379	5.078	379	5,120	389	5,102
Royal Army Medical Corps	691	3,517	675	3,387	680	3,461	804	3,455
Royal Army Ordnance Corps.... ...	316	2,994	332	3,002	319	3,000	334	3,134
Royal Army Pay Corps	179	710	179	707	179	703	181	725
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	98	113	100	118	100	118	102	120
Army Educational Corps	72	354	71	351	71	351	69	363
Army Dental Corps	122	183	122	178	122	180	124	183
Corps of Military Police	—	503	—	482	—	496	—	502
Colonial Corps (*a*) (*c*)	23	1,199	21	1,131	21	1,162	99(*c*)	2,132
Indian Army Troops (borrowed) (*b*) (*c*)	16	956	15	949	15	953		
Total	10,133	185,123	10,068	185,777	10,030	184,032	10,242	188,693
	195,256		195,845		194,062		198,935 (*d*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the Hong Kong and Singapore Bde. R.A., and certain other native personnel.
(*b*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China.
(*c*) The establishment figure for officers includes Indian and Colonial officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.
(*d*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,055 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments". (*See* Part II, Table 1.)

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER, 1925 and subsequent years.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Army Troops borrowed.	Corps of Military Accountants.	TOTAL. All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																		
1st Oct.—																						
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	8,304	113,247	5,151	— (a)	6,736	4,917	3,316	748	263	494	267	744	2,292	886	722	209,391
1926	847	11,732	34,666		6,902	6,076	7,806	112,913	4,544	136	6,536	4,737	3,023	908	262	487	280	665	2,343	895	—	205,758
1927	829	11,308	33,294		6,769	5,876	7,907	113,309	4,602	135	6,625	4,756	2,850	907	263	474	270	648	2,263	2,831	—	205,916
1928	889	10,664	33,317		6,770	7,128	8,422	107,848	4,712	130	5,766	4,475	3,050	912	247	464	277	641	1,152	954	—	197,818
1929	854	11,045	33,273		6,521	6,884	7,941	105,539	4,483	133	5,408	4,323	3,101	914	233	461	287	605	1,136	885	—	194,026
1930	870	10,688	33,506		6,348	6,762	8,359	100,643	4,566	129	4,957	4,110	3,134	893	216	463	307	508	1,099	902	—	188,460
1931	893	11,035	32,309		6,172	7,252	7,955	105,088	4,735	134	5,287	4,400	3,203	869	212	448	303	497	1,228	919	—	192,939
1932	889	10,860	32,522		6,280	7,080	7,839	105,155	4,498	133	5,472	4,273	3,242	882	209	427	301	503	1,169	943	—	192,677
1933	867	10,513	31,961		6,446	7,141	7,577	108,651	4,461	130	5,463	4,208	3,310	889	211	426	305	503	1,222	972	—	195,256
1934	883	10,522	32,230		6,677	7,007	7,777	108,921	4,421	130	5,457	4,062	3,334	886	218	422	300	482	1,152	964	—	195,845

(a) Prior to 1926 the Royal Army Chaplains' Department was not included in Regimental Establishments.

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1925 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1925	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	144	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	138,399	3,051	57,508	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	758 (a)	—
1926	7,446	134,986	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643
1927	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	204,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	1,046 (b)	—
1928	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056
1929	7,217	131,252	3,023	56,964	98	2,170	10,338	190,386	200,724	7,025	124,196	2,877	57,907	34	1,987	9,936	184,090	194,026	—	6,698
1930	7,119	130,125	3,013	56,902	98	2,171	10,230	189,198	199,428	6,952	119,144	2,839	57,524	34	1,967	9,825	178,635	188,460	—	10,968
1931	7,170	130,623	2,977	56,796	97	2,125	10,244	189,544	199,788	7,006	122,987	2,879	57,920	35	2,112	9,920	183,019	192,939	—	6,849
1932	7,159	130,578	2,928	55,183	97	2,127	10,184	187,888	198,072	7,268	124,322	2,821	56,154	36	2,076	10,125	182,552	192,677	—	5,395
1933	7,155	130,868	2,924	55,169	97	2,121	10,176	188,158	198,334	7,197	125,760	2,897	57,208	39	2,155	10,133	185,123	195,256	—	3.078
1934	7,200	131,839	2,943	54,722	99	2,132	10,242	188,693	198,935	7,120	127,233	2,912	56,464	36	2,080	10,068	185.777	195,845	—	3,090

(a) The estimates provide in addition for 1,881 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments."

(b) " " 1,999 " " " " and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China.

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1933 ..	821	10,042	30,297	5,567	6,766	7,274	104,600	4,147
Increase—								
Recruits joined (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	1,065	215	—	1,817	—	—
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,183	3,039	449	—	—	—	439
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	242	13,374	—
8 years	76	—	—	—	501	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927).. ..	5	77	390	43	54	66	889	14
Total Recruits	81	1,260	4,494	707	555	2.137	14,263	453
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Apprentice tradesmen from Army Technical School	—	2	—	105	2	1	5	15
Rejoined from desertion	8	34	78	1	7	41	508	8
From Army Reserve—								
By Indulgence	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	—	—	22	29	13	—	—	16
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	—	5	8	—	5	—	82	50
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	23	154	46	22	6	229	2
Other causes	—	2	1	1	—	—	12	—
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	89	1,326	4,757	891	604	2,185	15,100	544
Decrease—								
Run out—								
After 21 years' service or more..	9	90	328	94	33	50	440	26
After 18 years' service	2	13	36	9	13	27	107	3
On completion of normal engagement—12 years	1	7	74	17	38	12	291	17
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	11	656	2,710	213	448	1,141	8,022	356
Before expiration of Colour Service	7	40	71	12	37	165	184	55
Total Run out	30	306	3,219	347	569	1,395	9,045	457
Wastage—								
Died—Home	—	10	28	17	3	19	100	12
Abroad	—	17	24	2	5	4	106	5
Struck off as deserters	8	74	151	9	18	76	1,022	16
As invalids	1	96	223	34	16	75	970	20
By purchase	16	57	97	12	32	54	467	18
Under Sect. 81, Army Act (by purchase, under 3 months) ..	—	24	51	2	5	29	158	7
Free	2	27	53	9	17	33	287	13
Not likely to become efficient ..	5	71	158	17	10	120	931	9
Services no longer required ..	3	24	42	15	5	42	282	4
For all cases of misconduct ..	1	34	108	8	16	33	465	14
On reduction of Establishment..	—	1	5	—	—	—	29	—
Net Transfers to other Arms ..	—	30		4	3	31	307	2
Miscellaneous	1	15		11	7	26	262	3
To Army Reserve—								
On special conversion of service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes (*b*)	3	13	53	8	5	29	163	12
Total Wastage	40	493	1,088	148	142	571	5,549	135
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	1	—	—	94	—	1	—	—
To Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	22	159	49	22	11	220	3
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	71	1,321	4,466	638	733	1,978	14,814	595
Net Increase	18	5	291	253	—	207	286	—
Net Decrease	—	—	—	—	129	—	—	51
Strength on 1st October, 1934	839	10,047	30.588	5,820	6,637	7.481	104.886	4,096

(*a*) For further details *see* page 14—15. The periods shown are for service with the Colours.
(*b*) Includes:— "On compassionate grounds."—169.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of each ending 30th September, 1934.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
									British W.Os., N.C.Os. & Men.	Indian, All Ranks.		
5,080	3,517	2,994	710	113	354	183	503	182,968	2	954	1,199	185,123
252	110	48	—	—	—	—	—	3,507	—	—	—	3,507
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	—	152	—	—	—	—	—	5,447	—	—	—	5,447
104	397	—	—	—	—	9	—	14,126	—	—	—	14,126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	577	—	—	—	577
—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	29	—	—	—	29
44	12	30	—	—	—	—	—	1,624	—	—	—	1,624
585	519	244	—	—	3	9	—	25,310	—	—	—	25,310
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
31	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	184	—	—	—	184
12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	704	—	—	—	704
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
21	14	6	29	17	19	—	13	199	—	—	—	199
4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	155	—	—	—	155
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	496	—	—	—	496
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
667	540	274	30	17	22	9	13	27,068	—	—	—	27,068
51	18	39	17	—	11	—	12	1,218	—	—	—	1,218
11	—	2	3	—	5	—	3	234	—	—	—	234
12	—	6	—	—	—	1	1	477	—	—	—	477
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
374	495	155	2	7	—	7	10	14,607	—	—	—	14,607
32	33	8	—	1	—	—	2	647	—	—	—	647
480	546	210	22	8	16	8	28	17,186	—	—	—	17,186
11	6	6	4	—	1	—	2	219	—	—	—	219
4	2	2	3	—	—	1	—	175	—	—	—	175
19	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,408	—	—	—	1,408
33	29	14	2	—	2	1	3	1,519	—	—	—	1,519
22	11	5	—	—	3	1	—	795	—	—	—	795
3	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	291	—	—	—	291
3	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	450	—	—	—	450
10	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	1,355	—	—	—	1,355
21	10	2	—	1	—	—	—	451	—	—	—	451
13	11	2	—	—	1	—	—	706	—	—	—	706
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	35
3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	450	—	—	—	450
9	4	10	1	1	1	2	—	377	—	—	—	377
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	5	—	—	2	—	1	—	318	—	—	—	318
175	123	56	11	4	8	6	5	8,554	—	—	—	8,554
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	99	—	—	—	99
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—	—	—	500
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	68	75
669	670	266	33	12	25	14	34	26,339	—	7	68	26,414
—	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	729	—	—	—	654
2	130	—	3	—	3	5	21	—	—	7	68	—
5,078	3,387	3,002	707	118	351	178	482	183,697	2	947	1,131	185,777

(c) Includes Colonial officers.

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1925 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Strength at beginning of year	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123
INCREASE.										
Recruits joined (*a*)—										
1 to 4 years	4,164	4,180	4,491	5,944	4,977	5,051	4,509	3,493	3,822	3,507
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	—	—	—
6 years	7,918	8,024	6,970	7,768	6,191	5,432	6,905	6,490	4,596	5,447
7 years	17,642	15,073	14,074	14,348	14,337	13,503	19,576	15,117	18,094	14,126
8 years	60	55	109	167	423	714	1,314	680	684	577
12 years	44	39	46	35	46	39	41	29	22	29
Boys	1,973	1,664	1,484	1,673	1,739	1,458	1,713	1,406	1,419	1,624
Total Recruits	31,801	29,035	27,174	29,935	27,713	26,197	34,243	27,215	28,637	25,310
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	1	—	21	20	27	20	20	16	17	2
Special Enlistments	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours.

Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E., S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll.	—	63	389	436	331	373	416	385	299	184
Rejoined from desertion	1,101	1,059	925	770	725	807	845	839	738	704
From Permanent Staff T.A.	343	406	436	429	450	460	439	373	412	496
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	1,436	650	460	1,615	482	273	341	556	564	354
From Army Reserve— Recalled to the Colours (Section A)	—	—	2,912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	16	7	3	3	1	2	1	—	2	2
Other causes	3,910	7,047	4,461	451	12	25	17	11	20	16
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	937	204	1,917	—	1	17	145	24	79	—
Total Increase	39,545	38,617	38,698	33,659	29,742	28,174	36,467	29,419	30,768	27,068

[*continued.*

TABLE 6.—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of the Army during 1925 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
DECREASE.										
Run-out—										
To pension after 21 years	1,636	1,470	1,763	1,633	1,840	1,849	1,498	1,326	1,401	1,218
To pension after 18 years	384	454	405	342	276	243	234	192	244	234
On completing 12 years	582	557	472	257	178	173	518	701	547	477
On completion of special short-service engagements	800	183	112	54	20	6	2	3	1	3
To Army Reserve—										
On completion of service	6,496	15,657	17,078	18,040	17,834	18,012	16,894	17,010	16,465	14,607
Before expiration of Colour Service	184	619	453	564	752	754	582	389	403	647
Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	—	—	79	2,680	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Run-out	10,082	18,940	20,362	23,570	20,900	21,037	19,728	19,621	19,061	17,186
Wastage—										
Died	471	420	478	418	448	431	462	421	412	394
Struck off as deserters	2,484	2,122	1,848	1,724	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,513	1,374	1,408
As invalids	2,450	2,289	2,240	1,746	1,786	1,772	1,640	1,485	1,536	1,519
By purchase	875	876	773	769	750	666	617	539	569	795
By purchase under 3 months	525	507	410	376	374	356	410	300	263	291
Free	627	654	733	692	793	774	699	567	418	450
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	1,883	1,766	1,997	2,106	2,096	1,926	2,487	1,958	1,777	1,355
Services no longer required	768	681	614	531	620	542	533	543	453	451
For all cases of misconduct	1,236	1,248	1,062	994	891	1,018	933	951	692	706
On demobilization	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of establishment	200	573	3	1	18	34	—	1	9	35
Net Transfers to other Arms	1,184	557	287	624	39	140	155	187	210	210
Miscellaneous	4,374	8,179	5,873	1,522	1,269	1,158	1,321	945	722	617

To Army Reserve—										
On special conversion of service	7,156	1,805	343	1,990	269	731	284	17	—	—
Relegated	5	8	218	4	2	—	7	1	2	5
Prematurely on reduction of establishment ...	—	—	—	—	51	29	—	—	—	—
Other causes	782	819	663	591	631	670	695	390	281	318
Total Wastage	25,020	22,504	17,452	14,088	11,783	12,039	11,866	9,818	8,718	8,554
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	52	276	127	482	221	64	52	5	8	99
To T.A. Permanent Staff	379	417	406	424	446	452	437	382	410	500
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	1,523	139	64	2,945	82	37	—	60	—	75
Total Decrease	37,056	42,276	38,411	41,509	33,432	33,629	32.083	29.886	28,197	26,414
Net Increase	2,489	—	287	—	—	—	4,384	—	2,571	654
Net Decrease	—	3,659	—	7,850	3,690	5,455	—	467	—	—
Strength at end of year	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123	185,777

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1934

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.										Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps	British Army Colonial Troops.		Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Horse Batteries.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & F.C.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries or Sections.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers Company.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																										
England and Wales	2	11	7	64	—	12	20	21	5	6	1	1	26	31	9	53	50	5	—	46	12	10	3	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	10	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Total Home	2	12	7	68	—	12	20	27	10	6	1	1	27	34	9	60	62	5	—	49	14	12	3	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																										
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	5	—	1	—	6	1	1	1	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	3	—	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	4(a)	1	1
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Malta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India) ...	—	3	3	—	—	3	—	9	16	7	—	—	12	14	1	20	—	1	—	12	7	1	1	8	1	1
Total at Home and Overseas (except India) ...	2	15	10	68	—	15	20	36	26	13	1	1	39	48	10	80	62	6	—	61	21	13	4	8	1	1
India	—	5	4	42	3	6	6	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	46	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	2	20	14	110	3	21	26	36	28	14	1	1	40	49	10	126	62	6	8	61	22	13	4	8	1	1

(a) Includes 1 Mountain Battery.

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1934.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas.									For Overseas and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	368	368	396	—	396	396	368	764	512	71	583	—	—	—	512	71	583	512	439	951
Royal Artillery	—	1,347	1,347	—	6	6	—	1,353	1,353	297	713	1,010	—	—	—	297	713	1,010	297	2,060	2,357
Royal Engineers	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	486	486	—	3	3	—	489	489	—	510	510
Royal Corps of Signals	—	337	337	—	—	—	—	337	337	—	133	133	—	—	—	—	133	133	—	470	470
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	682	5	687	—	—	—	682	5	687	682	5	687
Infantry of the Line	—	4,917	4,917	2,928	272	3,200	2,928	5,189	8,117	1,845	2,079	3,924	2,227	23	2,250	4,072	2,102	6,174	1,845	6,996	8,841
Royal Tank Corps	—	250	250	—	—	—	—	250	250	—	77	77	—	—	—	—	77	77	—	327	327
Royal Army Service Corps....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	207	—	—	—	—	207	207	—	207	207
Royal Army Medical Corps....	—	46	46	—	21	21	—	67	67	—	145	145	—	—	—	—	145	145	—	191	191
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	44	44	4	—	4	4	44	48	6	105	111	3	—	3	9	105	114	6	149	155
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	—		—	—	32	32	—	32	32
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3
Army Educational Corps....	—	24	24	—	4	4	—	28	28	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	36	36
Army Dental Corps	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	8	8
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	20	20
Total	—	7,362	7,362	3,328	303	3,631	3,328	7,665	10,993	3,342	4,091	7,433	2,230	26	2,256	5,572	4,117	9,689	3,342	11,453	14,795

TABLE 2.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1934.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	384	6	12	2	10	240	1	—	17	6	678	7	1
Royal Artillery	146	40	49	14	16	1,019	6	—	266	78	1,634	98	10
Royal Engineers	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	20	23	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	13	2	—	4	90	—	—	300	2	411	65	6
Infantry of the Line	—	104	283	93	132	4,282	28	—	876	399	6,197	458	25
Royal Tank Corps	—	6	7	—	—	92	1	—	56	6	168	5	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	1	—	—	1	56	—	—	35	2	95	1	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	22	—	26	3	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	25	—	27	5	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
Total	530	176	354	109	164	5,785	36	—	1,614	493	9,261	665	42
India Unattached List	—	6	1	—	24	5	6	—	7	14	63	6	—
Grand Total	530	182	355	109	188	5,790	42	—	1,621	507	9,324	671	42
From Overseas (except India)—													
Cavalry of the Line	—	2	14	1	10	37	2	—	37	60	163	6	9
Royal Artillery	—	4	12	7	9	184	2	—	206	58	482	51	25
Royal Engineers	—	10	4	—	2	34	1	—	195	—	246	43	2
Royal Corps of Signals	—	6	1	—	2	19	1	—	66	1	96	9	2

Foot Guards	566	—	4	—	—	105	—	—	5	2	682	—	—
Infantry of the Line	1,433	45	120	25	91	1,381	17	—	585	403	4,100	306	80
Royal Tank Corps	—	3	1	2	—	35	—	—	32	2	75	9	5
Royal Army Service Corps	—	4	1	1	2	117	—	—	140	9	274	13	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	3	—	—	—	44	—	—	102	16	165	14	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	6	—	—	—	20	—	—	99	—	125	11	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	33	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	1	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	—
Corps of Military Police	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	12	2	18	2	—
Total	1,999	88	160	36	116	1,980	23	—	1,517	555	6,474	466	124
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	384	8	26	3	20	277	3	—	54	66	841	13	10
Royal Artillery	146	44	61	21	25	1,203	8	—	472	136	2,116	149	35
Royal Engineers	—	14	4	—	2	34	1	—	211	—	266	66	2
Royal Corps of Signals	—	19	3	—	6	109	1	—	366	3	507	74	8
Foot Guards	566	—	4	—	—	105	—	—	5	2	682	—	—
Infantry of the Line	1,433	149	403	118	223	5,663	45	—	1,461	802	10,297	764	105
Royal Tank Corps	—	9	8	2	—	127	1	—	88	8	243	14	5
Royal Army Service Corps	—	4	1	1	2	117	—	—	140	9	274	13	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	4	—	—	1	100	—	—	137	18	260	15	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	8	—	—	—	22	—	—	121	—	151	14	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	33	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	33	—	35	6	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	8	1	—
Corps of Military Police	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	12	2	18	2	—
Total	2,529	264	514	145	280	7,765	59	—	3,131	1,048	15,735	1,131	166
India Unattached List	—	6	1	—	24	5	6	—	7	14	63	6	—
Grand Total	2,529	270	515	145	304	7,770	65	—	3,138	1,062	15,798	1,137	166

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1934, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Home.																									
Household Cavalry	7	75	54	84	89	84	67	101	59	10	20	17	24	19	22	14	13	5	6	8	36	15	10	—	839
Cavalry of the Line ..	129	1,082	948	792	733	336	638	96	113	83	48	90	42	31	50	113	231	11	11	7	19	42	88	—	5,783
Royal Artillery	637	3,881	3,260	2,600	1,166	999	881	253	232	278	354	334	275	377	357	373	578	95	58	60	137	154	502	—	17,841
Royal Engineers ..	150	816	543	546	413	277	271	203	238	81	56	78	181	104	150	151	167	13	10	24	34	45	73	—	4,624
Royal Corps of Signals..	137	516	605	450	551	180	132	189	176	96	95	93	76	121	126	180	113	9	9	21	18	28	57	—	3,978
Foot Guards	128	1,897	1,099	1,015	448	438	277	327	79	59	97	151	126	80	83	130	177	6	18	26	26	18	100	—	6,805
Infantry of the Line ..	1,285	12,108	11,210	4,875	3,634	2,142	2,046	2,203	667	708	734	941	993	899	486	548	1,666	127	95	130	248	161	667	—	48,573
Royal Tank Corps ..	29	459	411	269	362	239	144	38	54	23	35	62	40	88	110	45	145	5	4	9	9	15	19	—	2,614
Royal Army Service Corps	72	573	539	542	467	236	242	114	105	45	22	20	152	93	141	238	278	19	20	32	30	27	118	—	4,125
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	485	376	196	233	167	91	87	30	30	34	34	88	80	97	70	96	7	7	11	15	23	47	—	2,337
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	84	261	223	239	222	160	242	91	43	26	12	32	67	86	108	61	77	13	16	27	24	15	160	—	2,289
Royal Army Pay Corps..	—	—	—	2	31	26	10	20	20	20	15	9	10	11	26	63	109	12	17	37	39	7	62	—	546
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	2	7	19	.17	9	7	5	3	3	1	1	3	1	5	13	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	98
Army Educational Corps	—	3	1	—	13	4	10	9	10	15	13	9	7	9	21	20	25	1	2	10	7	1	13	—	203
Army Dental Corps ..	—	7	32	22	8	18	2	1	1	1	—	4	3	8	7	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	3	17	31	26	17	8	8	13	14	27	23	25	37	66	3	3	4	8	7	10	—	351
Total, Home ..	2,691	22,163	19,304	11,642	8,406	5,354	5,088	3,756	1,840	1,486	1,551	1,889	2,112	2,032	1,810	2,052	3,758	327	276	407	650	558	1,927	—	101,079
Services on 1st October, 1933	*2,637*	*24,982*	*17,216*	*13,202*	*5,981*	*5,020*	*4,968*	*3,145*	*1,405*	*1,517*	*1,826*	*2,125*	*2,433*	*1,882*	*2,093*	*3,821*	*330*	*288*	*404*	*631*	*775*	*406*	*1,980*	—	*99,067*

[*continued*

TABLE 1 (*continued*).—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1934, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Overseas (except India).																									
Cavalry of the Line ..	21	22	107	282	474	137	117	46	19	22	36	27	7	3	9	18	38	3	4	5	6	12	22	—	1,437
Royal Artillery ..	38	59	372	667	368	385	418	273	55	24	31	64	48	65	62	68	104	24	14	17	23	19	72	—	3,270
Royal Engineers ..	—	—	40	101	137	151	128	113	85	37	20	14	44	24	42	31	39	5	2	5	6	5	4	—	1,033
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	—	2	21	111	73	82	155	33	29	9	15	16	17	15	31	18	4	5	5	3	2	11	—	657
Foot Guards	17	4	147	182	139	43	31	19	13	5	12	10	8	7	3	18	12	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	676
Infantry of the Line ..	249	261	1,765	2,055	3,001	1,923	2,001	1,918	1,210	198	170	222	219	236	120	122	327	22	27	17	55	27	109	—	16,254
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	3	31	64	82	49	35	6	7	1	6	1	16	7	4	16	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	331
Royal Army Service Corps	3	2	10	95	123	83	121	100	30	11	3	11	51	40	44	90	72	2	6	2	9	9	36	—	953
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	21	30	196	97	67	81	37	5	6	13	17	12	13	32	36	—	—	—	7	3	17	—	690
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	2	4	19	19	63	104	47	21	7	12	22	25	29	20	18	2	15	4	10	5	38	—	487
Royal Army Pay Corps..	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	3	2	5	4	7	4	20	33	35	—	4	11	5	1	22	—	161
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	20
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	2	5	—	—	3	6	6	1	—	1	—	2	6	—	37
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	3	9	6	8	5	9	6	10	6	8	7	16	25	2	1	2	5	2	1	—	131
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,080	2,080
Total Overseas (except India)	328	349	2,469	3,470	4,640	3,006	3,093	2,857	1,545	374	311	413	447	457	374	492	751	66	81	69	130	89	343	2,080	28,234
Services on 1st October, 1933	*314*	*636*	*2,142*	*4,364*	*3,258*	*3,404*	*3,688*	*2,697*	*1,790*	*337*	*464*	*492*	*498*	*392*	*506*	*803*	*75*	*78*	*76*	*142*	*151*	*73*	*313*	*2,155*	*28,848*

India.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	38	28	104	258	710	374	666	280	48	41	28	52	24	12	15	46	88	5	7	3	5	14	31	—	2,877
Royal Artillery	122	90	399	1,488	1,511	1,268	1,147	1,560	251	158	141	142	85	165	175	209	233	38	29	28	52	53	133	—	9,477
Royal Engineers ..	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	5	13	8	5	3	8	15	14	22	20	—	—	1	9	6	23	—	163
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	—	3	67	328	271	287	399	61	38	12	27	33	49	84	155	109	18	11	8	14	16	17	—	2,002
Infantry of the Line ..	527	407	1,935	4,892	7,379	5,166	5,386	5,412	4,401	637	398	463	467	566	316	320	902	50	50	59	105	52	169	—	40,059
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	23	116	176	179	211	254	17	8	12	18	11	34	20	10	53	—	1	4	1	3	—	—	1,151
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	1	1	30	88	16	40	78	34	4	2	2	6	5	9	15	14	—	—	1	2	2	10	—	360
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	3	10	29	36	44	13	—	1	1	4	3	4	3	21	4	7	8	6	1	27	—	226
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	7	8	2	8	14	16	19	4	1	6	8	4	8	—	111
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	2	3	6	5	7	2	1	—	2	1	3	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	38
Total, India ..	687	526	2,466	6,856	10,207	7,311	7,785	8,039	4,844	897	606	718	641	860	652	800	1,459	114	106	119	202	151	418	—	56,464
Services on 1st October, 1933	*736*	*603*	*3,574*	*8,795*	*7,425*	*7,861*	*8,381*	*6,608*	*5,329*	*745*	*968*	*704*	*923*	*776*	*851*	*1,545*	*117*	*109*	*133*	*248*	*254*	*97*	*426*	—	*57,208*
Total, Home, Overseas and India.																								
Household Cavalry ..	7	75	54	84	89	84	67	101	59	10	20	17	24	19	22	14	13	5	6	8	36	15	10	—	839
Cavalry of the Line ..	188	1,132	1,159	1,332	1,917	847	1,421	422	180	146	112	169	73	46	74	177	357	19	22	15	30	68	141	—	10,047
Royal Artillery	797	4,030	4,031	4,755	3,045	2,652	2,446	2,086	538	460	526	540	408	607	594	650	915	157	101	105	212	226	707	—	30,588
Royal Engineers ..	150	816	583	647	552	430	406	321	336	126	81	95	233	143	206	204	226	18	12	30	49	56	100	—	5,820
Royal Corps of Signals..	137	516	610	538	990	524	501	743	270	163	116	135	125	187	225	366	240	26	25	34	35	46	85	—	6,637
Foot Guards	145	1,901	1,246	1,197	587	481	308	346	92	64	109	161	134	87	86	148	189	7	21	26	26	18	102	—	7,481
Infantry of the Line ..	2,061	12,776	14,910	11,822	14,014	9,231	9,433	9,533	6,278	1,543	1,302	1,626	1,679	1,701	922	990	2,895	199	172	206	408	240	945	—	104,886
Royal Tank Corps ..	29	459	437	416	602	500	404	327	77	38	48	86	52	138	137	59	214	5	5	13	10	19	21	—	4,096
Royal Army Service Corps	75	575	549	637	590	319	363	214	135	56	25	31	203	133	185	328	350	21	26	34	39	36	154	—	5,078
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	486	398	256	517	280	198	246	101	39	42	49	111	97	119	117	146	7	7	12	24	28	74	—	3,387
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	84	262	226	246	251	208	341	239	103	47	20	45	93	114	141	84	116	19	38	39	40	21	225	—	3,002
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	2	32	26	13	21	23	22	20	13	17	15	46	96	144	12	21	48	44	8	84	—	707
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	2	7	21	18	14	7	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	5	17	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	118
Army Educational Corps	—	3	1	—	13	4	10	12	15	18	22	22	9	17	38	42	50	6	3	17	15	7	27	—	351
Army Dental Corps ..	—	7	32	26	13	27	9	9	3	3	1	6	5	11	8	11	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	178
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	3	20	40	32	25	13	17	19	24	33	31	32	53	91	5	4	6	13	9	11	—	482
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,080	2,080
Grand Total ..	3,706	23,038	24,239	21,968	23,253	15,671	15,966	14,652	8,229	2,757	2,468	3,020	3,200	3,349	2,836	3,344	5,968	507	463	595	982	798	2,688	2,08	185,777
Services on 1st October, 1933	*3,687*	*26 221*	*22,932*	*26 361*	*16,664*	*16.285*	*17,037*	*12,450*	*8,524*	*2.599*	*3.258*	*3.321*	*3,854*	*3,050*	*3.450*	*6,169*	*522*	*475*	*613*	*1,021*	*1,180*	*576*	*2,719*	*2,155*	*185,123*

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers
and in India, on 1st October, 1934, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.					TERMS OF											
						Special short service.	For 3 years.					For 4 years.					
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.
Home.																	
Household Cavalry	5	1	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	67	38	22	2	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	341	175	83	38	637	—	961	1443	957	1	3362	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	41	32	31	46	150	—	78	65	22	—	165	122	147	181	43	—	493
Royal Corps of Signals ..	56	39	25	17	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	62	40	18	8	128	—	—	—	568	—	568	1601	923	251	191	—	2966
Infantry of the Line	731	327	177	50	1285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	14	8	2	5	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..	42	13	6	11	72	—	238	252	101	—	591	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	11	6	13	3	33	—	103	91	56	—	250	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	29	26	10	19	84	—	48	28	16	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1399	705	388	199	2691	—	1428	1879	1720	1	5028	1723	1070	432	235	—	3460
Overseas (except India).																	
Cavalry of the Line	—	13	5	3	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	6	22	10	38	—	17	149	82	11	259	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	5	—	19
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	12	2	3	17	—	—	—	72	56	128	—	134	75	38	5	252
Infantry of the Line	51	107	75	16	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	5	12	7	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	51	139	106	32	328	2	17	154	167	74	412	—	136	87	43	5	271
India.																	
Cavalry of the Line	6	18	12	2	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	25	50	37	10	122	—	3	31	146	166	346	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	49	261	177	40	527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	80	329	226	52	687	—	3	32	147	166	348	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL .	1530	1173	720	283	3706	2	1448	2065	2034	241	5788	1723	1206	519	278	5	3731

and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 5 and 6 years.								For 7 years.								
Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1032	910	733	682	291	574	23	4245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2763	1642	1503	1023	871	572	16	8390	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
531	302	270	295	190	112	—	1700	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	1	—	1	1	42	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	116	142	211	388	230	261	—	1567
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11751	10860	4567	3334	1848	1738	1731	44	35873
430	391	247	350	233	108	1	1760	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	25
168	196	292	347	150	139	2	1294	101	29	75	72	40	40	34	—	391
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	372	280	128	227	159	82	66	—	1314
141	96	84	103	81	125	—	630	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
—	—	—	4	8	1	—	13	—	—	2	18	15	5	4	—	44
—	2	7	18	13	6	—	46	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	32	22	8	18	2	—	—	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	17	31	26	13	—	91
5065	3540	3136	2823	1838	1679	43	18124	12450	11318	4939	3838	2502	2151	2112	44	39404
2	100	269	461	129	99	26	1086	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	200	559	326	352	320	185	1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	30	72	99	71	33	16	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	18	84	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	31	41	33	28	12	4	160
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	1644	1898	2890	1814	1896	1747	982	13023
—	3	31	62	81	42	33	252	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
—	2	69	81	43	60	58	313	—	—	9	18	25	33	12	3	100
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	29	195	96	67	68	12	488
—	1	2	9	10	14	12	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	2	1	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	1	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	6	3	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	336	1002	1040	687	591	414	4084	152	1676	1969	3149	1980	2037	1843	1001	13807
12	72	232	672	356	612	236	2192	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
41	303	1268	1273	1198	921	1205	6209	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	65	158	223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	1625	4550	7024	4896	5202	4946	3671	32015
—	23	112	168	176	162	213	854	—	—	—	1	—	35	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	30	88	15	40	59	14	248
—	—	—	2	2	3	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	6	5	7	1	24
53	398	1612	2115	1732	1763	1814	9487	102	1626	4582	7117	4917	5282	5013	3686	32325
5132	4274	5750	5978	4257	4033	2271	31695	12704	14620	11490	14154	9399	9470	8968	4731	85536

[*continued*.

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned and in India, on the 1st October, 1934, showing

TERMS OF

ARM.	For 8 years.										For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
Home.															
Household Cavalry	73	51	81	85	81	63	99	51	—	584	2	3	3	3	3
Cavalry of the Line	1	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	7	49	37	58	49	42
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	134	89	72	79
Royal Engineers	58	14	54	56	82	128	131	81	—	604	27	15	19	19	5
Royal Corps of Signals	513	601	448	542	174	89	185	116	—	2668	3	3	2	8	5
Foot Guards	11	7	10	6	4	7	5	3	—	53	53	39	30	28	32
Infantry of the Line	3	2	4	3	5	2	2	1	—	22	354	348	304	294	288
Royal Tank Corps	17	9	15	8	4	5	4	3	—	65	12	11	6	4	2
Royal Army Service Corps	51	54	72	40	40	42	33	21	—	353	15	8	2	8	6
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	12	6	8
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	32	43	36	34	33	33	29	3	—	243	6	8	7	13	10
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	6	2	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	759	782	720	781	426	371	490	279	—	4608	658	611	532	506	482
Overseas (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	5	20	7	12	12	7
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	23	26	29	27
Royal Engineers	—	8	15	24	71	76	55	28	2	279	—	—	2	9	8
Royal Corps of Signals	—	2	21	110	72	62	75	16	8	366	—	—	—	1	1
Foot Guards	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	4	1	3	3	5
Infantry of the Line	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	108	119	157	111	109
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	1	3	13	10	15	18	3	—	63	2	2	2	4	5
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	3	6	42	8	3	65	1	—	1	1	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)..	1	15	41	151	158	163	194	55	14	792	165	152	204	173	163
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	32	26	37	18
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	46	64	72	71	6
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	3	67	328	267	219	235	34	11	1164	—	—	—	—	4
Infantry of the Line	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	9	304	309	340	354	267
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	4	6	3	8	6	3	1	31	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	3	4	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	2	4	73	339	276	228	245	39	12	1218	366	405	438	463	356
GRAND TOTAL	762	801	834	1271	860	762	929	373	26	6618	1189	1168	1174	1142	1001

Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10years	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 19years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21years.	Total.	
3	1	1	—	—	19	40	17	11	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	100	36	15	10	161	839
36	29	18	9	—	327	284	71	16	—	371	—	—	—	—	—	505	19	42	88	654	5733
96	77	45	—	—	719	974	316	92	—	1382	453	—	5	—	458	2100	137	154	502	2893	17841
11	8	3	—	—	107	374	76	29	—	479	—	1	30	—	31	742	34	45	73	894	4624
1	3	1	—	—	26	250	92	27	—	369	—	1	12	—	13	616	18	28	57	719	3978
31	21	13	2	—	249	222	126	59	—	407	109	8	9	—	126	597	26	18	100	741	6805
295	316	204	55	—	2458	1956	870	352	1	3179	1	2	1	—	4	4676	248	161	667	5752	48573
2	—	—	—	—	37	144	61	10	—	215	1	—	—	—	1	439	9	15	19	482	2614
4	5	3	1	1	53	203	19	35	—	257	—	—	3	—	3	936	30	27	118	1111	4125
8	5	1	—	—	55	108	32	11	—	151	—	—	—	—	—	449	15	23	47	534	2337
39	27	2	—	—	112	78	8	11	—	97	360	10	—	—	370	460	24	15	160	659	2289
2	1	1	—	—	7	66	1	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	297	39	7	62	405	546
1	2	—	—	—	4	15	1	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	1	25	98
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	2	—	—	72	110	7	1	13	131	203
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	30	123
—	—	—	—	—	—	33	14	6	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	182	8	7	10	207	351
529	495	292	67	1	4173	4750	1705	659	1	7115	994	24	60	—	1078	12263	650	558	1927	15398	101079
8	9	2	2	—	79	92	23	5	—	120	—	—	—	—	—	86	6	12	22	126	1437
29	24	8	2	—	198	222	50	7	1	280	17	—	1	—	18	409	23	19	72	523	3270
6	10	2	—	—	37	154	14	3	1	172	—	—	4	—	4	184	6	5	4	199	1033
2	2	2	—	—	8	39	15	4	—	58	—	—	1	—	1	106	3	2	11	122	657
3	4	1	—	—	24	27	10	3	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	2	51	676
104	87	48	9	2	854	618	199	75	15	907	—	1	—	—	1	1024	55	27	109	1215	16254
—	—	—	—	—	2	16	4	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	1	2	49	331
12	2	—	—	—	29	49	10	8	1	68	—	—	3	—	3	296	9	9	36	350	953
—	2	—	—	—	5	47	11	2	1	61	—	—	—	—	—	109	7	3	17	136	690
5	14	6	—	—	28	63	7	5	—	75	81	3	—	—	84	133	10	5	38	186	487
1	—	—	—	—	1	10	1	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	118	5	1	22	146	161
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	1	7	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	12	17	—	2	6	25	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	10	1	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	66	5	2	1	74	131
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2080
170	154	69	13	2	1265	1369	354	114	19	1856	105	9	9	—	123	2652	130	89	343	3214	28234
25	19	11	3	—	187	156	44	6	1	207	—	—	—	—	—	202	5	14	31	252	2877
59	63	29	2	—	472	942	121	26	10	1099	35	—	1	3	39	950	52	53	133	1188	9477
1	1	—	—	—	2	35	3	1	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	80	9	6	23	118	163
3	6	2	—	—	15	64	26	20	2	112	—	—	1	1	2	439	14	16	17	486	2002
180	210	129	36	6	2135	1843	394	186	67	2490	1	—	1	1	3	2554	105	52	169	2880	40059
1	4	—	—	—	6	65	12	2	1	80	1	1	—	1	3	137	1	3	—	141	1151
—	1	—	—	—	2	43	—	1	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	52	2	2	10	66	360
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	109	—	1	—	110	54	6	1	27	88	226
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	1	—	16	75	8	4	8	95	111
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10	38
269	304	171	41	6	2819	3158	602	242	81	4083	159	3	5	6	173	4553	202	151	418	5324	56464
968	953	532	121	9	8257	9277	2661	1015	101	13054	1258	36	74	6	1374	19468	982	798	2688	23936	185777

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non- at Home, Overseas, and in India

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF														
		Special Short Service.		For 3 and 4 years.					For 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.					Extended to 12		
		Corporals.	Privates.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home.																
Household Cavalry	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	28	558	603	17	1	12
Cavalry of the Line	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	80	4465	4579	76	1	115
Royal Artillery	637	—	—	—	—	1	3361	3362	7	1	243	8858	9109	54	—	630
Royal Engineers	150	—	—	—	—	—	658	658	—	—	23	2389	2412	3	—	134
Royal Corps of Signals	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2736	2740	1	—	92
Foot Guards	128	—	—	—	1	6	3527	3534	2	124	210	1533	1869	75	10	135
Infantry of the Line	1285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	901	1088	36350	38353	250	86	1134
Royal Tank Corps..	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1863	1887	12	—	112
Royal Army Service Corps ..	72	—	—	—	—	—	591	591	—	—	87	2004	2091	8	—	169
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	33	—	—	—	—	—	250	250	—	—	28	1341	1369	6	—	117
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	84	—	—	—	—	—	92	92	—	—	3	984	987	—	—	20
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	54	19	73	30	—	37
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56	57	—	—	9
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	89	—	—	1
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	91	—	—	—
Total Home	2691	—	—	—	1	7	8480	8488	30	1070	1873	63336	66309	532	98	2717
Overseas (except India).																
Cavalry of the Line	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	22	1145	1170	21	1	44
Royal Artillery	38	—	—	—	—	—	259	259	—	5	62	2085	2152	6	—	124
Royal Engineers	—	—	2	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	6	631	637	—	—	32
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	472	476	—	—	21
Foot Guards	17	—	—	—	—	—	380	380	—	15	19	154	188	7	—	17
Infantry of the Line	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	265	312	13296	13882	76	21	294
Royal Tank Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	250	262	1	—	13
Royal Army Service Corps ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	23	482	505	3	—	32
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	487	493	2	—	34
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	140	141	—	—	20
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	8	—	4
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	4
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)..	328	—	2	—	—	—	683	683	9	288	470	19181	19948	124	22	639
India.																
Cavalry of the Line	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	38	73	2268	2380	43	—	81
Royal Artillery	122	—	—	—	—	—	346	346	2	12	195	6474	6683	56	—	376
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	14
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	30	1371	1402	2	—	51
Infantry of the Line	527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	625	652	32868	34159	149	79	793
Royal Tank Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	914	927	3	—	39
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	245	250	1	—	18
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	18	18	1	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—
Total India..	687	—	—	—	—	—	348	348	18	675	968	44188	45849	255	79	1372
Grand Total	3706	—	2	—	1	7	9511	9519	57	2033	3311	126705	132106	911	199	4728

Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms on 1st October, 1934.

ENGAGEMENT.

complete years.		First period (12 years).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.					GRAND TOTAL.
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	
38	68	—	—	—	—	—	74	4	14	69	161	96	17	54	665	7	839
179	371	—	—	—	—	—	390	1	101	162	654	468	34	296	4806	129	5733
698	1382	—	—	102	356	458	1266	—	715	912	2893	1327	1	1691	14185	637	17841
342	479	—	—	3	28	31	262	—	250	382	894	265	—	410	3799	150	4624
276	369	1	—	2	10	13	258	—	219	242	719	260	—	317	3264	137	3978
187	407	—	3	2	121	126	366	12	66	297	741	443	150	419	5665	128	6805
1709	3179	—	—	—	4	4	2834	62	1009	1847	5752	3098	1049	3231	39910	1285	48573
91	215	—	—	—	1	1	240	—	121	121	482	252	—	257	2076	29	2614
80	257	—	—	3	—	3	693	—	284	134	1111	701	—	543	2809	72	4125
28	151	—	—	—	—	—	355	—	155	24	534	361	—	300	1643	33	2337
77	97	153	—	5	212	370	447	—	130	82	659	600	—	158	1447	84	2289
—	67	—	—	—	—	—	402	—	3	—	405	432	—	94	20	—	546
7	16	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	3	2	25	20	—	13	65	—	98
—	—	72	—	—	—	72	131	—	—	—	131	203	—	—	—	—	203
3	4	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	12	4	30	14	—	13	96	—	123
53	53	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	44	125	207	38	—	44	269	—	351
3768	7115	226	3	117	732	1078	7790	79	3126	4403	15398	8578	1251	7840	80719	2691	101079
54	120	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	17	22	126	108	4	83	1221	21	1437
150	280	—	—	6	12	18	297	—	161	65	523	303	5	353	2571	38	3270
140	172	—	—	1	3	4	47	—	58	94	199	47	—	97	889	—	1033
37	58	—	—	1	—	1	50	—	41	31	122	50	—	67	540	—	657
16	40	—	—	—	—	—	33	1	6	11	51	40	16	42	561	17	676
516	907	1	—	—	—	1	673	12	233	297	1215	759	298	839	14109	249	16254
6	20	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	11	8	49	31	—	36	264	—	331
33	68	—	—	2	1	3	220	—	82	48	350	223	—	139	588	3	953
25	61	—	—	—	—	—	105	—	27	4	136	107	—	67	516	—	690
55	75	56	—	12	16	84	122	—	39	25	186	178	—	72	237	—	487
—	12	—	—	—	—	—	146	—	—	—	146	154	—	7	—	—	161
1	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	4	9	—	20
—	—	12	—	—	—	12	25	—	—	—	25	37	—	—	—	—	37
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	5	1	—	3	13	—	17
36	36	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	17	42	74	15	—	17	99	—	131
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2080
1071	1856	69	—	22	32	123	1858	13	695	648	3214	2060	323	1826	21617	328	28234
83	207	—	—	—	—	—	161	—	51	40	252	205	38	205	2391	38	2877
667	1099	—	—	17	22	39	583	—	399	206	1188	641	12	987	7715	122	9477
25	39	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	52	9	118	57	—	66	40	—	163
59	112	—	—	—	2	2	238	—	198	50	486	241	—	279	1482	—	2002
1469	2490	—	—	—	3	3	1750	21	489	620	2880	1913	725	1934	34960	527	40059
38	80	—	—	—	3	3	100	—	26	15	141	103	—	78	970	—	1151
25	44	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	10	1	66	56	—	33	271	—	360
7	8	35	—	—	75	110	86	—	—	2	88	122	—	—	104	—	226
—	—	16	—	—	—	16	95	—	—	—	95	111	—	—	—	—	111
4	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	1	10	4	—	5	29	—	38
2377	4083	51	—	17	105	173	3129	21	1230	944	5324	3453	775	3587	47962	687	56464
7216	13054	346	3	156	869	1374	12777	113	5051	5995	23936	14091	2349	13253	150298	3706	185777

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1934, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																		Total.
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Home.																					
Household Cavalry	7	—	32	47	67	73	80	86	47	76	50	38	33	25	82	71	19	4	2	—	839
Cavalry of the Line	129	—	348	600	920	675	618	522	450	282	172	124	104	86	436	173	79	14	1	—	5,733
Royal Artillery	637	—	1,125	2,026	2,504	2,000	1,720	1,382	1,093	711	478	406	394	386	1,612	909	366	82	10	—	17,841
Royal Engineers	150	—	263	371	433	499	369	396	347	322	216	134	100	110	466	270	138	38	2	—	4,624
Royal Corps of Signals	137	—	259	396	421	474	308	256	237	221	168	125	121	88	437	252	62	15	1	—	3,978
Foot Guards	128	—	541	823	904	781	764	534	470	321	247	133	150	125	515	233	78	35	23	—	6,805
Infantry of the Line	1,285	2	3,790	7,534	7,830	5,293	4,054	3,155	2,865	1,983	1,264	985	1,015	914	4,079	1,750	560	186	29	—	48,573
Royal Tank Corps	29	—	137	247	278	248	312	223	186	135	107	75	99	61	283	128	46	17	3	—	2,614
Royal Army Service Corps ...	72	—	155	282	355	395	422	292	289	228	178	121	88	108	577	321	186	51	5	—	4,125
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	—	94	204	219	198	231	169	170	122	81	78	73	72	340	160	69	20	4	—	2,337
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	84	—	89	144	189	210	140	211	151	85	56	66	77	71	310	221	145	36	4	—	2,289
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	1	9	15	14	18	11	15	24	16	18	136	90	94	41	44	—	546
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	—	—	—	1	3	9	16	8	10	6	9	4	4	3	9	6	3	4	3	—	98
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	7	12	11	14	9	7	62	40	18	12	5	—	203
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	5	6	9	18	12	9	6	10	3	5	3	24	10	3	—	—	—	123
Corps of Military Police... ...	—	—	—	—	1	7	13	13	33	13	8	16	13	11	94	97	22	10	—	—	351
TOTAL HOME	2,691	2	6,833	12,680	14,131	10,882	9,083	7,274	6,382	4,534	3,070	2,346	2,301	2,088	9,462	4,731	1,888	565	136	—	101,079
Ages on 1st October, 1933 ...	*2,637*	*3*	*7,595*	*14,416*	*13,459*	*10,686*	*8,125*	*7,233*	*5,533*	*4,058*	*2,754*	*2,414*	*2,241*	*2,089*	*8,736*	*4,670*	*1,818*	*482*	*118*	—	*99,067*

Overseas (except India).																					
Cavalry of the Line	21	—	20	20	123	303	272	166	136	68	66	42	31	25	86	40	14	3	1	—	1,437
Royal Artillery	38	—	32	70	294	408	428	428	397	288	160	96	85	62	275	146	53	8	2	—	3,270
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	17	64	104	109	142	116	100	74	46	38	34	108	54	25	2	—	—	1,033
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	1	12	71	77	74	128	53	48	27	18	20	76	43	7	2	—	—	657
Foot Guards	17	—	4	8	114	125	97	77	62	41	32	22	12	11	37	16	—	1	—	—	676
Infantry of the Line	249	—	127	508	1,293	1,962	2,210	1,977	2,082	1,652	1,186	696	456	321	1,037	400	77	20	1	—	16,254
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	1	10	43	68	39	47	23	22	12	11	7	27	14	5	2	—	—	331
Royal Army Service Corps ...	3	—	2	3	30	68	78	100	112	55	46	38	27	36	190	105	52	8	—	—	953
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	3	19	55	94	81	87	54	43	25	28	28	100	50	20	3	—	—	690
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	—	—	1	2	2	8	10	35	49	55	33	23	15	22	125	61	37	8	1	—	487
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	5	3	3	42	41	34	11	14	—	161
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	1	—	—	1	1	4	3	2	—	—	—	20
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	6	11	9	6	1	—	—	37
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	3	4	3	1	—	—	—	17
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	7	6	11	6	5	10	39	25	12	3	—	—	131
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,080	2,080
TOTAL OVERSEAS (except India)	328	—	186	633	1,961	3,152	3,446	3,128	3,229	2,399	1,726	1,040	730	589	2,161	1,010	345	72	19	2,080	28,234
Ages on 1st October, 1933 ...	*314*	—	*235*	*725*	*2,278*	*3,006*	*3,045*	*3,439*	*3,061*	*2,700*	*1,771*	*1,174*	*799*	*622*	*2,102*	*1,003*	*332*	*64*	*23*	*2,155*	*28,848*
India.																					
Cavalry of the Line	38	—	19	37	98	291	440	497	501	264	174	117	74	46	183	67	26	4	1	—	2,877
Royal Artillery	122	—	56	100	447	1,011	1,166	1,146	1,307	1,072	698	467	362	253	797	350	100	20	3	—	9,477
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	5	10	2	9	5	10	49	47	15	4	—	—	163
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	25	197	227	288	331	171	98	66	49	44	320	159	19	8	—	—	2,002
Infantry of the Line	527	—	314	378	1,622	4,594	5,389	5,202	5,337	5,038	3,611	2,157	1,349	856	2,701	747	197	35	5	—	40,059
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	36	70	128	154	226	148	94	69	40	23	104	36	18	5	—	—	1,151
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	—	5	25	43	29	61	56	19	22	13	7	42	22	14	2	—	—	360
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	—	—	—	—	1	6	25	27	33	13	5	1	5	23	47	19	15	6	—	—	226
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	4	5	35	31	23	4	3	—	111
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	10	3	2	—	2	7	5	3	—	—	—	38
TOTAL INDIA	687	—	389	515	2,234	6,194	7,422	7,348	7,805	6,783	4,707	2,912	1,901	1,269	4,285	1,483	430	88	12	—	56,464
Ages on 1st October, 1933 ...	*736*	—	*407*	*644*	*3,621*	*6,325*	*6,797*	*7,621*	*7,253*	*6,770*	*4,769*	*2,923*	*1,804*	*1,331*	*4,160*	*1,485*	*440*	*107*	*15*	—	*57,208*

[continued

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1934, with the corresponding numbers for the previous years.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																		
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Total Home, Overseas and India.																				
Household Cavalry	7	—	32	47	67	73	80	86	47	76	50	38	33	25	82	71	19	4	2	—	839
Cavalry of the Line	188	—	387	657	1,141	1,269	1,330	1,185	1,087	614	412	283	209	157	705	280	119	21	3	—	10,047
Royal Artillery	797	—	1,213	2,196	3,245	3,419	3,314	2,956	2,797	2,071	1,336	969	841	701	2,684	1,405	519	110	15	—	30,588
Royal Engineers	150	—	263	388	497	603	481	542	468	432	292	189	143	154	623	371	178	44	2	—	5,820
Royal Corps of Signals	137	—	259	397	458	742	612	618	696	445	314	218	188	152	833	454	88	25	1	—	6,637
Foot Guards	145	—	545	831	1,018	906	861	611	532	362	279	155	162	136	552	249	78	36	23	—	7,481
Infantry of the Line	2,061	2	4,231	8,420	10,745	11,849	11,653	10,334	10,284	8,673	6,061	3,838	2,820	2,091	7,817	2,897	834	241	35	—	104,886
Royal Tank Corps	29	—	137	248	324	361	508	416	459	306	223	156	150	91	414	178	69	24	3	—	4,096
Royal Army Service Corps ...	75	—	157	285	385	463	500	392	401	283	224	159	115	144	767	426	238	59	5	—	5,078
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	—	94	207	243	278	368	279	318	232	143	125	114	107	482	232	103	25	4	—	3,387
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	84	—	90	146	192	224	175	273	233	153	94	90	97	116	482	301	197	50	5	—	3,002
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	1	10	15	15	20	12	18	29	19	21	178	131	128	52	58	—	707
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	—	—	—	1	3	10	17	11	13	7	9	4	5	4	13	9	5	4	3	—	118
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	7	15	16	16	13	18	108	80	47	17	8	—	351
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	5	6	9	20	15	14	16	13	7	5	8	35	18	7	—	—	—	178
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	1	10	14	16	40	19	19	22	18	21	133	122	34	13	—	—	482
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,080	2,080
Grand Total	3,706	2	7,408	13,828	18,326	20,228	19,951	17,750	17,416	13,716	9,503	6,298	4,932	3,946	15,908	7,224	2,663	725	167	2,080	185,777
Ages on 1st October, 1933 ...	*3,688*	*3*	*8,236*	*15,785*	*19,358*	*20,017*	*17,967*	*18,293*	*15,847*	*13,528*	*9,294*	*6,511*	*4,844*	*4,042*	*14,998*	*7,158*	*2,590*	*653*	*156*	*2,155*	*185,123*

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1925 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1st October—									
1925	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15
1926	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16
1927	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26
1928	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11
1929	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11
1930	24	48	79	490	230	61	39	18	11
1931	22	59	90	471	220	69	39	18	12
1932	21	49	90	481	215	76	39	18	11
1933	20	47	85	494	204	81	39	18	12
1934	20	40	74	504	207	86	39	19	11

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS to complete 21 years' service, or continuances beyond 21 years, of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1934.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1934, of those re-engaged.				Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.	
Household Cavalry	34	19	—	—	16	3	8
Cavalry of the Line	186	75	7	20	29	19	93
Royal Artillery	631	375	13	34	233	95	396
Royal Engineers	301	193	1	—	148	44	50
Royal Corps of Signals	223	114	—	1	58	55	49
Foot Guards	244	78	3	10	42	23	81
Infantry of the Line	2,418	1,359	36	109	806	408	565
Royal Tank Corps	111	60	5	4	35	16	13
Royal Army Service Corps	258	182	—	1	145	36	39
Royal Army Medical Corps	101	84	3	2	73	6	39
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	126	86	4	1	68	13	135
Royal Army Pay Corps	22	15	9	3	3	—	37
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	2	2	—	—	1	1	2
Army Educational Corps	40	16	9	5	2	—	26
Army Dental Corps	6	5	—	1	4	—	—
Corps of Military Police	40	33	—	—	26	7	4
Total....	4,743	2,696	90	191	1,689	726	1,537

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned
particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.						To complete				
					Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years
Household Cavalry ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery ...	—	—	—	—	6	71	202	247	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	23	18	52	31
Infantry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	177	—	6	72	227	275	9	—	3	23	27	56	31

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1934, with completed on 30th September, 1934.

7 years.						To complete 12 years.											
After 5 years.	After 6 years.	To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Total extensions.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	5	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	57	66	15	1	1	1	—	145
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	378	110	3	5	1	1	—	1,032
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	35	33	85	22	—	—	—	218
—	—	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	49	—	—	—	347
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	28	—	—	—	—	376
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	14	471	812	193	4	13	—	1,511
4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	58	13	8	—	—	—	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	40	40	8	—	—	—	119
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	25	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	36	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	23	3	—	—	—	149
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	1	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	1	—	—	—	16
4	4	239	56	—	—	1	1	7	6	538	891	1,157	295	6	15	—	4,126

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1925 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During year ending 30th September:—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																						
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.										
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
1925	98	120	701	363	1,282 (*a*)	—	—	2	7	30	488	2,762	240	196	156	30	3,911	—	—	261	89	66	37	12	1	—	—	466
1926	65	75	726	438	1,304 (*b*)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,980	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611
1927	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625
1928	980	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	270	13	1	10	21	26	48	790
1929	524	927	291	191	1,933	—	—	2	9	14	450	1,068	1,507	478	419	64	4,011	36	185	218	178	38	2	—	10	17	40	724
1930	284	474	2,859	217	3,834	—	—	—	2	10	606	968	1,179	440	303	62	3,570	42	102	246	230	14	1	—	187	9	8	839
1931	421	401	2,208	1,733(*c*)	4,763	—	1	1	4	11	391	1,001	1,471	387	168	46	3,481	22	136	288	307	4	—	—	301	—	1	1,059
1932	271	438	1,531	691	2,931	—	2	—	5	9	463	778	1,096	358	145	9	2,865	30	98	316	342	72	65	116	19	4	—	1,062
1933	154	269	1,814	861	3,098	—	—	—	3	8	507	907	1,093	172	105	23	2,818	8	34	194	615	10	1	—	271	23	1	1,157
1934	90	191	1,689	726	2,696	—	1	1	7	6	538	891	1,157	295	6	15	2,917	9	5	254	508	40	4	4	239	56	—	1,209

(*a*) Includes 16 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.

(*b*) Includes 9 men „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

(*c*) Includes 9 men who extended their service to complete 21 or 22 years.

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1925 and subsequent years.

During Year ending 30th September:—	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (b)			Special Campaign Pensions
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the regimental strength.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (a)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1925	2,236	726	2,962	88	780	204	889
1926	2,143	591	2,734	109	774	212	855
1927	2,387	893	3,280	66	588	723	890
1928	2,063	1,984	4,047	50	409	788	1,142
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098
1930	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852	1,204
1931	1,804	140	1,944	62	288	816	1,396
1932	1,647	73	1,720	51	271	738	1,366
1933	1,696	28	1,724	48	252	745	1,099
1934	1,608	26	1,634	26	293	799	1,446

The above figures do not include awards of Gallant Conduct Pensions made in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions, of which 54 were granted during the year ended 30th September, 1934.

(a) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(b) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged from the regimental strength as invalids.

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1934.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	7	1,081	1,088	66	749	—	815	73	1,830	—	1,903
Acquittals	1	63	64	1	68	—	69	2	131	—	133
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	6	1,002	1,008	63	653	—	716	69	1,655	—	1,724
Quashed	—	8	8	—	12	—	12	—	20	—	20
Not confirmed	—	8	8	2	14	—	16	2	22	—	24
Total	7	1,081	1,088	66	749	—	815	73	1,830	—	1,903
Quashed, partially...	—	8	8	—	13	—	13	—	21	—	21
Not confirmed, partially	—	7	7	1	11	—	12	1	18	—	19
Sentences wholly remitted (a) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, suspended (a)	—	9	9	2	—	—	2	2	9	—	11

(a) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	9	—	9
Mutiny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violence, &c., to superiors	—	45	45	38	127	—	165	38	172	—	210
Insubordination, &c	—	59	59	7	175	—	182	7	234	—	241
Desertion	—	396	396	2	26	—	28	2	422	—	424
Absence without leave, &c.	—	266	266	5	115	—	120	5	381	—	386
Drunkenness	—	7	7	—	37	—	37	—	44	—	44
Injuring and losing public property...	—	314	314	—	38	—	38	—	352	—	352
Theft	—	173	173	—	81	—	81	—	254	—	254
Indecency	4	23	27	5	16	—	21	9	39	—	48
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	—	56	56	—	1	—	1	—	57	—	57
Fraud	—	29	29	2	15	—	17	2	44	—	46
Miscellaneous military offences ...	2	178	180	8	164	—	172	10	342	—	352
Miscellaneous civil offences	—	62	62	14	63	—	77	14	125	—	139
Total Offences ...	6	1,608	1,614	81	867	—	948	87	2,475	—	2,562

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude —											
3 years	1	—	1	17	—	—	17	18	—	—	18
6 years	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	4	—	—	4
9 years	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	—	52	52	—	28	—	28	—	80	—	80
12 months	—	11	11	6	24	—	30	6	35	—	41
18 months	—	1	1	2	13	—	15	2	14	—	16
24 months	2	1	3	22	6	—	28	24	7	—	31

[continued.

TABLE 1—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1934.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	—	54	54	—	8	—	8	—	62	—	62
12 months	1	1	2	—	4	—	4	1	5	—	6
18 months	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
24 months	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Detention—											
3 months	—	688	688	—	349	—	349	—	1,037	—	1,037
6 months	—	145	145	5	132	—	137	5	277	—	282
Over 6 months	—	1	1	6	25	—	31	6	26	—	32
Field punishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	5	103	108	47	75	—	122	52	178	—	230
Reduction, &c.	2	59	61	3	62	—	65	5	121	—	126
Stoppages, fines, &c.	—	295	295	8	75	—	83	8	370	—	378
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reprimand	—	10	10	—	16	—	16	—	26	—	26
Guilty but insane	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Sentences ...	12	1,422	1,434	121	817	—	938	133	2,239	—	2,372

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1925 and subsequent years.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Trials	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903
Acquittals	(a)333	298	217	218	214	(a)177	146	151	(a)152	133
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Convictions:—										
Confirmed	2,897	2,858	2,163	2,107	2,039	2,026	1,983	1,864	1,741	1,724
Quashed	43	53	46	44	30	19	27	18	21	20
Not confirmed	73	60	48	40	43	37	39	26	24	24
Total	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938	1,903
Quashed, partially	58	66	36	47	23	28	26	33	22	21
Not confirmed, partially ...	31	48	27	25	31	19	22	26	28	19
Sentences, wholly remitted (b)	6	8	6	4	3	3	3	4	1	—
Sentences suspended (b) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	14	11	11

(ii) Offences.

	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Offence against inhabitant ...	25	29	22	32	18	20	22	14	14	9
Mutiny	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—
Desertion	627	588	505	440	430	474	512	468	397	424
Absence without leave, &c. ...	633	646	485	433	467	459	408	421	365	386
Striking or violence	360	311	230	232	251	248	216	213	194	210
Insubordination, &c.	407	396	277	301	265	255	263	253	251	241
Disobedience										
Quitting, &c., post	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Drunkenness	248	254	163	151	128	107	74	62	50	44
Injuring public property, &c.	658	637	560	468	470	460	474	449	348	352
Loss of public property, &c. ...										
Theft	234	262	226	196	224	236	234	232	215	254
Indecency	47	59	36	35	41	42	40	31	41	48
Resisting, &c., escort	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Escaping confinement ...										
Self-inflicted wound										
Fraudulent enlistment ...	116	88	70	82	74	64	67	67	73	57
Enlisting after discharge ...										
False answer on attestation ...										
Fraud	34	33	43	33	35	46	35	52	37	46
Miscellaneous military offences	691	677	488	559	460	451	448	442	429	352
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	76	62	52	64	86	97	116	84	153	139
Total offences	4,156	4,042	3,157	3,026	2,949	2,962	2,909	2,788	2,570	2,562

For notes *see* page 62.

[*continued*

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1925 and subsequent years.

(iii) Sentences.

—	Year ending 30th September—									
	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Penal servitude—					1					
3 years	—	1	2	—	1	5	6	6	7	18
6 years	3	3	3	—	—	2	2	3	6	4
9 years	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—										
6 months	124	111	85	95	113	115	98	75	74	80
12 months	45	36	31	18	26	35	27	31	42	41
18 months	9	7	8	6	14	10	15	7	9	16
24 months	13	15	9	14	3	17	11	11	20	31
Imprisonment—										
6 months	28	44	50	42	52	53	50	53	55	62
12 months	1	6	2	3	2	8	8	4	6	6
18 months	2	—	—	1	6	—	—	3	—	1
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Detention—										
3 months	1,897	1,882	1,395	1,361	1,310	1,268	1,264	1,219	1,070	1,037
6 months	367	364	287	256	248	278	291	278	283	282
Over 6 months	28	30	20	25	21	16	21	18	38	32
Field punishment—										
No. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	160	168	138	134	180	197	180	156	187	230
Reduction, &c.	350	336	255	262	231	216	190	167	137	126
Stoppages, fines, &c.	702	659	572	508	464	478	494	441	402	378
Dismissed	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—
Reprimand	52	54	40	39	49	41	37	31	23	26
Guilty but insane (*a*)	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Total sentences	3,786	3,717	2,901	2,765	2,722	2,741	2,695	2,503	2,363	2,372

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) "Guilty but insane" are included both in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*c*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad in 1925 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Courts-Martial.								Grand Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Totals.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
1925	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	1,815	1,531	3,346
1926	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	1,631	1,638	3,269
1927	15	26	1,295	1,136	...	2	1,310	1,164	2,474
1928	5	15	1,189	1,201	...	...	1,194	1,216	2,410
1929	8	16	1,193	1,109	...	...	1,201	1,125	2,326
1930	13	19	1,114	1,113	...	...	1,127	1,132	2,259
1931	13	19	1,209	952	...	2	1,222	973	2,195
1932	10	27	1,094	928	...	...	1,104	955	2,059
1933	5	49	1,025	859	...	...	1,030	908	1,938
1934	7	66	1,081	749	...	...	1,088	815	1,903

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1934.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	766	20	27	12	14	—	—	—	839
Cavalry of the Line	8,607	397	727	216	86	14	—	—	10,047
Royal Artillery	25,264	1,552	1,778	1,046	912	35	1	—	30,588
Royal Engineers	4,813	201	296	228	276	6	—	—	5,820
Royal Corps of Signals	5,469	221	483	230	220	14	—	—	6,637
Foot Guards	5,479	595	699	615	71	18	—	4	7,481
Infantry of the Line	80,611	4,821	12,493	5,871	991	87	5	7	104,886
Royal Tank Corps	3,398	213	288	140	52	5	—	—	4,096
Royal Army Service Corps	4,167	173	319	244	164	10	1	—	5,078
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,791	158	207	165	61	5	—	—	3,387
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,490	79	125	108	197	3	—	—	3,002
Royal Army Pay Corps	624	10	34	29	10	—	—	—	707
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	97	6	9	5	1	—	—	—	118
Army Educational Corps	243	11	31	32	33	1	—	—	351
Army Dental Corps	154	6	9	6	3	—	—	—	178
Corps of Military Police	405	18	34	17	6	2	—	—	482
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,080	2,080
Total	145,378	8,481	17,559	8,964	3,097	200	7	2,091	185,777

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1925, and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October:—									
1925	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002
1926	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343
1927	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630
1928	153,569	6,512	14,329	8,678	2,405	204	2	2,081	187,780
1929	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090
1930	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635
1931	145,253	8,295	15,544	8,972	2,647	186	2	2,120	183,019
1932	144,518	8,265	16,057	8,655	2,780	187	3	2,087	182,552
1933	145,904	8,369	16,964	8,546	2,967	201	6	2,166	185,123
1934	145,378	8,481	17,559	8,964	3,097	200	7	2,091	185,777

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1934.

Arm.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Methodists (Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists).	Baptists and Congregationalists. (*a*)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	689	32	47	37	33	—	1	—	839
Cavalry of the Line	7,515	681	1,003	577	232	6	33	—	10,047
Royal Artillery	22,298	1,629	3,538	2,156	840	8	119	—	30,588
Royal Engineers	4,322	283	563	454	179	—	19	—	5,820
Royal Corps of Signals	4,710	483	728	473	208	4	31	—	6,637
Foot Guards	5,112	711	959	462	216	—	21	—	7,481
Infantry of the Line	70,348	11,086	15,153	5,486	2,284	77	452	—	104,886
Royal Tank Corps	2,956	297	376	304	144	2	17	—	4,096
Royal Army Service Corps	3,619	319	561	370	169	5	35	—	5,078
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,340	195	464	218	136	15	19	—	3,387
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,223	117	288	244	107	1	22	—	3,002
Royal Army Pay Corps	505	37	75	58	24	2	6	—	707
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	94	10	7	6	1	—	—	—	118
Army Educational Corps	238	28	47	24	12	—	2	—	351
Army Dental Corps	120	8	26	11	12	1	—	—	178
Corps of Military Police	358	40	42	28	13	—	1	—	482
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,080	2,080
Total	127,447	15,956	23,877	10,908	4,610	121	778	2,080	185,777

(*a*) These two denominations constitute the United Board.

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1925 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October :—									
1925	145,055	14,129	21,860	7,458	6,549	174	678	3,099	199,002
1926	140,934	14,143	21,911	7,448	6,786	160	799	3,162	195,343
1927	138,646	14,088	22,225	7,627	7,143	165	722	5,014	195,630
1928	134,960	13,567	21,953	7,267	7,128	129	707	2,069	187,780
1929	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	1,987	184,090
1930	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	1,967	178,635
1931	127,241	14,153	23,497	7,188	7,904	122	802	2,112	183,019
				Methodists. (b)	Baptists and Congregationalists. (b)				
1932	126,604	14,582	23,357	10,428	4,663	114	728	2,076	182,552
1933	128,063	15,294	23,576	10,497	4,666	121	751	2,155	185,123
1934	127,447	15,956	23,877	10,908	4,610	121	778	2,080	185,777

(a) Prior to 1932 these four denominations constituted the United Board.
(b) As a result of the Methodist Union, Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists are included under the heading Methodists (*see* page 66).

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1934, and of Recruits taken on the regimental strength during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1934.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1934.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1934.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) taken on the regimental strength during the year ending 30th September, 1934.						
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
Household Cavalry	839	5	149	545	104	803	95·71	—	10	77	62	149	14	35	30	2	—	—	81
Cavalry of the Line	10,047	20	787	6,793	1,869	9,469	94·25	3	114	1,344	991	2,452	168	394	466	147	26	59	1,260
Royal Artillery	30,588	70	2,947	21,632	5,050	29,699	97·09	20	284	4,443	1,600	6,347	299	822	2,017	943	168	245	4,494
Royal Engineers	5,820	32	1,153	3,441	764	5,390	92·61	11	95	217	401	724	90	243	371	—	—	3	707
Royal Corps of Signals	6,637	74	1,308	4,298	770	6,450	97·18	17	119	811	409	1,356	151	132	106	166	—	—	555
Foot Guards	7,481	19	650	3,685	2,232	6,586	88·04	8	92	1,121	1,650	2,871	42	203	609	899	344	40	2,137
Infantry of the Line	104,886	210	6,052	55,801	35,938	98,001	93·44	61	874	11,539	12,910	25,384	832	2,815	4,843	3,079	1,618	1,076	14,263
Royal Tank Corps..	4,096	22	784	2,779	229	3,814	93·12	2	82	482	143	709	193	172	68	20	—	—	453
Royal Army Service Corps ..	5,078	39	1,339	2,622	928	4,928	97·04	5	105	566	598	1,274	131	268	144	27	1	14	585
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	3,387	32	773	2,213	359	3,377	99·70	11	122	624	542	1,299	516	3	—	—	—	—	519
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	3,002	45	1,274	1,357	235	2,911	96·96	6	73	122	133	334	120	76	4	—	—	44	244
Royal Army Pay Corps	707	51	635	16	5	707	100·00	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	118	—	10	106	2	118	100·00	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..	351	(b) 340	11	—	—	351	100·00	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Army Dental Corps	178	2	37	133	6	178	100·00	—	5	14	14	33	9	—	—	—	—	—	9
Corps of Military Police	482	1	94	385	2	482	100·00	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	183,697	962	18,003	105,806	48,493	173,264	—	145	1,981	21,363	19,453	42,942	2,568	5,163	8,658	5,283	2,157	1,481	25,310
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	·52	9·80	57·60	26·40	94·32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.

Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.

Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.

Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.

(b) Includes 122 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits taken on the regimental strength in 1925 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1925	31,801	1,507	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801
1926	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
1927	27,174	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
1928	29,935	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
1929	27,713	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713
1930	26,197	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197
1931	34,243	3,173	7,296	12,146	6,555	3,040	2,033	34,243
1932	27,215	2,297	5,963	10,040	5,147	1,906	1,862	27,215
1933	28,637	2,771	6,181	10,604	5,184	2,204	1,693	28,637
1934	25,310	2,568	5,163	8.658	5,283	2,157	1,481	25,310

(a) *See* notes on page 68.

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1934.

—	Strength on British Establishment.												
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	168	495	2,969	5,032	274	660	196	1,346	46	52	1,009	758	13,005(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &C.													
Bermuda	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	30
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	15
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Gibraltar	7	—	—	18	4	1	—	34	2	—	—	4	70
Malta	8	—	—	15	4	1	—	41	3	—	—	1	73
China	8	—	—	158	—	—	—	113	31	—	—	174	484
Ceylon	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Total	32	—	—	247	8	2	—	224	55	—	—	179	747

OVERSEAS GARRISONS.													
Egypt (*b*)	20	—	776	615	71	53	54	314	—	28	284	7	2,222
Sudan	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	86
Aden	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total	21	—	776	625	71	53	54	399	—	28	284	7	2,318
Grand Total	221	495	3,745	5,904	353	715	250	1,969	101	80	1,293	944	16,070

SUMMARY, ALL ANIMALS.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	12,703	302	—	—	—	13,005
Colonies	306	439	1	1	—	747
Egypt	1,688	534	—	—	—	2,222
Sudan	25	61	—	—	—	86
Aden	10	—	—	—	—	10
Total	14,732	1,336	1	1	—	16,070

(*a*) Excludes 4 " boarded out " under the Cavalry scheme.
(*b*) Includes those temporarily in Palestine.

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1925 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.															Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.													
1st October 1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	193	2,166	61	767	226	1,933	1,062	22,197	18,925	3,271	1
1926	285	513	5,756	7,512		642	1,081	190	2,185	53	733	183	1,930	985	22,048	18,939	3,107	2
1927	281	507	4,730	6,865		592	948	236	2,232	55	747	158	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303
1928	262	497	4,260	6,784		630	835	218	2,075	47	725	139	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2
1929	269	494	3,942	6,502		608	823	194	2,085	—	497	110	1,534	869	17,927	15,922	2,003	2
1930	245	495	3,735	6,430		603	820	246	1,999	—	343	83	1,536	882	17,417	15,509	1,906	2
1931	218	496	3,680	6,326		583	758	246	2,007	—	354	82	1,474	865	17,089	15,283	1,804	2
1932	208	490	3,824	6,155		535	772	174	2,030	—	358	82	1,379	766	16,773	15,036	1,735	2
1933	215	492	3,744	6,084		525	739	185	1,985	—	320	83	1,295	788	16,455	14,996	1,457	2
1934	221	495	3,745	5,904		353	715	250	1,969	—	101	80	1,293	944	16,070	14,732	1,336	2

PART IX.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

ARMY

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.													
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1933	155	4,881	20,056	2,456	2,772	9,610	49,087	2,144	2,183	2,080	683	19	107	89
INCREASE.														
From the Colours—														
On completion of Colour Service	11	656	2,710	213	448	1,141	8,022	356	374	495	155	2	7	7
On special conversion of Colour Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds	3	9	18	6	2	14	94	8	9	3	—	—	2	1
Other causes	7	44	106	14	40	180	253	59	47	35	8	—	1	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlisted in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ..	1	5	7	4	—	5	25	3	4	4	2	—	—	—
Transfers from other Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	22	714	2,849	237	490	1,340	8,395	426	434	537	165	2	10	8
DECREASE.														
Died—														
At home	1	9	47	2	1	16	117	3	7	3	—	—	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged.														
On completion of engagement, Sections "A" and "B"	24	305	2,981	166	732	1,014	13,653	300	98	265	85	4	6	5
On completion of engagement, Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As invalids..	—	4	40	8	3	17	72	6	4	2	2	—	—	—
By purchase	—	1	3	—	1	3	13	1	1	5	2	—	—	1
Free by indulgence ..	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct	—	12	38	1	4	24	57	1	5	6	—	—	—	—
For other causes	1	2	6	—	2	13	16	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Discharged ..	25	324	3,069	175	743	1,072	13,814	308	109	278	89	4	6	6
Rejoined the Colours by indulgence	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	15	—	—	151	122	—	—	—	58	—	166	2	18	1
Struck off for absence	1	20	25	4	1	11	91	3	7	10	—	—	—	1
Transfers to other Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	1	17	—	—	2	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	42	354	3,158	334	868	1,101	14,034	314	181	293	255	6	24	8
Net Increase	—	360	—	—	—	239	—	112	253	244	—	—	—	—
Net Decrease	20	—	309	97	378	—	5,639	—	—	—	90	4	14	—
Strength on 1st October 1934.	135	5,241	19,747	2,359	2,394	9,849	43,448	2,256	2,436	2,324	593	15	93	89

As regards the conditions of service in the

RESERVE.

by Arms during the Year ending 30th September, 1934.

		Section D.																
Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
167	96,489	60	2,811	8,371	1,283	708	1	7,036	—	1,972	842	604	—	104	1	141	23,934	120,423
10	14,607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,607
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169
2	796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	796
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	6
—	—	1	—	—	53	2	—	—	—	156	—	13	—	1	—	9	235	235
—	—	15	—	—	151	123	—	—	—	58	—	166	2	18	1	21	555	555
—	60	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
12	15,641	16	—	1	207	125	—	5	—	216	—	180	2	19	1	30	802	16,443
—	206	—	6	25	4	—	—	25	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	69	275
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
8	19,646	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	19,646
—	—	8	151	2,206	85	26	1	7	—	89	165	9	—	4	—	11	2,762	2,762
—	158	1	3	19	1	—	—	14	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	41	199
—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	148	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	155
—	41	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	43
8	20,030	9	154	2,229	86	26	1	25	—	93	165	9	—	5	—	11	2,813	22,843
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	1	—	—	53	2	—	—	—	156	—	13	—	1	—	9	235	235
21	555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	555
1	175	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	181
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
30	21,002	10	161	2,256	144	28	1	52	—	254	167	24	—	6	—	20	3,123	24,125
—	—	6	—	—	63	97	—	—	—	—	—	156	2	13	1	10	—	—
18	5,361	—	161	2,255	—	—	1	47	—	38	167	—	—	—	—	—	2,321	7,682
149	91,128	66	2,650	6,116	1,346	805	—	6,989	—	1,934	675	760	2	117	2	151	21,613	112,741

various sections of the Reserve, *see* notes on pages 76 and 77.

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Year ending

—	1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
Strength at beginning of year	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211
INCREASE.								
From the Colours	14,595	28	18,866	42	18,798	36	23,851	18
Enlisted in Section "D"	—	2,169	—	901	—	2	—	2
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	—	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998
Rejoined from absence	83	16	75	12	75	12	43	8
Other causes	15	15	38	2	9	1	2	1
Total Increase	14,693	5,148	18,979	6,421	18,882	4,998	23,896	1,027
DECREASE.								
Died	142	97	135	93	114	74	166	65
Discharged—								
On completion of engagement ...	4,385	5,624	7,540	10,693	8,448	14,961	2,245	4,145
As invalids	302	106	191	61	205	36	99	22
By purchase	20	4	14	—	11	—	7	—
Free by indulgence	7	—	—	5	7	1	6	—
For misconduct	66	30	60	27	66	29	99	15
Miscellaneous	46	17	42	28	44	3	36	1
Total Discharged	4,826	5,781	7,847	10,814	8,781	15,030	2,492	4,183
To the Colours	15	—	7	—	2,915	—	3	—
Struck off for absence	204	59	206	69	209	29	217	28
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998	—
Other causes	28	135	53	5	23	4	16	3
Total Decrease	8,135	6,072	13,712	10,981	16,989	15,137	3,892	4,279
Net Increase	6,558	—	5,267	—	1,893	—	20,004	—
Net Decrease	—	924	—	4,560	—	10,139	—	3,252
Strength at end of year	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914-1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It formerly included Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

ARMY RESERVE in 1925 and subsequent years.

30th September:—

1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.	
Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220	96,489	23.934
19,522	17	20,183	13	18,296	166	17,780	27	17,151	—	15,577	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	6
—	281	—	583	—	14,383	—	2,774	—	1,255	—	555
93	7	67	4	74	3	71	3	52	3	60	6
13	—	4	—	3	4	4	—	6	—	4	—
19,628	305	20,254	602	18,373	14,556	17,855	2,809	17,209	1,268	15,641	567
211	56	253	39	295	43	198	66	217	71	208	69
1,814	3,887	1,868	4,025	18,391	2,900	16,836	1,786	16,774	1,415	19,646	2,762
119	13	146	25	195	22	162	32	166	25	158	41
11	—	11	—	16	—	26	—	32	—	31	—
1	—	6	—	8	—	8	3	3	1	6	1
106	13	118	12	149	12	158	13	172	22	148	7
60	2	68	—	69	—	60	—	23	2	41	2
2,111	3,915	2,217	4,062	18,828	2,934	17,250	1,834	17,170	1,465	20,030	2,813
1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
269	18	227	12	203	6	159	17	160	18	175	6
281	—	583	—	14,383	—	2,774	—	1,255	—	555	—
7	8	20	—	30	1	21	—	35	—	32	—
2,880	3,997	3,302	4,113	33,740	2,984	20,402	1,917	18,839	1,554	21,002	2,888
16,748	—	16,952	—	—	11,572	—	892	—	—	—	—
—	3,692	—	3.511	15,367	—	2,547	—	1,630	286	5,361	2,321
99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220	96,489	23,934	91,128	21,613

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Reservists are allowed to re-engage for further service in Section D (for periods of 4 years as a rule) subject to discharge on attaining the age of 42 (45 in the case of men of certain trades). To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 2,169 in 1925, and 901 in 1926.

The Army Reserve (Section A) was recalled to the Colours in 1927, in connection with the formation of the Shanghai Defence Force.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals (with the exception of certain trades), Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Re-engagement for the Infantry of the Line from Section B for Section D only was re-opened on 1st April, 1931, and suspended on 26th August, 1931.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from the 5th September, 1931, for the Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line and the Royal Artillery, and from 20th July, 1932, for the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Household Cavalry was re-opened on 1st April, 1933.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Royal Corps of Signals was wholly suspended on 1st April, 1934.

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, in 1925 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total
All Sections—																		
1st October, 1925	363	4,256	20,256	3,860	3,256	6,388	43,775	122	1,656	4,220	2,481	—	417	513	18	36	462	92,079
" " 1926	264	5,327	19,634	4,107	3,524	7,379	42,799	101	1,931	4,228	2,131	1	730	203	53	—	374	92,786
" " 1927	209	5,871	19,261	3,892	3,707	7,292	35,729	81	2,246	2,714	1,933	13	1,021	171	39	—	361	84,540
" " 1928	188	6,955	22,082	3,999	3,796	8,213	45,767	74	2,683	3,362	2,414	17	1,213	146	24	—	359	101,292
" " 1929	246	7,445	24,941	4,004	3,340	9,238	53,534	70	3,154	3,828	2,516	27	1,460	181	25	—	339	114,348
" " 1930	245	7,738	27,410	3,749	3,575	9,956	62,128	67	3,450	4,305	3,005	32	1,505	197	29	—	398	127,789
" " 1931	233	7,814	29,064	3,863	3,702	9,977	57,620	7	2,038	4,192	3,373	56	1,497	181	23	—	354	123,994
" " 1932	242	7,415	29,443	3,869	3,641	9,464	56,678	1	2,315	4,108	3,181	69	1,362	199	22	—	330	122,339
" " 1933... ...	215	7,692	28,427	3,739	3,480	9,611	56,123	—	2,144	4,155	2,922	90	1,287	211	19	—	308	120,423
1st October, 1934—																		
Section A	—	—	160	159	58	—	2,275	—	—	180	69	—	16	—	—	—	—	2,917
" B	135	5,241	19,587	2,200	2,336	9,849	41,173	—	2,256	2,256	2,255	89	577	93	15	—	149	88,211
" D	66	2,650	6,116	1,346	805	—	6,989	—	—	1,934	675	2	760	117	2	—	151	21,613
Total	201	7,891	25,863	3,705	3,199	9,849	50,437	—	2,256	4,370	2,999	91	1,353	210	17	—	300	112,741(*a*)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77

(*a*) Of this number 450 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 1,558 permanently.

TABLE 4.—SERVICES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1934.

Past services towards completion of engagement.	Transferred from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Sections A and B:—																
Under 2 years	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2 to 3 years	—	1	12	2	—	49	17	3	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	90
3 to 4 years	—	5	994	48	2	943	32	—	85	374	20	—	2	—	—	2,505
4 to 5 years	2	—	288	40	—	183	19	3	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	543
5 to 6 years	—	22	13	4	—	2	11	19	14	1	—	—	1	—	—	87
6 to 7 years	1	460	654	113	271	23	61	331	242	2	124	1	5	—	—	2,288
7 to 8 years	1	217	836	17	63	130	2,556	66	76	127	11	1	2	2	11	4,116
8 to 9 years	17	1	5	8	147	2	5,434	—	2	29	4	—	—	4	1	5,654
9 to 10 years	—	1	2	—	7	1	83	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	96
10 to 11 years	—	2	30	1	—	1	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180
Over 11 years	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
Total (excluding relegated)	21	709	2,839	233	490	1,335	8,369	423	430	533	163	2	10	8	12	15,577
Relegated	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total Sections A and B....	21	709	2,844	233	490	1,335	8,369	423	430	533	163	2	10	8	12	15,582
Section D:—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total....	21	709	2,844	233	490	1,335	8,369	423	430	533	163	2	10	8	12	15,582

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1925 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Services.											Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.		
1925....	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	5	14,595
1926....	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	8	18,866
1927....	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	218	18,798
1928....	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	4	23,851
1929....	27	243	2,653	480	121	1,500	7,629	3,825	1,515	1,522	5	2	19,522
1930....	12	204	2,649	533	327	2,259	6,729	5,853	1,003	585	29	—	20,183
1931....	7	85	3,635	409	143	3,212	5,239	4,747	435	342	36	7	18,297
1932....	9	261	2,689	402	70	2,706	5,040	6,062	375	152	13	1	17,780
1933....	4	52	2,732	533	50	2,537	4,318	6,283	436	195	9	2	17,151
1934....	5	90	2,505	543	87	2,288	4,116	5,654	96	180	13	5	15,582

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1934.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total. (a)			Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
Household Cavalry	—	97	—	—	37	45	—	1	18	—	—	3	—	135	66	201
Cavalry of the Line	—	3,972	8	—	1,180	2,369	—	86	264	—	3	9	—	5,241	2,650	7,891
Royal Artillery	155	15,869	33	5	3,448	3,750	—	261	1,863	—	9	470	160	19,587	6,116	25,863
Royal Engineers	150	1,451	31	7	619	941	2	117	289	—	13	85	159	2,200	1,346	3,705
Royal Corps of Signals	55	1,789	9	3	493	648	—	53	107	—	1	41	58	2,336	805	3,199
Foot Guards	—	7,909	—	—	1,851	—	—	86	—	—	3	—	—	9,849	—	9,849
Infantry of the Line	2,110	27,588	75	161	12,434	6,410	4	1,108	466	—	43	38	2,275	41,173	6,989	50,437
Royal Tank Corps	—	1,712	—	—	476	—	—	61	—	—	7	—	—	2,256	—	2,256
Royal Army Service Corps	175	1,570	13	4	594	1,209	1	79	563	—	13	149	180	2,256	1,934	4,370
Royal Army Medical Corps	67	1,717	7	2	449	342	—	84	217	—	5	109	69	2,255	675	2,999
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	15	333	20	1	201	539	—	38	154	—	5	47	16	577	760	1,353
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	10	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	17
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	62	—	—	22	103	—	9	10	—	—	4	—	93	117	210
Army Dental Corps	—	51	—	—	27	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	89	2	91
Corps of Military Police	—	79	—	—	59	88	—	11	46	—	—	17	—	149	151	300
Total	2,727	64,209	196	183	21,895	16,448	7	2,005	3,907	—	99	972	2,917	88,211	21,613	112,741

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(a) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1934.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).												Section D.					
					During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.												During periods from 1st April to 31st March.				
	1st Oct., 1934, to 31st Mar., 1935.	1st April, 1935, to 31st Mar., 1936.	Total.	1st Oct., 1934, to 31st Mar., 1935.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.	1940–41.	1941–42.	1942–43.	1943–44.	1944–45.	Total.	1st Oct., 1934, to 31st Mar., 1935.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	Total.
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	25	42	33	14	10	4	4	3	—	—	—	135	14	13	1	31	7	66
Cavalry of the Line ..	—	—	—	318	605	951	1,097	1,384	618	247	11	6	3	1	5,241	330	2,320	—	—	—	2,650
Royal Artillery.. ..	119	41	160	686	1,994	2,826	3,845	2,286	2,507	2,312	1,441	1,299	550	1	19,747	2,401	3,715	—	—	—	6,116
Royal Engineers ..	93	66	159	261	256	289	334	576	2·5	157	102	83	15	1	2,359	124	353	473	296	100	1,346
Royal Corps of Signals	29	29	58	118	478	523	490	404	242	128	3	7	1	—	2,394	32	279	271	223	—	805
Foot Guards	—	—	—	671	1,138	1,149	759	1,208	1,216	1,053	1,027	1,125	502	1	9,849	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line ..	887	1,388	2,275	7,523	8,233	9,051	9,666	6,504	1,660	635	87	56	25	8	43,448	13	6,973	—	2	1	6,989
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	103	307	597	315	416	310	197	2	6	2	1	2,256	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	106	74	180	358	85	109	271	694	557	173	72	71	44	2	2,436	183	1,093	328	284	46	1,934
Royal Army Medical Corps	41	28	69	127	452	162	192	365	229	210	133	306	148	—	2,324	197	417	61	—	—	675
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	8	8	16	84	143	14	65	77	137	36	15	5	17	—	593	24	227	164	284	61	760
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	1	3	5	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	1	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	14	16	12	14	13	19	3	—	2	—	—	93	10	81	3	9	14	117
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	5	28	23	27	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	89	—	1	—	1	—	2
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	28	45	30	22	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	149	24	59	22	33	13	151
TOTAL ..	1,283	1,634	2,917	10,322	13,825	15,774	17,112	13,962	7,792	5,156	2,896	2,966	1,308	15	91,128	3,352	15,531	1,323	1,164	243	21,613

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

PART X.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS in 1927 and subsequent years. (Exclusive of Permanent Staff).

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.				Royal Tank Corps.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	
All Ranks—																														
1st Oct., 1927	180	—	15	—	230	1,420	—	1,408	1,245	4,279	2,378	761	2,168	1,921	1,864	860	1,373	817	104	—	7	—	599	—	120	—	162	—	25	—
,, ,, 1928	180	—	15	—	230	1,312	—	1,389	1,113	3,043	2,362	857	2,155	1,961	1,934	41	1,382	746	104	—	13	—	599	—	139	—	162	—	31	—
,, ,, 1929	180	—	21	—	1,230	—	—	1,254	1,110	3,142	1,954	879	1,703	1,714	2,813	706	1,544	284	104	—	20	—	599	—	184	—	162	—	45	—
,, ,, 1930	180	—	31	—	1,230	—	15	134	1,110	2,576	1,954	980	1,690	1,697	2,023	677	1,565	28	104	—	29	—	599	—	199	—	162	—	39	—
,, ,, 1931	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	43	117	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,183	1,990	1,593	2,076	493	1,637	1	104	—	38	—	599	—	277	—	162	—	52	—
,, ,, 1932	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	96	20	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,162	2,236	1,675	2,076	493	1 687	454	104	—	50	—	599	—	381	—	162	—	100	—
,, ,, 1933	180	—	38	—	1,060	—	136	—	1,326	2,388	1,898	1,231	2,260	1,493	2,006	611	1,625	476	104	—	56	—	599	—	474	—	162	—	98	—
1934—																														
Officers ..	180	—	52	—	60	—	58	—	54	256	11	54	115	11	225	—	162	—	104	—	66	—	599	—	461	—	162	—	93	—
Other Ranks ..	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	87	—	1,380	2,069	1,864	1,295	2,025	1,491	1,746	721	1,388	527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—
All Ranks ..	180	—	52	—	1,060	—	145	—	1,434	2,325	1,875	1,349	2,140	1,502	1,971	721	1,550	527	104	—	66	—	599	—	461	—	242	—	93	—

Year.	Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Pay Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total All Arms.					
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment. (b) (c)			Strength.		
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.		
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
All Ranks—																										
1st Oct., 1927	306	7,590	81	5,623	744	530	272	222	—	450	—	419	—	—	—	—	175	75	169	74	1,245	8,643	13,303	761	4,230	10,484
,, ,, 1928	306	5,904	83	5,512	744	530	376	217	—	447	—	429	—	—	—	—	175	75	169	94	1,113	7,477	10,671	857	4,363	10,348
,, ,, 1929	508	4,704	93	5,864	744	530	523	207	—	1,447	—	702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	9,482	12,041	879	4,133	10,025
,, ,, 1930	539	9,007	99	7,789	514	440	452	168	—	2,130	—	1,471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	7,927	14,208	980	4,117	11,287
,, ,, 1931	539	9,007	95	8,291	514	440	415	166	—	2,570	—	1,521	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,183	4,576	11,689
,, ,, 1932	539	9,007	92	8,587	514	440	395	180	—	2,570	—	1,841	78	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,162	5,142	12,757
,, ,, 1933	539	9,007	87	8,529	514	440	223	136	—	2,610	—	2,228	78	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	1,326	7,630	14,566	1,231	5,075	12,862
1934—																										
Officers ..	378	7	82	(a) 9	64	290	11	14	—	70	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,028	378	54	1,100	87
Other Ranks	—	9,000	—	7,819	170	100	149	102	—	2,790	—	2,216	500	—	238	—	—	—	—	—	1,380	5,565	14,475	1,295	3,887	12,155
All Ranks ..	378	9,007	82	7,828	234	390	160	116	—	2,860	—	2,269	500	—	238	—	—	—	—	—	1,434	7,593	14,853	1,349	4,987	12,242

(a) 6 Officers to count against establishment of category B. (b) Excludes 902 all ranks "not raised." (c) Net variations in establishment effected during the year were an increase of 248 other ranks.

(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

—	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Pay Corps.		Total All Arms.		
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
Strength on 1st October, 1933	94	—	1,178	2,155	1,483	1,486	476	—	8,517	218	123	—	2,172	78	—	1,178	4,031	12,771
	94		4,816			1,962		8,517		341		2,172		78		17,980		
Increase—																		
Joined as Recruits	6	—	153	132	304	150	59	—	1,437	34	11	—	365	178	—	153	500	2,176
Joined as Recruits from T A.	3	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	1	42	—
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	7
Transfers from other units..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted or Transferred from another category ..	—	—	88	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	7
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase ..	9	—	242	138	309	156	61	—	1,442	66	11	—	367	178	—	242	547	2,190
	9		689			217		1,442		77		367		178		2,979		
Decrease—																		
Died	—	—	4	9	7	5	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	14	26
Discharged																		
On termination of engagement	12	—	97	220	187	215	8	—	2,058	134	31	—	307	—	—	97	581	2,591
Reached age for discharge	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Attested but not finally approved	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	13	1
Improperly enlisted ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
False answer on attestation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By purchase	—	—	1	4	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6
Convicted by civil power	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	10
For all cases of misconduct	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sentenced to Penal Servitude by Court-Martial..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medically unfit	2	—	3	5	3	5	1	—	24	—	—	—	9	—	—	3	12	37
Services no longer required	1	—	15	16	10	18	—	—	8	1	—	—	2	6	—	15	42	20
Enlisted into the Regular Army	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	13
Appointed to a commission or cadetship ..	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1
For re-enlistment in another category ..	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
Struck off as deserters ..	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	8
Transferred to another category	—	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease ..	16	—	125	268	301	254	10	—	2,140	135	32	—	323	18	—	125	691	2,806
	16		694			264		2,140		167		323		18		3,622		
Strength on 1st October, 1934	87	—	1,295	2,025	1,491	1,388	527	—	7,819	149	102	—	2,216	238	—	1,295	3,887	12,155
	87		4,811			1,915		7,819		251		2,216		238		17,337		

TABLE 3.—Statement of the numbers of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, who attended Camp during the year ending 30th September, 1934 and the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Wastage during camp.		Total Strength on last day of camps.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Royal Artillery	60	1,000	58	87	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	6	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	23
Royal Engineers	310	3,449	169	3,320	—	—	5	511	104	2,760	109	3,271	2	61	1	12	2	38	—	6	114	3,376
Royal Corps of Signals	225	1,746	162	1,388	—	—	—	97	48	1,278	48	1,375	3	39	—	2	—	7	1	—	50	1,423
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	170	11	149	—	—	—	30	—	114	—	144	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	149
TOTAL	659	6,365	400	4,944	—	—	5	641	152	4,155	151	4,796	5	116	1	14	2	51	1	6	164	4,971
Corresponding Totals—																						
1925	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	—	—	75	2,729
1926(*a*)	513	7,513	205	4,758	—	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	—	33	2	29	—	1	77	2,484
1927	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	—	—	163	4,770
1928	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	—	—	161	4,659
1929	574	7,235	232	4,417	—	9	1	525	146	3,697	147	4,231	4	104	1	14	5	144	—	6	157	4,487
1930	764	6,670	239	4,463	1	3	10	551	132	3,890	143	4,444	5	84	—	7	2	24	—	6	150	4,553
1931	648	6,796	253	5,015	1	1	1	543	130	4,269	132	4,813	5	91	—	11	7	14	—	5	144	4,924
1932(*b*)	648	6,796	303	5,273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	648	6,646	344	5,131	1	5	5	559	151	4,397	157	4,961	8	154	—	10	1	39	—	2	166	5,162

(*a*) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.
(*b*) No camps were held during 1932.

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1934.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	5
Angus—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	5
Ayr—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	2
Bedford—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Total	—	11	—	—
Carnarvon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	3
Chester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	9
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	6	—	4
Total	—	23	—	13
Cornwall—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Derby—				
No. 13 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	9
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Total	—	29	—	9
Devon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	5
Dorset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	10
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	15
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	28	—	26
Durham, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	12	—	8
No. 3 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	13
No. 5 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	8
No. 14 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	14
Total	—	69	—	43

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
East Lothian—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	6	—	2
Total	—	16	—	2
Essex—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	40	—	4
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	8	309	8	278
No. 16 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	8
Total	8	368	8	290
Fife—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Total	—	36	—	—
Glamorgan—				
No. 4 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	15
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	20	—	17
Total	—	39	—	32
Glasgow, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	16	—	1
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	3	256
109th Workshop and Park Coy., R.E.	8	218	3	169
G.H.Q. Signals Hd.-Qrs.	3	15	—	13
No. 1 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals Hd.-Qrs.	3	8	3	4
No. 23 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	39	1	32
No. 24 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	39	1	33
No. 26 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	57	1	38
No. 27 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	57	—	38
No. 1 Air Force Hd.-Qrs. Signal Section	2	43	1	31
No. 1 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	11
No. 2 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	16
No. 6 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	8
No. 7 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	—
No. 8 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	—
Total	28	880	13	650
Gloucester—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	10	—	—
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	3
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	12
Total	—	30	—	15
Inverness—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Kent—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	35	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	11	—	8
Total	—	51	—	8

* Included in figures for Warwick.

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	108	6	102
No. 3 Coy., L. of C. Signals	8	164	8	150
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	8	3	6
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals, Operating Section	3	76	3	74
No. 23 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	57	1	47
No. 24 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	57	1	54
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	8	—	3
Total	22	478	22	436
Lancashire, East—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	—
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	7	258
No. 1 Corps Medium Artillery Signal Section	2	68	2	63
No. 1 Air Stores Park Signal Section	1	23	1	20
No. 9 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	18
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	27	—	27
Total	11	434	10	386
Leicester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
London, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	50	—	1
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	7	109	6	94
No. 22 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	39	1	27
No. 25 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	57	1	50
No. 1 Air Wing Signal Section	1	30	1	18
No. 10 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	11
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Total	10	324	9	201
London, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	—
Hd.-Qrs., L. of C. Signals	4	15	4	10
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	9	3	7
No. 4 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	84	3	69
No. 3 Air Wing Signal Section	1	30	—	25
No. 21 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	39	1	27
No. 21 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	57	1	50
No. 22 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	57	1	47
Total	14	305	13	235
Middlesex—				
No. 11 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	17
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	2
Total	—	29	—	19
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	8	293	6	256
101st Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	7	109	4	97
Total	15	402	10	353

Table 4.—Establishment and Strength of Category B Administered by Territorial Army Associations—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Norfolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	14	—	1
Northampton—				
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Northumberland—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	22	—	19
Total	—	28	—	21
Nottingham—				
No. 13 Air Squadron Signal Section	†	†	†	†
Somerset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Suffolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	5
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	26	—	25
Total	—	56	—	30
Sussex—				
No. 15 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	19
Warwick, County of—				
No. 1 Aircraft Depot Signal Section	3	76	2	63
No. 2 Air Wing Signal Section	1	30	1	25
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	17	—	17
Total	4	123	3	105
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	3
Royal Tank Corps (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Total	—	16	—	3
York (North Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	4
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	8	263
No. 12 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	19	—	17
Total	8	320	8	284
York (West Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	15	—	6
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	293	6	252
No. 3 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals....	8	171	8	164
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	16	—	16
Total	16	495	14	438

* Included in figures for Suffolk.
† „ „ „ Derby.

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1934. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																														Totals.			Grand Total.
	Category A.										Category B.										Category C.										Category.			
	1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.							
	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	A.	B.	C.	
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	6	5	17	11	5	15	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	87
Royal Engineers	21	36	37	17	29	3	377	427	132	216	46	76	60	12	13	2	391	746	314	365	—	5	25	13	24	10	441	483	281	209	1295	2025	1491	4811
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	62	46	11	11	5	389	540	115	149	—	6	3	1	1	6	65	37	407	1	—	1388	527	1915
Royal Army Service Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	127	80	128	75	7	1873	2911	1793	1263	—	—	7819	7819
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	49	8	—	4	—	1	—	21	10	18	40	—	149	102	251
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	35	10	526	3	4	339	521	326	267	—	—	2216	2216
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	1	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238	—	238
Total	21	36	37	17	29	3	377	427	132	216	108	214	110	29	29	24	951	1293	547	582	255	173	122	668	104	27	2239	3962	2825	1780	1295	3887	12155	17837

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1934. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	All Arms.			TOTAL.
	Category.	Category.			Category.		Category.	Category.		Category.	Category.	Category.			
	B.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	A.	B.	C.	
19 and under 20	—	3	6	3	4	3	16	—	—	5	—	3	10	17	30
20 ,, 21	—	10	29	6	10	—	49	—	—	6	—	10	39	61	110
21 ,, 22	—	10	48	9	21	5	103	1	1	33	—	10	70	151	231
22 ,, 23	4	12	61	17	27	12	135	1	2	29	—	12	93	195	300
23 ,, 24	4	10	56	9	27	14	174	6	4	43	—	10	93	244	347
24 ,, 25	4	18	55	10	39	27	288	2	7	45	—	18	100	377	495
25 ,, 26	1	8	68	15	43	17	318	1	3	55	—	8	113	408	529
26 ,, 27	8	23	68	24	38	19	330	5	7	71	—	23	119	451	593
27 ,, 28	3	27	75	32	41	10	380	4	3	74	—	27	123	499	649
28 ,, 29	12	28	78	35	38	24	477	5	2	83	1	28	134	621	783
29 ,, 30	7	37	83	43	53	10	463	8	5	95	1	37	152	616	305
30 , 35	29	325	496	332	328	94	2,673	57	20	669	81	325	991	3,788	5,104
35 ,, 40	12	477	618	572	482	203	1,989	47	32	624	73	477	1,232	3,420	5,120
40 ,, 45	3	286	257	360	229	89	419	11	14	366	67	286	567	1,248	2,101
Over 45	—	21	27	24	8	—	5	1	2	18	15	21	51	49	121
Total ..	87	1,295	2,025	1,491	1,388	527	7,819	149	102	2,216	238	1,295	3,887	12,155	17,337

PART XI.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1934.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	23	386	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	1	3	402	9,068
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	64	838	18	284	20	231	217	5,203	—	—	11	76	27	75	1	13	1	3	359	6,715
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	83	1,325	—	—	3	40	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	109	1,542
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	75	1,068	—	—	3	35	—	—	13	152	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	96	1,255
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	467	11	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	706
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	18	213	9	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	338
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,348
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	472	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	34	472
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	171	2,816	71	3,010	26	426	240	6,999	14	177	11	99	51	106	2	28	1	3	587	12,664
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	157	2,111	59	881	23	266	217	5,203	13	152	11	76	34	75	1	13	1	3	516	8,780
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	22	366	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	1	3	401	9,048
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	58	910	19	303	21	278	232	5,370	—	—	9	90	21	83	2	9	1	2	363	7,045
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,065	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	74	1,105
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	56	920	—	—	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	60	950
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	61	1,210	29	476	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	91	1,686
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	55	549	24	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	837
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	9	227	62	2,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	2,251
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	7	85	50	793	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	878
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	202	3,526	110	2,923	24	406	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	52	106	2	28	1	3	642	14,090
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	176	2,464	93	1,384	22	308	232	5,370	—	—	9	90	24	83	2	9	1	2	559	9,710
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	373	6,342	181	4,933	50	832	480	13,998	14	177	22	198	103	212	4	56	2	6	1,229	26,754
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	333	4,575	152	2,265	45	574	449	10,573	13	152	20	166	58	158	3	22	2	5	1,075	18,490
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	132	2,048	38	846	43	712	480	14,001	—	—	22	198	80	212	4	56	3	6	802	18,079
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	120	1,734	34	460	35	344	417	8,185	—	—	21	166	53	94	4	22	3	5	687	11,010
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	35	—	—	33	639
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	16	350	—	—	10	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	15	—	—	31	597
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	21	330	28	354	—	—	21	177	—	—	—	—	93	1,244
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	20	243	—	—	1	—	13	132	26	275	—	—	18	85	—	—	—	—	78	735
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	116	2,408	64	1,761	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	199	4,316
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	92	992	53	528	8	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	159	1,664
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	287	5,209	102	2,607	64	1,093	501	14,331	28	354	22	198	114	389	6	91	3	6	1,127	24,278
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	248	3,310	87	988	54	720	430	8,317	26	275	21	166	80	179	6	37	3	5	955	14,008

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	22	366	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	402	9,048
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	63	967	18	398	19	331	216	6,491	—	—	10	85	29	92	1	17	1	3	357	8,384
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	27	474	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	69	925
		" ..	Strength	22	272	—	—	19	470	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	161	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	59	903
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	28	584	17	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	826
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	28	323	15	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	462
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	336	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	336
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	207
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	121	2,082	46	1,001	23	366	240	6,999	14	177	11	99	46	106	2	28	2	3	527	11,135
			Strength	22	272	—	—	110	1,760	43	744	20	331	216	6,491	13	161	10	85	33	92	1	17	1	3	469	9,956
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	21	346	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	3	3	402	9,028
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	919	19	402	19	340	195	5,675	—	—	11	94	31	102	2	23	3	3	339	7,578
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	48	549
		" ..	Strength	39	533	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	41	533
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	77	—	—	—	—	30	480
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	19	318	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	51	—	—	—	—	25	383
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	88	1,407	19	423	22	366	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	51	183	2	28	3	3	480	10,057
			Strength	39	533	—	—	78	1,237	19	402	19	354	195	5,795	—	—	11	94	39	153	2	23	3	3	405	8,494
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	22	366	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	4	3	404	9,048
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	60	927	18	405	19	241	219	5,912	—	—	11	81	29	60	2	17	6	3	364	7,646
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	823
		" ..	Strength	56	759	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	59	759
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	29	471	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	46	648
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	25	435	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	137	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39	572
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	95	1,495	19	423	22	366	240	6,999	14	177	11	99	49	106	2	28	4	3	522	10,519
			Strength	56	759	—	—	85	1,362	18	405	19	241	219	5,912	13	137	11	81	33	60	2	17	6	3	462	8,977
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,646	—	—	304	4,984	84	1,847	67	1,098	720	20,997	28	354	33	297	146	395	6	84	9	9	1,529	31,711
			Strength	117	1,564	—	—	273	4,359	80	1,551	58	926	630	18,098	26	298	32	260	105	305	5	57	10	9	1,336	27,427
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	22	366	240	7,047	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	4	3	404	9,096
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	52	967	17	373	19	334	234	6,574	—	—	11	96	42	103	1	18	4	2	380	8,467
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	57	1,134	8	148	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	142	2,245
		" ..	Strength	—	—	49	766	47	955	6	110	—	—	—	—	14	162	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	123	1,993
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	123	2,158	27	571	22	366	240	7,047	14	177	11	99	49	106	2	28	4	3	546	11,341
			Strength	—	—	49	766	99	1,922	23	483	19	334	234	6,574	14	162	11	96	49	103	1	18	4	2	503	10,460
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	22	366	240	7,020	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	3	3	403	9,069
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	941	14	373	18	344	218	5,145	—	—	10	91	32	95	2	27	3	2	358	7,018
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	34	562	—	—	2	20	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	—	—	117	1,466
		" ..	Strength	41	511	—	—	33	512	—	—	2	19	—	—	10	159	—	—	18	148	—	—	—	—	104	1,349
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	31	661	20	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	920
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	25	362	15	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	551
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	131	2,247	39	682	24	386	240	7,020	14	177	11	99	63	265	2	28	3	3	571	11,455
			Strength	41	511	—	—	119	1,815	29	562	20	363	218	5,145	10	159	10	91	50	243	2	27	3	2	502	8,918
		TotalScottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	548	54	786	254	4,405	66	1,253	46	752	480	14,067	28	354	22	198	112	371	4	56	7	6	1,117	22,796
			Strength	41	511	49	766	218	3,737	52	1,045	39	697	452	11,769	24	321	21	187	99	346	3	45	7	4	1,005	19,378

[continued.

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1934.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	24	406	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	404	9,088
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	858	18	257	19	270	220	5,459	—	—	10	92	30	86	1	12	2	2	359	7,036
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	24	274
		"	Strength	20	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	229
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	44	682	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	63	859
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	38	577	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	153	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	54	730
		Total 48th Divl .Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	110	1,706	19	423	24	406	240	6,999	14	177	11	99	47	106	2	28	2	3	491	10,221
			Strength	20	229	—	—	97	1,435	18	257	19	270	220	5,459	13	153	10	92	34	86	1	12	2	2	434	7,995
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	23	386	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	3	3	404	9,068
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	55	900	17	360	19	318	242	5,779	—	—	10	94	33	96	1	14	4	3	381	7,564
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	36	540	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	77	—	—	—	—	96	1,165
		" ..	Strength	40	526	—	—	27	450	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	56	—	—	—	—	82	1.032
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	175	3,541	71	1,587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	256	5,128
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	140	1,637	66	910	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	214	2,547
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	277	5,105	90	2,010	24	386	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	65	183	2	28	3	3	756	15,361
			Strength	40	526	—	—	222	2,987	83	1,270	20	318	242	5,779	—	—	10	94	55	152	1	14	4	3	677	11,143
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	387	6,811	109	2,433	48	792	480	13,998	14	177	22	198	112	289	4	56	5	6	1,247	25,582
			Strength	60	755	—	—	319	4,422	101	1,527	39	588	462	11,238	13	153	20	186	89	238	2	26	6	5	1,111	19,138

W	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	23	386	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	403	9,068
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	933	19	344	23	365	236	6,373	—	—	10	82	27	85	2	20	2	3	380	8,205
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	44	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	998
		" ..	Strength	17	224	—	—	40	624	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	62	848
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	440	16	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	809
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	14	224	15	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	407
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	129	2,188	35	792	23	386	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	46	106	2	28	2	3	510	10,875
			Strength	17	224	—	—	115	1,781	34	527	23	365	236	6,373	—	—	10	82	32	85	2	20	2	3	471	9,460
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	23	386	240	7,003	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	403	9,072
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	930	18	382	22	281	222	5,448	—	—	11	78	23	98	2	23	2	3	362	7,243
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	94	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	310
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	88	8	54	—	—	—	—	26	268
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	562	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	63	830
		" ..	Strength	15	258	—	—	27	525	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	45	783
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	14	338	5	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	406
		"	Strength	—	—	—	—	14	176	4	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	226
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	114	1,924	33	645	24	386	240	7,003	—	—	21	193	54	168	2	28	2	3	512	10,624
			Strength	15	258	—	—	103	1,631	30	558	23	281	222	5,448	—	—	21	166	33	152	2	23	2	3	451	8,520
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	423	22	366	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	402	9,048
		" ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	970	16	305	20	355	206	6,007	—	—	11	92	25	89	2	24	2	3	343	7,845
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	562	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	100	—	—	—	—	73	956
		" ..	Strength	21	278	—	—	31	492	—	—	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	75	—	—	—	—	62	864
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	100	1,586	19	423	23	386	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	56	206	2	28	2	3	475	10,004
			Strength	21	278	—	—	92	1,462	16	305	21	374	206	6,007	—	—	11	92	34	164	2	24	2	3	405	8,709
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	343	5,698	87	1,860	70	1,158	720	21,001	—	—	43	391	156	480	6	84	6	9	1,497	31,503
			Strength	53	760	—	—	310	4,874	80	1,390	67	1,020	664	17,828	—	—	42	340	99	401	6	67	6	9	1,327	26,689
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,838	54	786	1,948	33,449	629	14,933	345	5,725	3,381	98,392	112	1,416	164	1,480	743	2,136	30	427	32	42	(a) (b) 7,746	(a)(b)(c) 162,624
			Strength	271	3,590	49	766	1,701	25,286	552	8,766	302	4,525	3,087	77,773	102	1,199	156	1,305	530	1,627	25	254	34	37	6,809 (a)	125,128 (c)

(a) The totals exclude the following:—Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Clerks at Hd.-Qrs. of Divisions.

(b) Net variations in establishment effected since 1st April, 1934, were an increase of 38 officers and 1,167 other ranks.

(c) The establishment of Coast Defence units includes District Gunners R.A. 186 and Plant Attendants R.E. 62, but the strength (District Gunners R.A. 112 and Plant Attendants R.E. 34) is excluded.

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army

Year :—	Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery. Horse and Field.		Royal Artillery. Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1st October—										
1925 Territorial Army	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Permanent Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86
1926 Territorial Army	5,000	4,680	37,610	32,368	—	—	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,030
Permanent Staff	76	76	525	525	—	—	132	135	77	76
1927 Territorial Army	5,000	4,539	37,610	31,092	—	—	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,778
Permanent Staff	76	76	515	514	—	—	135	132	77	77
1928 Territorial Army	5,000	4,650	37,601	31,153	—	—	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,881
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	513	—	—	137	134	77	75
1929 Territorial Army	4,986	4,672	35,415	29,788	—	—	13,915	8,841	6,441	4,764
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	507	—	—	137	135	77	77
1930 Territorial Army	4,986	4,747	33,420	28,174	—	—	13,915	8,942	6,441	4,756
Permanent Staff	76	76	512	511	—	—	136	135	77	76
1931 Territorial Army	4,986	4,784	33,384	28,310	—	—	13,915	9,256	6,441	5,053
Permanent Staff	76	76	511	508	—	—	135	135	78	78
1932 Territorial Army	4,986	4,567	32,348	25,912	—	—	13,915	8,529	6,392	4,540
Permanent Staff	76	75	511	511	—	—	135	133	78	78
1933 Territorial Army	4,986	4,743	34,748	26,815	—	—	15,387	9,137	6,392	4,875
Permanent Staff	76	76	507	500	—	—	154	151	78	78
1934 Territorial Army	4,986	4,676	35,397	26,987	—	—	15,562	9,318	6,070	4,827
Permanent Staff	76	76	510	505	—	—	156	156	78	78

y Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1925 and subsequent years.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
0,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732(*a*)	145,684 (*a*)
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850 (*b*)	1,841 (*b*)
0,683	89,632	1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141(*a*)	146,904 (*a*)
893	890	31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (*b*)	1,838 (*b*)
0,683	85,104	1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460(*a*)	139,901 (*a*)
889	887	31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,797 (*b*)
0,683	84,763	1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276(*a*)	139,683 (*a*)
887	884	31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,787 (*b*)
0,683	83,448	1,528	1,343	1,545	1,375	2,904	2,037	470	413	115	110	178,002(*a*)	136,791 (*a*)
888	884	31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,786 (*b*)
1,943	83,267	1,528	1,384	1,545	1,382	2,904	2,200	470	416	115	90	167,267(*a*)	135,358 (*a*)
889	879	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,797 (*b*)	1,783 (*b*)
1,943	85,362	1,528	1,381	1,545	1,368	2,904	2,244	456	380	101	93	167,203(*a*)	138,231(*a*)
878	877	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,785 (*b*)	1,780 (*b*)
1,943	78,397	1,528	1,274	1,644	1,247	2,904	2,123	456	301	77	85	166,193(*a*)	126,975 (*a*)
879	879	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,786 (*b*)	1,782 (*b*)
1,775	83,437	1,528	1,358	1,644	1,368	2,877	2,248	457	289	75	73	169,869(*a*)	134,343 (*a*)
879	879	31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,791(*b*)
1,773	80,860	1,528	1,301	1,644	1,461	2,879	2,157	457	279	74	71	170,370(*a*)	131,937 (*a*)
877	876	31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,804 (*b*)	1,798 (*b*)

(*a*) *See* Footnote (*a*) on page 97.

(*b*) Excludes officers and other ranks on Headquarters Staff, Adjutants and Permanent Staff other ks of the Supplementary Reserve affiliated to T.A. units.

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army by Arms on 1st
Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1934.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,646	115	1,521	—	2	1	146	105	1,257	106	1,405
Army Troops	8	28	176	2,192	156	2,069	—	—	4	133	134	1,665	138	1,798
Total Yeomanry	14	48	308	3,838	271	3,590	—	2	5	279	239	2,922	244	3,203
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	49	766	—	2	6	106	36	540	42	648
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	17	370	16	350	—	—	2	21	15	280	17	301
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisional Troops	42	210	924	14,336	835	12,786	3	7	58	1,477	702	9,925	763	11,409
Army Troops	14	59	253	3,883	214	3,316	—	3	14	489	173	2,307	187	2,799
Total R.A. Field	56	269	1,177	18,219	1,049	16,102	3	10	72	1,966	875	12,232	950	14,208
Royal Art.—														
Light Art. Bde.	1	6	15	386	12	357	—	—	2	52	9	235	11	287
Med. Art. Bdes.	12	60	262	4,578	231	3,903	1	2	16	410	188	2,950	205	3,362
Coast Defence	13	43	253	5,167	223	2,696	1	10	15	330	185	1,835	201	2,175
A.A. & Air Def. Bdes., & Survey Coy.	8	37	224	4,729	170	1,990	1	12	18	325	127	1,219	146	1,556
Total R.A., Light, Medium, etc.	34	146	754	14,860	636	8,946	3	24	51	1,117	509	6,239	563	7,380
Total R.A.	90	415	1,931	33,079	1,685	25,048	6	34	123	3,083	1,384	18,471	1,513	21,588
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	58	275	6,076	253	4,772	—	6	20	552	198	3,516	218	4,074
Army Troops	1	2	8	148	6	110	—	—	—	22	4	73	4	95
Coast Defence	10	40	169	3,240	148	1,918	3	1	7	174	124	1,420	134	1,595
Air Defence Troops	6	25	177	5,469	145	2,000	—	1	12	292	110	1,308	122	1,601
Total R.E.	31	125	629	14,933	552	8,800	3	8	39	1,040	436	6,317	478	7,365
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	15	60	323	5,438	283	4,264	—	4	18	597	232	3,164	250	3,765
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	6	—	6	—								
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	2	40	1	31	—	—	—	4	2	18	2	22
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	5	100	4	86	—	—	—	19	3	63	3	82
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	9	147	8	144	—	—	—	5	7	123	7	128
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	62	345	5,725	302	4,525	—	4	18	625	244	3,368	262	3,997

October, 1934, the numbers who attended Camp and the Strength of the Territorial Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (*a*)		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc. (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				Under 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3)	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
8	124	—	8	2	2	116	1,534	75	—	—	—	1,242	7	2	—				
17	290	—	4	3	1	158	2,093	4	—	—	1	1,601	12	—	9				
25	414	—	12	5	3	274	3,627	79	—	—	1	2,843	19	2	9	10	109	47	59
6	103	—	24	—	—	48	772	2	—	—	—	197	22	—	14	—	—	8	14
–	44	—	8	—	—	17	353	—	—	—	—	306	—	12	9				
74	1,168	5	311	11	6	850	12,872	—	29	—	—	—	1,168	616	128				
33	495	—	42	—	2	220	3,326	—	—	—	—	—	345	169	94				
07	1,662	5	353	11	8	1,070	16,197	—	29	—	—	—	1,513	785	222				
2	70	—	2	—	—	13	359	—	—	—	—	86	—	12	12				
20	450	1	46	3	2	229	3,856	—	16	—	—	—	331	158	—				
20	351	3	86	3	80	227	2,686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
25	380	1	55	2	2	174	1,989	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—				
67	1,251	5	189	8	84	643	8,890	—	16	—	—	86	334	170	12				
74	2,913	10	542	19	92	1,713	25,087	—	45	—	—	86	1,847	955	234	80	174	584	622
26	576	2	174	6	10	252	4,827	—	4	—	—	29	266	6	99				
2	11	—	4	—	—	6	110	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—				
10	299	—	22	5	6	148	1,914	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—				
13	339	3	71	7	—	144	2,009	—	9	—	—	40	99	2	3				
51	1,225	5	271	18	16	550	8,860	—	13	—	—	69	409	8	102	22	75	121	245
35	456	—	105	3	23	288	4,346	—	9	—	—	61	615	—	55				
–	9	—	—	—	—	2	31	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1				
–	6	—	1	—	—	3	89	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	3				
1	16	—	—	—	—	8	144	—	2	—	—	—	16	—	—				
36	487	—	106	3	23	301	4,610	—	11	—	—	61	653	—	59	12	32	69	89

(*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 102.

[*continued.*

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army by Arms
Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct.,1934.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Infantry—														
Divl. Troops	168	705	3,360	98,062	3,074	77,641	12	81	247	10,985	2,499	55,234	2,758	66,300
Army Troops (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	1	3	21	330	13	132	—	3	—	12	12	97	12	112
Total Infantry	169	708	3,381	98,392	3,087	77,773	12	84	247	10,997	2,511	55,331	2,770	66,412
Royal Tank Corps	8	23	112	1,416	102	1,199	—	—	5	229	88	785	93	1,014
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,480	156	1,305	—	3	11	190	133	944	144	1,137
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	18	583	1,546	419	1,212								
Army Troops—														
Attached to Units	—	—	82	—	55	—								
Coast Defence	—	—	11	—	8	—								
Air Defence	—	—	18	—	8	—	8	2	104	232	270	851	382	1,085
General Hospitals	—	—	30	300	21	216	1	—	7	47	10	131	18	178
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	19	199	—	4	3	28	12	133	15	165
Total R.A.M.C.	14	18	743	2,136	530	1,627	9	6	114	307	292	1,115	415	1,428
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	30	427	25	254	—	2	—	22	24	217	24	241
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	32	42	34	37	—	—	—	1	23	30	23	31
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	359	1,445	7,746	162,624	6,809	125,274	30	145	570	16,900	5,425	90,320	6,025	107,365
		(b)		(c)										

(a) A total of 16 Officers and 199 Other Ranks became non-effective during Camp.
(b) *See* footnote (b) on page 99.
(c) *See* footnote (a) on page 97.

n 1st October, 1934, the numbers who attended Camp, and the Strength of the Territorial eserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (*a*)		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc., (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve. Officers.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				Under 15 days.				15 days and over.				General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3)	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
309	10,192	7	2,510	56	71	3,120	78,954	150	1	—	6	3,057	167	92	978				
1	19	—	2	1	—	14	133	—	—	—	—	83	1	—	—				
310	10,211	7	2,512	57	71	3,134	79,087	150	1	—	6	3,140	168	92	978	93	360	1,129	1,944
8	210	—	11	2	—	102	1,235	—	16	—	—	83	183	—	—	6	11	22	14
10	127	—	42	5	5	159	1,309	—	—	—	—	—	180	—	—	11	56	45	57
01	131	2	14	12	12	497	1,241	—	—	—	—	1	130	—	5				
4	37	—	2	1	—	23	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1	16	—	2	—	1	16	184	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1				
06	184	2	18	13	13	536	1,642	—	—	—	—	1	131	—	6	73	147	—	—
1	13	—	2	—	1	25	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	15	8	1
3	2	—	—	4	—	30	33	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
30	15,933	24	3,548	126	224	6,889	126,871	150	86	—	7	6,789	3,612	1,069	1,411	328	979	2,043	3,061
						(*a*)													

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1925 and subsequent years.

Year	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.(a)	Other ranks. (a)	Officers.(a)	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1925	7,789	175,943	6,340	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	—	—	5,994	140,203
1926(b)	7,764	174,377	6,539	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	1	12	3,923	86,170
1927	7,706	173,754	6,615	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	2	10	6,573	134,831
1928	7,732	172,542	6,656	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093
1929	7,699	170,303	6,784	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215	635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	8	75	6,607	131,254
1930	7,699	159,568	6,765	128,593	38	173	482	18,377	5,393	93,117	5,913	111,667	686	14,477	33	3,561	53	424	16	211	6,664	129,918
1931	7,675	159,528	6,693	131,538	42	135	501	17,306	5,502	98,449	6,045	115,890	661	13,983	23	2,934	55	341	22	151	6,762	132,997
1932(c)	7,657	158,536	6,662	120,313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	7,718	162,151	6,771	127,572	24	91	463	15,993	5,672	95,034	6,159	111,118	635	14,140	26	3,473	24	216	8	142	6,836	128,805
1934	7,746	162,624	6,809	125,274	30	145	570	16,900	5,425	90,320	6,025	107,365	730	15,933	24	3,548	126	224	16	199	6,889	126,871

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 97.

(b) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.

(c) No camps were held during 1932.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1934.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	11	170
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	357	13	289
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	9	267
Total	32	788	33	726
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqn.)	8	120	8	111
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	12	247
62nd Medium Brigade (1 Bty. (part))	3	41	3	41
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	7	140
319th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	4	74	3	56
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy. less Detachment)	9	167	8	136
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	20	587	19	482
Total	69	1,416	61	1,232
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	92	3	101
Angus—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	78
62nd Medium Brigade (1 Bty. (part))	2	50	1	36
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	230	5	214
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	3	39
Total	16	402	13	367
Argyll—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1Bty.)	5	128	5	125
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	587	19	491
Total	25	715	24	616
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	22	274	21	255
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	15	237
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	584	20	471
Total	59	1,118	56	963
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	63
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	357	12	288
Total	19	448	17	351

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	260
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	285	11	166
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	20	583	15	428
Total	57	1,249	46	892
Berks—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	66
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	155
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	6	62
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	20	583	18	409
48th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	12
Total	43	992	39	704
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	4	91
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	583	19	536
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	142
The Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	583	16	404
Total	32	762	28	546
Bute—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	128	4	120
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	243	4	175
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Fd. Coy. [1 Sec.])	1	31	3	48
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	20	583	17	450
Total	21	614	20	498
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	9	146

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthenshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	(*a*)326	12	151
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	583	20	581
Total	33	909	32	732
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	182	10	178
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	15	491	16	415
Total	25	673	26	593
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	22	274	16	258
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	16	244
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	6	(*b*)179	6	89
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	154	9	126
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	583	21	510
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	583	21	487
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.S.C.	10	94	10	88
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	54
Total	110	2,221	105	1,856
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1 Coy. and 1 Platoon)	4	143	4	138
Cornwall—				
Devonshire and Cornwall Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	7	(*c*)164	6	84
56th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	38	(*d*)797	30	353
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (1 A.A.S/L. Coy.)	10	(*e*)287	8	131
4th/5th Bn. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	583	18	456
Total	75	1,851	62	1,024
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	330
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	375	12	303
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	20	583	16	420
Total	54	1,299	48	1,053

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 179.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 109.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 98.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 476.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 148.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	12	166
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	583	19	526
Total	32	784	31	692
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	156
46th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	13	246	13	142
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	11
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	583	20	529
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	583	20	530
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	13	137
46th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	60
Total	87	1,894	84	1,565
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	16	219
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	308
Devonshire and Cornwall Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	23	(*a*)389	23	250
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	14	(*b*)229	14	184
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	267	11	199
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	583	24	473
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	20	583	20	503
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	583	22	551
43rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	94
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	96
Total	170	3,440	167	2,877
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	11	218
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	(*c*)363	18	217
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	(*d*)245	12	153
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment	20	583	23	491
Total	68	1,451	64	1.079

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 258.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 172.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 232.
(*d*) „ „ „ „ 149.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	2	77
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	587	17	564
Total	25	678	19	641
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	355	11	235
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	9	173
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	110	4	61
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	6	128
320th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	4	74	3	54
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	357	12	377
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (Details for Fd. Amb.)	—	13	—	10
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	100
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	4	3	4	2
Total	53	977	44	905
Durham, County of—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqn.)	6	66	6	65
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	326
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	182	8	163
55th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	11	291
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	(*a*)166	9	102
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	276	12	270
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	267	14	242
206th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	14
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	22	547
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	16	587
7th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	15	570
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	16	582
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	23	556
50th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	1	3
Total	195	4,528	174	4,318
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	77
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	17	238
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	16	263
62nd Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	3	59
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	16	(*b*)324	13	169
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	11	(*c*)148	10	114
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	584	20	401

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.
(*b*) " " " " 184.
(*c*) " " " " 109.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	587	18	484
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	159
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (Ammunition Coy. and M.T. Details)	2	30	2	30
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	94
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	8	94
Total	140	2,719	125	2,125
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	260
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	17	218
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	14	(*a*)231	13	119
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	(*b*)191	8	79
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	5	(*c*)147	5	65
Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	41	(*d*)1,348	31	472
54th Divisional Signals	21	346	20	193
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	583	18	474
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	583	20	353
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	583	20	448
7th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	583	17	322
54th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	76
54th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	13
Total	222	5,323	203	3,092
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	72
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	91
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	7	(*e*)154	5	100
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	7	100	5	96
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys. and 1 Platoon (M.G. Coy.))	7	251	8	276
20th Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	136	11	123
Total	42	813	39	758
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	583	20	526
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	327
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	326
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	(*f*)206	9	99
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	423	19	344
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	3	(*g*)43	3	34

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 140.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 118.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 76.
(*d*) „ „ „ „ 852.
(*e*) „ „ „ „ 43.
(*f*) „ „ „ „ 119.
(*g*) „ „ „ „ 33.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	20	346	20	325
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	583	19	581
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	583	21	580
53rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	82
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	83
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	158	3,114	152	2,826

Association and Unit	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	78
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	333
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	172
52nd Divisional Signals	20	346	17	328
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	584	17	335
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	584	20	368
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	584	17	439
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	587	19	530
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	584	16	357
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	587	20	431
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Ammunition Coy. and M.T. Details)	9	69	8	61
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.....	4	59	4	54
52nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	27
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	2
Total	198	4,636	180	3,531

Association and Unit	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)....	17	260	17	226
48th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	7	80
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	583	20	443
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	583	19	405
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	583	14	410
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	153
Total	98	2,333	90	1,717

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**	**Officers.**	**Other Ranks.**
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	17	306
Hampshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	48	(*a*)945	37	394
57th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	41	(*b*)881	27	398
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	4	136
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	34	(*c*)826	33	454
43rd Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	6	80
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	583	23	537
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	583	19	376
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	583	20	568
8th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	583	18	332
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	56
43rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	14
Total	244	5,687	212	3,690
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	20	583	19	519
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	307
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	20	583	18	458
Total	42	924	40	765
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment....	20	583	17	415
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	24	391
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	3	71
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	15	495	15	465
Total	47	969	42	927
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	302
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	290
52nd Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	383	19	346
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	10	(*d*)183	10	111
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	19	(*e*)409	15	167
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	9	(*f*)191	7	85
166th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A.....	9	(*g*)198	8	74

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 571.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 521.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 480.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 116.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 247.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 118.
(*g*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 118.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	14	(*a*)279	11	134
Kent (Fortress) R.E.	15	(*b*)197	14	159
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	(*c*)676	15	303
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	2	15
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	583	22	507
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	583	20	541
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	583	21	443
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (Baggage Coy., Details for Fd. Amb.)	2	30	2	25
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	82
44th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	9
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
Total	236	5,134	216	3,596
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	6	248
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (3 Platoons)....	2	85	2	69
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	55
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	2	65
Total	8	195	6	120
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry....	22	274	20	256
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	423	14	373
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	584	21	532
Total	61	1,281	55	1,161
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	328
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	289
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	313
106th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	9	169
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	383	18	356
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	8	(*d*)159	8	89
55th Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	382
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	5	(*e*) 68	4	52
55th Divisional Signals	20	346	20	265
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	1
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	15

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 175.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 147.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 428.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 91.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 50.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	583	20	418
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	583	20	380
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	583	19	415
6th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	583	16	398
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	583	20	550
10th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	587	19	519
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	583	18	423
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	583	17	498
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	583	17	414
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	583	15	436
55th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	78
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	97
55th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	23
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	376	8,691	345	6,912
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	274	21	278
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	321
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	319
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	166
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	423	16	305
42nd Divisional Signals	20	346	20	335
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	19
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	583	16	413
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	583	12	583
7th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	583	19	514
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	583	18	514
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	20	583	19	446
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	17	522
6th/7th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	20	492
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	16	528
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	17	541
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	18	591
42nd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	92
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	86
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	5	75
42nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	24
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	351	8,110	305	7,190
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (*a*)	22	274	20	274
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	81
4th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	20	583	19	462
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (*b*)	20	583	18	484
Total	67	1,521	62	1,301

(*a*) 1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop of this regiment is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

(*b*) 1 Platoon of this battalion is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	8	151
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	583	18	502
5th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	583	18	373
Total	50	1,328	44	1,026
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London, County of—				
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	300
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	312
65th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	262
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	281
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	17	303
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	20	243
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	29	(*a*)583	20	259
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	20	(*b*)392	16	152
56th Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	235
47th Divisional Engineers	19	423	16	225
26th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)879	31	290
27th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)879	22	238
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	10	232
47th Divisional Signals	20	346	16	170
26th and 27th Coys. Air Defence Brigade Signals	9	147	8	144
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	—
9th London Regiment	20	583	17	263
10th London Regiment	20	583	17	329
11th London Regiment	20	583	20	315
12th London Regiment	20	583	21	411
13th London Regiment	20	583	19	352
14th London Regiment	20	587	18	448
16th London Regiment	20	583	15	273
17th London Regiment	20	583	19	331
18th London Regiment	20	582	19	336
19th London Regiment	20	583	13	294
20th London Regiment	20	583	18	228
21st London Regiment	20	583	15	249
22nd London Regiment	20	583	17	296
23rd London Regiment	20	583	19	348
24th London Regiment	20	583	19	282
28th London Regiment	20	583	20	414
The Inns of Court Regiment	21	330	14	132
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	146
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	129
56th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	69
47th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	97
47th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	34
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	9	47
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	38
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	35	2	15
56th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	8
47th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	14
56th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
47th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
Total	746	17,007	654	9,551

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 364.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 246.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 462.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	17	370	16	350
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	275
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	29	(*a*)583	25	275
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	29	(*a*)583	23	227
56th Divisional Signals	20	346	20	174
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	20	583	21	442
1st City of London Regiment	20	583	18	420
2nd City of London Regiment	20	583	17	571
3rd City of London Regiment	20	583	16	401
4th City of London Regiment	20	583	15	237
5th City of London Regiment	20	583	13	309
6th City of London Regiment	20	583	17	311
7th City of London Regiment	20	583	14	325
56th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	57
Total	284	6,993	243	4,375
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	4	58
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	(*b*)336	8	162
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	16	267	14	189
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	583	17	491
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	583	19	466
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	583	20	479
Total	86	2,352	78	1,787
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	16	217
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	583	20	504
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	583	19	467
Total	57	1,426	55	1,188
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	469	18	428

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 364.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 212.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

	Establishment.		Strength.	
Association and Unit.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	20	587	20	568
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	92	4	66
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	15	201
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	145
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy. [Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.])	5	107	3	70
4th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	583	18	388
5th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	583	18	416
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	1	32
Total	76	1,748	65	1,252
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	62
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	583	19	556
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	152
Total	39	841	37	770
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	16	208	15	207
72nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	330
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	3	90
55th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	89
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	(*a*)205	9	114
50th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	147	6	128
Tyne Electrical Engineers	4	(*b*) 64	4	49
307th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	10	(*c*)336	10	207
4th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	583	17	547
5th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	583	19	575
6th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	583	20	558
7th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	583	17	533
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	91
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sec.)	1	18	1	6
Total	166	3,939	155	3,525

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 119.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 50.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 212.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	22	274	17	238
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	98	7	92
107th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	9	167
46th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	7	100	6	88
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	583	20	421
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	583	18	510
46th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	17
Total	90	1,845	79	1,533
Orkney	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	7	137
4th Bn. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	583	19	392
Total	30	745	26	529
Peebles	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	9	134
Pembrokeshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	(*a*)234	5	138
53rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	20
Total	23	441	16	292
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	19	273	17	264
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. 1 Coy. and 3 Platoons (M.G.) Coy.)	13	336	14	296
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)	11	86	11	86
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	44	698	43	649
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	63

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 134.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	326
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A.	8	(*a*)183	8	108
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	4	105
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	9	(*b*)111	5	83
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	587	19	526
Total	65	1,360	55	1,148
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	128	3	112
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	229	9	272
Total	11	357	12	384
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	8	206	7	186
Rutland—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop)	*	*	*	*
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (1 Platoon)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	9	263	5	134
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	22	274	17	224
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	82
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	583	22	551
Total	47	948	44	857
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	22	274	20	256
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (part) and 2 Btys.)	12	172	10	126
3rd Survey Section R.A.	2	22	1	13
43rd Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	285	12	224
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	583	21	539
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	583	22	448
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	4	3
Total	92	1,922	90	1,609

* *See* under Leicester.

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 108.
(*b*) The Recruiting Establishment is 83.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	22	274	19	247
61st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	296
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	9	151
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	11	187
46th Divisional Engineers	19	423	18	405
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	583	17	549
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	583	16	510
5th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	583	18	503
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	583	17	539
46th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	81
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sec.)	1	18	1	15
46th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	3	6	3
Total	181	3,853	161	3,486
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy. and Detachment)....	4	79	5	83
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	359	16	369
51st Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	18
Total	20	466	22	470
Suffolk—				
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	8	151
58th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	21	294
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	13	(*a*)269	12	139
409th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A.	9	(*b*)198	6	75
Suffolk (Fortress) R.E.	6	(*c*)92	4	60
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	20	583	20	495
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	43
54th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	88	1,800	79	1,295
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	135
Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	31	(*d*)1012	27	328
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	583	19	378
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	583	20	474
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	20	583	16	371
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	583	20	385
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Baggage Coy. and Fd. Amb. details)	9	69	7	65
Total	132	3,592	120	2,136

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 160.
(*b*) „ „ „ 118.
(*c*) „ „ „ 68.
(*d*) „ „ „ 640.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	318
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	16	290
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	8	149
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	(*a*)189	9	96
44th Divisional Engineers	19	423	19	303
44th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	5	76
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	13
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	15
4th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	583	18	405
5th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	583	22	430
Total	128	2,741	121	2,095
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy.)	3	115	8	134
Warwick, County of—				
The Warwickshire Yeomanry	22	274	20	229
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	306
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	81
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	138	6	115
48th Divisional Signals	20	346	19	245
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	9
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	8
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	8
5th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	583	19	515
6th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	583	20	524
7th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	583	18	500
8th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	583	20	554
48th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	92
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	86
Total	176	3,787	166	3,272
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (2 Coys.)	8	208	6	140
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	3	86

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 118.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd*.

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	22	274	21	270
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (Part) and 2 Btys.)	10	169	8	160
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	20	583	19	505
Total	52	1,026	48	935
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	260
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	143
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	583	16	484
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	583	19	419
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	2
Total	76	1,689	68	1,308
York (East Riding)—				
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	142
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	(*a*)213	10	111
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	9	(*b*)131	7	56
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	17	460
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	8	206	9	158
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	161
50th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	85
Total	82	1,571	76	1,173
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqn.)	6	66	7	107
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	169
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	4	(*c*)47	4	39
50th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	4	79	4	75
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	583	17	527
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	377	11	291
50th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	17
Total	60	1,359	56	1,225

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 123.
(*b*) " " " 90.
(*c*) " " " 38.

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	22	274	20	272
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqns.)	16	208	13	154
69th Field Brigade, R.A	22	341	20	311
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	301
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	307
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	11	155
49th Divisional Engineers	19	423	21	402
49th Divisional Signals	20	346	19	340
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	14
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	16	351
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	16	569
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	13	413
8th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	13	399
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	583	13	498
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	583	19	466
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	583	17	471
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	583	20	484
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	583	17	544
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	583	16	526
The Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	583	20	495
5th Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	583	19	479
49th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	94
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	100
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Secs.)	3	41	3	30
49th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	23
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	3	3
Total	422	9,768	367	8,203
Zetland	—	—	—	—

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1934.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
Strength on 1st October, 1933 ..	4,425	25,117	8,605	4,573	80,358	1,257	1,215	1,717	264	41	127,572
INCREASE—											
Recruits and Re-enlistments—											
(1) With previous service in T.A.—											
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	—	20	11	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	49
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—											
On 1 year's engagement	—	41	—	—	16	—	—	1	—	—	58
,, 2 ,, ,,	—	10	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	14
,, 3 ,, ,,	—	12	1	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	28
,, 4 ,, ,,	55	388	117	69	1,291	9	21	57	8	1	2,016
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	2	49	51	16	90	—	—	9	1	—	218
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—											
(*a*) In Regular Army ..	19	256	143	34	825	5	21	20	1	—	1,324
(*b*) In Supplementary Reserve	—	7	3	2	13	—	—	37	3	—	65
(4) Recruits with no previous military service ..	755	4,543	1,571	827	12,417	232	251	262	23	—	20,881
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	38	1	—	—	45	—	40	—	—	—	124
(6) Other causes	—	28	16	15	26	2	—	2	—	—	89
Total (1) to (6)	869	5,355	1,913	966	14,756	248	333	388	36	2	24,866
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	1	9	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	24
Transferred from other T.A. units	34	161	51	31	253	11	17	13	6	—	577
Other causes	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Increase	903	5,518	1,973	998	15,022	259	350	401	42	2	25,468

TABLE 6.—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1934.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
DECREASE—											
Died	9	62	23	11	198	2	4	10	1	—	320
Discharged—											
On termination of engagement	624	2,736	1,042	588	9,666	174	117	256	31	—	15,234
On attaining limit of age	12	62	7	8	241	—	2	—	—	1	333
At own request—											
By purchase	—	46	1	—	40	10	—	—	—	—	97
Free	134	635	170	105	1,657	44	46	39	7	1	2,838
On reduction of Establishment	—	57	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	62
For all cases of misconduct	3	48	36	17	353	3	4	12	—	1	477
Services no longer required	68	770	147	103	2,029	46	22	57	4	1	3,247
For false answer on attestation	1	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	7
Irregularly enlisted	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	10
Claimed as an apprentice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	8
Medically unfit	9	45	30	19	302	1	6	5	—	—	417
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	9	28	23	13	188	—	10	9	—	—	280
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—											
(1) For medical reasons	1	—	2	—	49	—	—	1	—	—	53
(2) For other reasons	5	—	14	—	68	—	5	6	3	—	101
To Join:—											
Regular Army	61	516	132	96	1,906	26	28	29	3	—	2,797
Supplementary Reserve	—	4	2	1	8	—	—	41	—	—	56
Royal Navy or Marines	5	45	17	13	123	1	4	2	—	—	210
Royal Air Force	1	15	4	—	16	—	2	1	—	—	39
Other causes	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total Discharged	937	5,009	1,629	963	16,670	305	247	458	49	5	26,272
Struck off as deserters or absentees	5	76	70	25	331	—	2	10	—	—	519
Appointed Commissions	8	19	2	4	39	6	—	—	—	—	78
Transferred to other T.A. units	13	71	54	43	369	4	7	13	2	1	577
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	972	5,237	1,778	1,046	17,607	317	260	491	52	6	27,766
Strength on 1st October, 1934	4,356	25,398	8,800	4,525	77,773	1,199	1,305	1,627	254	37	125,274

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year ending 30th September, 1928 and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Year ending 30th September :—						
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Strength at beginning of year	133,286	133,027	130,007	128,593	131,538	120,313	127,572
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) With previous service in T.A.—							
(a) Prior to 16.2.20	109	138	191	70	22	71	49
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	112	127	73	70	25	83	58
,, 2 ,, ,,	50	35	35	28	5	34	14
,, 3 ,, ,,	93	64	49	40	11	43	28
,, 4 ,, ,,	1,112	1,229	1,607	1,783	1,103	2,875	2,016
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	1,056	799	615	440	122	389	218
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(a) In Regular Army	1,107	900	870	1,138	641	1,611	1,324
(b) In Supplementary Reserve	14	87	72	51	8	68	65
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	25,276	24,762	24,952	26,343	12,630	27,376	20,881
(5) Documents not received	180	53	40	79	49	119	124
(6) Other causes	84	72	67	100	37	114	89
Total recruits and re-enlistments	29,193	28,266	28,571	30,142	14,653	32,783	24,866
Rejoined from desertion	38	33	21	48	23	33	24
Transferred from other T.A. units	559	551	499	531	354	409	577
Other causes	19	20	12	8	4	6	1
Total Increase	29,809	28,870	29,103	30,729	15,034	33,231	25,468
DECREASE—							
Died	328	361	289	352	283	334	320
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	16,612	18,020	17,060	13,572	15,467	14,025	15,234
On attaining limit of age	224	229	328	304	299	292	333
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	315	304	185	135	90	137	97
(ii) Free	3,293	3,638	3,433	2,905	1,906	2,446	2,838
On reduction of Establishment	111	8	—	—	—	1	62
For all cases of misconduct	642	507	470	675	544	541	477
Services no longer required	2,544	3,041	3,023	3,363	3,142	3,541	3,247
False answer on attestation	17	16	2	17	9	6	7
Irregularly enlisted	17	13	18	9	4	9	10
Claimed as an apprentice	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	43	42	38	35	5	26	8
Medically unfit	534	422	502	473	295	386	417
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	251	281	253	347	198	323	280
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	4	20	8	10	6	47	53
(ii) For other reasons	89	89	77	77	38	101	101
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,171	3,274	3,220	3,938	2,799	2,823	2,797
Supplementary Reserve	50	175	108	69	69	31	56
Royal Navy or Marines	88	63	63	108	85	114	210
Royal Air Force	113	88	108	78	41	17	39
Other causes	4	4	34	14	5	9	6
Struck off as deserters or absentees	960	640	652	684	560	278	519
Appointed Commissions	92	88	73	71	68	76	78
Transferred to other T.A. units	559	564	571	543	342	409	577
Other causes	6	3	6	5	4	—	—
Total Decrease	30,068	31,890	30,517	27,784	26,259	25,972	27,766
Net Increase	—	—	—	2,945	—	7,259	—
Net Decrease	259	3,020	1,414	—	11,225	—	2,298
Strength at end of year	133,027	130,007	128,593	131,538	120,313	127,572	125,274

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1934. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of 4 years.				(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—											Total.
					1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.					
	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		
Yeomanry and Scouts	831	840	493	646	609	78	114	7	7	11	214	169	201	136		4,356
Royal Artillery	5,053	5,234	2,187	3,900	2,513	722	715	66	78	85	1,261	1,377	1,171	1,036		25,398
Royal Engineers	1,794	2,041	675	1,402	844	241	238	20	21	30	371	497	343	283		8,800
Royal Corps of Signals	926	1,085	399	802	466	79	126	8	16	10	171	172	130	135		4,525
Infantry	13,776	17,626	6,954	12,893	7,283	2,190	2,189	167	228	201	3,760	3,945	3,627	2,934		77,773
Royal Tank Corps	232	304	123	215	132	9	11	—	—	3	39	43	48	40		1,199
Royal Army Service Corps	303	307	152	138	103	22	24	4	1	2	46	89	57	57		1,305
Royal Army Medical Corps	347	378	150	253	132	26	16	8	3	5	88	88	75	58		1,627
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	33	46	18	30	24	5	4	—	2	2	31	26	13	20		254
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	2	1	—	4	3	1	7	—	—	—	2	9	3	5		37
Total	23,297	27,862	11,151	20,283	12,109	3,373	3,444	280	356	349	5,983	6,415	5,668	4,704		125,274

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1934, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1934. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	28	535	88	135	1,535	—	—	5	—	—	2,326
17 and under 18	49	768	184	148	2,250	12	25	31	—	—	3,467
18 „ 19	173	1,548	539	340	4,903	73	56	78	3	—	7,713
19 „ 20	351	2,283	722	481	6,944	98	109	102	5	—	11,095
20 „ 21	436	2,417	810	495	7,477	137	142	155	9	—	12,078
21 „ 22	419	2,227	732	433	6,990	124	113	155	14	—	11,207
22 „ 23	376	1,976	597	359	6,002	127	91	114	20	—	9,662
23 „ 24	288	1,519	530	234	4,460	96	75	86	20	—	7,308
24 „ 25	283	1,334	429	209	3,560	86	72	81	7	—	6,061
25 „ 26	245	1,072	320	133	3,005	63	48	64	11	—	4,961
26 „ 27	191	977	327	140	2,678	48	37	73	9	—	4,480
27 „ 28	158	802	257	118	2,582	41	35	56	12	—	4,061
28 „ 29	136	836	253	123	2,312	38	33	67	11	2	3,811
29 „ 30	135	692	225	126	2,249	39	41	58	11	1	3,577
30 „ 35	492	2,872	1,125	422	9,830	115	171	217	39	11	15,294
35 „ 40	311	2,016	884	359	6,364	64	140	148	33	6	10,325
40 „ 45	149	926	476	155	2,748	25	70	87	17	6	4,659
45 „ 50	96	405	232	86	1,336	9	34	38	21	6	2,263
Over 50 years	40	193	70	29	548	4	13	12	12	5	926
Total	4,356	25,398	8,800	4,525	77,773	1,199	1,305	1,627	254	37	125,274

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED OR RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1934.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	20	438	65	112	1,052	—	—	6	—	—	1,693
17 and under 18	40	505	150	92	1,415	11	25	43	—	—	2,281
18 „ 19	126	963	369	174	2,908	54	39	63	2	—	4,698
19 „ 20	178	911	293	132	2,330	42	52	36	3	—	3,977
20 „ 21	111	510	172	83	1,398	36	47	24	5	—	2,386
21 „ 22	93	305	127	55	838	19	20	29	1	—	1,487
22 „ 23	61	283	93	54	644	14	18	10	2	—	1,179
23 „ 24	42	183	63	40	517	19	20	18	2	—	904
24 „ 25 ...	29	154	54	32	409	9	16	9	1	—	713
25 „ 26	26	136	39	18	321	13	5	10	3	—	571
26 „ 27	26	125	45	17	367	4	4	14	2	—	604
27 „ 28	15	101	41	13	302	7	8	13	3	—	503
28 „ 29	16	108	39	21	248	6	10	11	1	—	460
29 „ 30	17	79	27	18	237	3	3	15	1	—	400
30 „ 35	49	309	157	55	1,182	8	36	54	7	2	1,859
35 „ 40	15	154	101	32	399	1	23	22	2	—	749
40 „ 45	3	61	41	14	134	2	5	11	—	—	271
45 „ 50	2	29	32	4	47	—	2	—	—	—	116
Over 50 years	—	1	5	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	15
Total	869	5,355	1,913	966	14,756	248	333	388	36	2	24,866

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

[2/32] (B 308/4605)Q Wt. 2806-9227 875 3/35 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 30b (3411). Item 3

OFFICIAL HISTORY
OF THE GREAT WAR

MILITARY OPERATIONS
MACEDONIA. VOL. I.

The history of the campaign in Macedonia during the Great War will be completed in two volumes. This first volume follows the fortunes of the Armies in the field down to the Battle of Dojran in April and May, 1917. On the political side it includes the deposition of King Constantine of Greece in June, an event which put an end to the division of Greece into two hostile camps and brought her into the War on the side of the Allies.

In this history it has been necessary to pay far more attention than usual to international politics. The reader who would understand the origins and conditions of the Macedonian Campaign needs not only a commentary on British military policy but a sketch of the developments of British and French policy with regard to Greece.

While, therefore, the military problems are not less interesting and instructive than those of other campaigns, the student of political affairs will find in these pages an unusually detailed account of the action of the hidden springs behind the armed forces and of the effects of conflicting national policies upon the strategy of allied armies.

Roy. 8vo. pp. xvi+409. 5 Illustrations. 16 Sketches.
Cloth.
Price 12s. 6d. net. Post free 13s. 3d.

Case of Maps. Roy. 8vo. size, containing 12 Maps.
Price 5s. 6d. net. Post free 6s.

Obtainable from
HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
at the addresses on the cover of this report.

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1934

With which is incorporated the
Annual Report on Recruiting
prepared by command of the
Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty
February, 1935

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1935

Cmd. 4821 Price 2*s.* 0*d.* Net